#### **Marriages**

"ABBAY/HENRY--At Truckee, November 19, James N. ABBAY to Mary HENRY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 25 Nov 1873.

"ABBOTT/CLARK--In Sacramento, October 6, Frank ABBOTT to Olive S. W. CLARK." Source: *Alta California*, 20 Oct 1880, p.4. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"ABBOTT/GERMAIN--In this city, February 15, by Rev. Dr. Stebbins, Joshua P. ABBOTT of Antioch, Contra Costa county, and Ethel L. GERMAIN of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 18 Feb 1895.

"ABBOTT/MacVEAN--ABBOTT, William Martin to Anna Josephine MacVEAN August 3, 1895." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), 191, p. 72. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"ABBOTT/OGDEN--In this city, February 16, by Rev. H. W. Beers, S. L. ABBOTT Jr., Boston, to Jeanie L., Daughter of R. L. OGDEN." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Feb 1884, p. 7. Transcribed by Evalou.

"ABEL/KREBS--In this city, November 20th, Richard ABEL to Bertha KREBS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 22 Nov 1873.

"ABORN/FOLLMER--In Santa Clara, Sept. 25th, John ABORN to Mary FOLLMER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Oct 1865.

"ABRAHAMS/GOSLINER--In this city, December 25, 1898, by the Rev. Dr. J. Nieto, Moe ABRAHAMS and Hanna GOSLINER, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 6 Jan 1899.

"ABRAMFSKY/LANCILS--Marriage license issued yesterday--Joseph ABRAMFSKY, 37 Wilder street, 23, and Anna LANCILS, 1687 Broadway, 22." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"ABRAMS/HARRIS--In this city, July 8, at 404 Sixth Street, by Rev. Dr. Aron J. Messing, Jacob ABRAMS and Rachel HARRIS, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 11 Jul 1883. Transcribed by Susan Boyer.

"ABRAMS/HEINGE--December 8, M. ABRAMS and Julia HEINGE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 12 Dec 1890, p.7.

"ABRAMS/ROTH--[Marriage License issued to] Albert ABRAMS; Jeannie ROTH." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 23 November 1897. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

#### **Marriages**

"ABRAMS/LOWENFELD--In this city, July 2d, by the Rev. Dr. H.A. Henry, Samuel ABRAMS to Louisa LOWENFELD, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 July 1865.

"ADAM/GALVIN--In this city, June 15th, Thomas ADAM to Katie A. GALVIN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 June 1875.

"ADAM/GALVIN--In this city, June 15, Thomas ADAM to Katie GALVIN." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 18 June 1875.

"ADAMS/BOMEISLIN--In San Francisco, March 19th, Ross M. ADAMS to Mary BOMEISLIN." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 15 May 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ADAMS/COATS--In Yuba City, December 27, R.R. ADAMS and Katie B. COATS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"ADAMS/FLETCHER--In San Francisco, Oct. 8, 1894, at Trinity M.E. Church, by Rev. Wm. BOUVARD; Geo. C. ADAMS of San Lucas and Mary A. FLETCHER of Navarro." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 25 Oct 1894. Transcribed by Dee.

"ADAMS/LEIGH--Married at the residence of the bride's parents in San Francisco, Mar. 5, Dr. Frank L. ADAMS, of Oakland, and Mary W. LEIGH, daughter of Hon. J.W. LEIGH, Receiver of the U.S. Land Office, San Francisco." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index*, 14 March 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"ADAMS/SAWYER--In this city, at the residence of the bride's father, John Q. ADAMS to Nellie SAWYER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 June 1875.

"ADAMS/SHEVELAND--Marriage License Issued. William E. ADAMS, 24, and Andrea M. SHEVELAND, 20, both of Vallejo, Cal." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"ADAMS/SILLS--Marriage license issued yesterday--Earl B. ADAMS, 739 Post street, 27, and Frances J. SILLS, 1451 Haight street, 20." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"AGUAYA/CHAV[EZ?]--In this city, Dec. 31st, before Orrin Bailey, Justice of the Peace, Gabriel AGUAYA and Gertrude CHAV(EZ?) all of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 1 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"AGUIRRE/ALTOZANO--At the Catholic Church, Hollister, on the 6th inst., by Rev. M.W.

#### **Marriages**

Mahoney; Raymond M. **AGUIRRE** of San Francisco to Mathilda **ALTOZANO** of Hollister." Source: *The Pacific Coast* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 9 Apr 1881. Transcribed by Dee.

"AGUIRRE/DORN--Miss Anna DORN was married to Mr. Peter AGUIRRE in San Francisco last Sunday. Miss DORN is the eldest daughter of Mr. & Mrs. A. DORN of Santa Ana... Mr. AGUIRRE is a prominent business man of San Jose, where the happy couple will make their home." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 9 Dec 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"AGUIRRE/LEBEAU--In this city, February 18, by Rev. Father Antonio Benedet, at the Spanish Church of Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Martin J. AGUIRRE and Adeline P. LEBEAU, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Feb 1882.

"AH GAH/AH QUAC--In this city, September 11, by the Rev. O. Gibson, AH GAH to AH QUAC." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 Sept 1873.

"AHRENS/GERKEN--In this city, Sept. 24th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, Wm. H. AHRENS to Meta GERKEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 Sept 1865.

"AHRENS/VON SOOSTEN--In this city, December 14, by the Rev J.M. Buehler, John D. AHRENS to Margaret VON SOOSTEN." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 16 Dec 1884, p. 8. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

"AHRENS/VON SOSTEN--In this city, February 25, by Rev. H.M. Buehler, Wilken AHRENS to Anna VON SOSTEN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 March 1886.

"AIKIN/TAYLOR--At the residence of the bride's father, in Merced county, Wm. R. AIKIN to Miss Martha A. TAYLOR." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 July 1865.

"AITKEN/THOMAS--In Oakland, June 19, by the Rev. Goerge Mocar, Robert G. AITKEN and Jessie L. THOMAS, both of Oakland." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 June 1888.

"ALBRECHT/KASSON--In St. Helena, February 15, A. ALBRECHT to Mathilde KASSON, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 20 Feb 1874.

"ALBRITTON/ALBRITTON--On June 16, 1928, by Pinckey Eugene ALBRITTON, 45, and Florence May ALBRITTON, 29, both of San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 16 June 1928. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ALEXANDER/ALEXANDER--In this city, Aug. 21, by the Rev. J. Gabriel, Mark ALEXANDER, of this city, to Cerlina ALEXANDER, of New York." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 23 August 1870, page 3. Transcribed by Kimberlee Young.

#### **Marriages**

"ALEXANDER/ALEXANDER--Judge Pratt, today, granted William H. ALEXANDER a divorce from his wife Emelia." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 4 May 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"ALEXANDER/CARUTHERS--At Petaluma, August 2d, J.K. ALEXANDER to Sallie B. CARUTHERS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Aug 1865.

"ALEXANDER/DAVIS--In this city, March 20, by the Rev. Dr. Falk Vidaver, Isaac ALEXANDER and Lena DAVIS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 22 March 1892, p. 7.

"ALEXANDER/DOMINGUEZ--At Los Angeles, Feb. 4th, by the Rev. Padre Lastrada, Henry N. ALEXANDER to Dona Feliciana, daughter of Don Pedro DOMINGUEZ of that place." Source: Daily Alta California, 11 March 1856.

"ALEXANDER/KERR--In this city, January 1, by the Rev. Joseph Hemphill, James ALEXANDER and Sarah KERR, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"ALEXANDER/PATTEN--Rufus E. ALEXANDER, 22, Florida and Patricia L. PATTEN, 16, Daly City." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 April 1959. Transcribed by Cheryl Jensen.

"ALEXANDER/TOBIAS--We are in receipt of an invitation from Mrs. J. TOBIAS, to be present at the wedding ceremony of her daughter, Lizzie, to I.S. ALEXANDER, which takes place Sunday evening, May 1st, at her residence, 731 Turk street, San Francisco, at 8 o'clock." Source: *The Pacific Coast* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 30 Apr 1881. Transcribed by Dee.

"ALEXANDER/TOBIAS--In this city, May 1, by Rev. Dr. H. Vidaver, J.S. ALEXANDER of Hollister, to Miss Lizzie E. TOBIAS of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 11 May 1881.

"ALGER/ALGER--[Judge Dwinelle] also divorced Eliza ALGER from her husband, James ALGER, on the ground of adultery." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 7 March 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"ALKUS/HYMAN--In this city, April 8, by the Rev. M. S. Levy, Harry L. ALKUS and Miss Hatie HYMAN." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 10 Apr 1900, p. 6. Transcribed by Jill Crowhurst Chesnik.

"ALLANSON/CLEGG--In Hollister, Dec. 7th, by the Rev. Dr. DENNETT; John ALLANSON, Jr., and Miss Martha G. CLEGG, both of Hollister. (John ALLANSON, Jr., and Miss Martha M. CLEGG [middle initial given 2 ways] were united in the holy bonds of matrimony...at the ALLANSON residence on West street...The bride is a resident of San Francisco...)." Source:

#### **Marriages**

'The Free Lance', (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 9 Dec 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"A[LLE?]N/BISHOP--In this city, August 30th, by Rev. Henry S. Huntington, W.F. A[LLE?]N to Miss C.C. BISHOP." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 31 Aug 1865.

"ALLEN/BRACKEN--William Lewis ALLEN married Henrietta (Hattie) Frances BRACKEN September 25, 1901 in San Rafael, Marin Co." Source: Marriage License, County of Marin, recorded Liber F of Marriages, page 366. Contact: Donna Madrid DonnaSF47comcast

"ALLEN/CORCORAN--In this city, February 18, Samuel J. ALLEN to Nellie T. CORCORAN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 21 Feb 1886.

"ALLEN/HERSTAD--George H. ALLEN, 26, 595 Fell street; Fredrica HERSTAD, 35, 595 Fell street." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 29 June 1906, page 6.

"ALLEN/MILLER--In Auburn, December 25, George ALLEN and Mary MILLER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"ALLEN/PENROD--A noteworthy society event occurred in Petaluma on Wednesday week. It was the occassion of the wedding of Mr. Merton C. ALLEN, a member of the San Francisco 'Chronicle's' reportial staff, and Miss Lillie L. PENROD." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 8 Oct 1891. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ALLEN/RACKLIFF--The San Francisco papers have announced the marriage of W.T. ALLEN and Mrs. Lucinda RACKLIFF of Healdsburg. Mr. ALLEN is one of Healdsburgs most thriving farmers and best citizens. Mrs. RACKLIFF also owned a fine ranch and some handsome city property." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 12 Dec 1878. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ALLEN/SIMMONS--In this city, Sept. 28th, by Judge H.J. Wells, Wm. ALLEN to Ann SIMMONS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 Oct 1865.

"ALLEN/TUTTLE--In Watsonville, Nov. 6th, M.S. ALLEN to Susan A. TUTTLE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 18 Nov 1865.

"ALLISON/HARTSON--At Timbuctoo, July 24th, R.B. ALLISON to Anne [S?] HARTSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 31 July 1865.

"ALMEDA/GAXIOLA--Dispatch from San Francisco, July 23 -- The wedding of Senor ALMEDA and Senorita GAXIOLA, representatives of 2 of the wealthiest resident Spanish-American families in San Francisco, takes place this evening under the formal authorization of the Mexican Consul." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 24 July 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"ALPERS/GLADSTONE--In this city, November 28, 1908, by the Rev. Father J. J. **DORAN**, William J. **ALPERS** and Annie E. **GLADSTONE**, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 6 Dec 1908, pg. 51. Transcribed by Jo Ann Scroggins.

"ALTBAYER/MARQUEZ--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 26, by Thomas F. **DUNN**, J.P.; Bertrand **ALTBAYER**, of Berkeley, and Malvina **MARQUEZ**, of San Francisco." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 5 Dec 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"ALTER/SCHRAUZ--In San Francisco, Oct. 15, by Rev. Father MAXMILLIAN; Mrs. Addie SCHRAUZ, formerly of San Jose, to Albert ALTER, of Hollister." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito County), 25 Oct 1901. Transcribed by Dee.

"ALVORD/DUSLOW--In San Francisco, Aug 31st, Frank ALVORD to Mary Jane DUSLOW." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 3 Sept 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"AMBERGER/STOTT--In this city, January 28, by the Rev. Fuendeling, Theodore AMBERGER and Lizzie STOTT." Source: San Francisco Call, 31 Jan 1888, p. 8. Transcribed by Nancy Pfaff.

"AMBROSINI/PELLANDA--[Marriage Licenses issued] Elvezio AMBROSINI, 31, Fallon, Marin county, and Angiolina PELLANDA, 26, city." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"AMES/HOOPER--In this city, Oct. 18th, by Rev. H. Goodwin, Pelham W. AMES, U.S.N., to Augusta W. HOOPER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Oct 1865.

"AMES/SULLIVAN--Benjamin J. AMES and Ellen "Nellie" SULLIVAN were married July 23, 1903 at Saint Vincent's Church in Petaluma. The groom, who is a son of Mrs. M.E. AMES and a brother of Frank AMES, resides in San Francisco. The bride is a daughter of the last Daniel and Ellen SULLIVAN, pioneer residents of San Francisco." Source: Newspaper clipping in possession of submitter. Contact: Lois Ames fralosbaol

"ANDERSEN/FLEMING--Marriage License in San Francisco: Niels S. ANDERSEN, 48, New York city, and Margaret E. FLEMING, 43, Cleveland, Ohio." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"ANDERSEN/JENSEN--In this city, July 13, by Rev. O. Groenberg, Christian ANDERSEN and Sine JENSEN." Source: *The Morning Call,* 15 July 1884, page 8. Contact: M Cole aquamarearthlink

"ANDERSON/ANDERSON--In this city, June 1st, Matthias ANDERSON to Lotta ANDERSON." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 7 June 1875.

#### **Marriages**

"ANDERSON/ANDERSON--In this city, April 2, 1890, by the Rev. J. Teileen, Swan ANDERSON and Anna ANDERSON." Source: San Francisco Call, 3 April 1890, page 8.

"ANDERSON/BROCK--In San Francisco, Jan. 11, Mr. Joshua ANDERSON to Miss Delia Ann BROCK." Source: *New York Weekly Tribune*, 16 March 1850. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"ANDERSON/DONALD--In this city, May 1, by Rev. Dr. Jewell, Olof **ANDERSON** to Rose **DONALD**, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 9 May 1886, p. 10. Transcribed by Karen Prilaman.

"ANDERSON/ELLINGSEN--In this city, March 16, by the Rev. R. Steinbach, Albert ANDERSON to Mrs. Anna ELLIGSEN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 18 March 1887. Transcribed by jch.

"ANDERSON/GRAFTON--Notice of Intent to Wed Santa Clara County. Carl Christian ANDERSON, 49, Los Angeles, and Agnes June GRAFTON, 49, Roseland...[can't read the rest]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

**ANDERSON/HILL**--Notice of Intent to Wed. Bert J. **ANDERSON**, 25, 6977 Broadway Terrace, and Helen B. **HILL**, 19, 871 Fifty-second St., both of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"ANDERSON/HUNT--In Sacramento, Oct. 5th, at the residence of the bride's father, John ANDERSON to Sallie F. HUNT." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 7 Oct 1865.

"ANDERSON/JENSON--Marriage License [issued] Apr. 1: Howard ANDERSON, of Hollister, to wed Annie JENSON, of San Francisco." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 5 Apr 1901. Transcribed by Dee.

"ANDERSON/KROGH--Near Lincoln, October 2, Jasper ANDERSON to Ingeborg B. KROGH." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Oct 1873.

"ANDERSON/MULLINS--Dame Rumor has it that Mrs. Bessie MULLINS and Charley ANDERSON were married about two weeks ago in San Francisco. Both have many friends in Daly City." Source: *Daly City Record*, 14 July 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"ANDERSON/OHDE--December 20, by the Rev. W. Lobscheid, John Peter ANDERSON, of Oakland, to Margaretha OHDE, of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 22 Dec 1873.

"ANDERSON/OLIVER--Marriage license to George E. ANDERSON, age 40, and Lilly G.

#### **Marriages**

**OLIVER**, age 40, both of Tonopah, Nev." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"ANDERSON/THOMPSON--In this city, September 29, 1869, at St. James' Church, by the Rev. F. Dillon Eagan, Andrew ANDERSON, of Pescadero, to Julia Maria, youngest daughter of George Forbes THOMPSON." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 1 Oct 1869, p.4. Contact: Lianne Anderson Ithomsonandersonaol

"ANDERSON/THOMPSON--In this city, September 29, 1869, at St. James Church. The Rev. F. Dillon **EAGAN**. Andrew **ANDERSON** of Pescadero to Julia Maria, youngest daughter of the late Colonel George Forbes **THOMPSON** of her Britannic Majesty's Corps of Royal Engineers." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 30 Sept 1869 Contact: Lianne Anderson Ithomsonandersonaol

"ANDERSON/VERNER--In this city, December 6, bythe Rev. C. M. Esbjorn, Andrew ANDERSON and Emma VERNER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 Dec 1890, p.7. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"ANDRESSEN/HANSEN--In Salinas City, September 4, Jasper ANDRESSEN and Maria C. HANSEN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 16 Sept 1881. Transcribed by Janet Anderson.

"ANDREWS/COVE--In this city, June 2, 1892, by the Rev. H. H. Wickoff, Richard H. ANDREWS and Josephine COVE, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 4 June 1892. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"ANDREWS/PARKER--In Marysville, August 31st, Mathias ANDREWS to Alphine PARKER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 Sept 1865.

"ANDRIASEN/BROON--In this city, March 31, 1891, by the Rev. O. Groensberg, Anton ANDRIASEN and Anna BROON." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 3 Apr 1891.

"ANGEL/STEVENSON--In this city, June 1, George W. ANGEL and Jennie STEVENSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 4 June 1886.

"ANGELL/SEARS--In this city, January 27, by the Rev. Dr. Dille, Hayes J.J. ANGELL of San Francisco and Ruby E. SEARS of San Jose." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 29 Jan 1894, p. 8.

"ANGELO/PELLANDINI--Marriage License Issued. Jospeh M. ANGELO, 22, 742 Divisadero St., and Ernestine J. PELLANDINI, 23, 2402 Twenty-fourth St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

#### **Marriages**

- "ANGER/ANGER--Divorce -In the fourth district court, July 11, Eloise V. ANGER from Victor H. ANGER. Cause, wilful desertion." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 12 July 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.
- "ANGWIN/MENDENHALL--In San Francisco, September 20, Edwin ANGWIN, formerly of Sacramento, to Elvira E. MENDENHALL, of Colfax." Source: *The Sacramento Bee,* 22 Sept 1874. Transcribed by Betty Loose.
- "ANHOLDT/COUTIER--December 9, 1893, by the Rev. Rolland D. Grant, Charles **ANHOLDT** of Portland, Or, and Alice **COUTIER** of Alameda, Cal." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 4 Feb 1894, p. 9.
- "ANTONICELLI/McLAUGHLIN--[Marriage license issued] In San Francisco, March 3, 1919, to Vincent ANTONICELLI, 24, San Francisco, and Elizabeth McLAUGHLIN, 21, Vacaville." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 4 March 1919. Transcribed by Betty Loose.
- "APPENFELLER/McCLEAREN--Marriage License Issued Reno. Alfred Lewis APPENFELLER, 27, Westwood, and Anne Oneta McCLEAREN, 27, Exeter." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.
- "ARBOGAST/BRADSHAW--In San Francisco, May 13th, George ARBOGAST to Ella L. BRADSHAW." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 15 May 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.
- "ARCANIN/SKANCE--Marriage license issued yesterday--Nick ARCANIN, 6 Montgomery avenue, 29, and Give SKANCE, 524 Ninth street, 18." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.
- "ARCHER/RAYNER--Notice of Intent to Wed. Spencer F. ARCHER, 22, 983 Pearl St., Alameda, and Jacqueline RAYNER, 19, 6007 Auburn Ave., Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.
- "ARCHER/RYAN--In this city, July 13, by the Rev. Father Pendergast, Charles H. ARCHER to Marcella RYAN, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 24 July 1881.
- "ARDREY/LAUX--In Marysville, Sept. 2d, Joseph ARDREY to Catherine LAUX." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Sept 1865.
- "ARMSTRONG/CURRIE--In Burney Valley, August 29, J. S. ARMSTRONG and Ida CURRIE." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 16 Sept 1881. Transcribed by Janet Anderson.
- "ARMSTRONG/DUNPHY--In San Francisco, March 17, William ARMSTRONG to Mary

#### **Marriages**

**DUNPHY**, formerly of Sacramento." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 22 March 1875, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"ARMSTRONG/HAYWARD--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] Owen ARMSTRONG, 32; Myrtle E. HAYWARD, 20." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"ARNOLD/DAVIS--In this city, March 4, Cyrus M. ARNOLD and Annie DAVIS." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 7 Mar 1888, p. 3. Transcribed by Muriel.

"ARNOLD/DESMOND--In San Francisco, Jan. 31, Alexander S. ARNOLD to Catherine L. DESMOND." Source: Sacramento Bee, 2 Feb 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.\

"ARNOLD/ROBERTSON--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, Mar. 6th, by the Rev. R.F. PUTNAM; Frederick ARNOLD, of Stockton, to Mary A. ROBERTSON." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 9 March 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"ARONSON/BAXTON--[Marriage license issued July 1 to] Martin A. ARONSON, 32 and Ruth C. BAXTON, 23." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 2 July 1895, p. 13.

"ARROWSMITH/SEITZ--In Virginia City, July 20th, Joseph ARROWSMITH to Emma M. SEITZ." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 July 1865.

"ARTHUR/BUCK--In East Oakland, March 9, Frank C. ARTHUR to Virginia D.Q. BUCK." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 14 March 1887. Transcribed by Chris Havnar.

"ASH/ASH--In this city, December 27, by the Rev. Dr. Case, Wm. H. ASH and Fannie V. ASH, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 1 Jan 1890. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"ASH/BRANDON--In San Rafael, June 10, 1891, by the Rev. Dr. Stebbins, Percy W.H. ASH and Mary R. BRANDON." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 14 June 1891.

"ASH/BRANDON--In San Rafael, June 10, 1891, Percy W.H. ASH of Saxby, Lincolnshire, England, and May Rodrigues BRANDON, eldest daughter of Joseph Rodrigues BRANDON, of San Rafael, Cal." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 18 June 1891.

"ASH/RUSSACK--At Reno, Nev., December 7, by the Rev. Dr. Falk Vidaver, Herman ASH and Miss Fannie RUSSACK." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 9 Dec 1890, p.7. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"ASH/STRAUS--In this city, August 23, by Rev. Nieto, William ASH to Amelia STRAUS."

#### **Marriages**

Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 30 Aug 1893.

"ASHCROFT/KEAN--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, July 4th, by Rev. J.B. HILL; Mr. William ASHCROFT to Miss Sarah Ann KEAN, both of that city. Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 11 July 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"ASHE/BOLADO--Miss Julia BOLADO, daughter of Joaquin BOLADO, and Gaston Meares ASHE, son of Mrs. C.L. ASHE, were married last evening at the residence of the bride's father, 528 Sutter street, San Francisco." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 3 Dec 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"ASHFORD/GOULD--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Harry T. ASHFORD, aged 26, San Francisco and Minnie J. GOULD, aged 21, Redwood City." Source: *Daly City Record*, 16 Jan 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"ASHFORD/GOULD--Miss Minnie GOULD, the daughter of Mr and Mrs. Charles GOULD of Redwood Highlands was married Sunday to Harry T. ASHFORD of San Francisco. The wedding was solemnized at her parents' house, the Rev. David CRABTREE of the Episcopal church officiating. After a wedding trip the young couple will make their home in San Francisco." Source: Daly City Record, 16 Jan 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"ASHLEY/PARKER--OROVILLE, July 1 - Dr. ASHLEY and Miss Eva PARKER were married recently in San Francisco. Miss PARKER is a granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. James C. GRAY, old and respected pioneers of this city. Dr. ASHLEY is also well known in Oroville, having practiced dentistry here for a number of years." Source: *The Sacramento Union*, 2 July 1907. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ATTWATER/COULTER-[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] Adrain B. ATTWATER, Susie M. COULTER--27-27." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df.

"ATTELL/LEVY--In this city, December 17, 1893, by the Rev. Aaron SHAPERO, Jacob ATTELL and Sophie LEVY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 19 Dec 1893. Eric Thomsen blacksoxeudoramail

"ATTWELL/GRISWOLD--In this city, May 25, Eugene ATTWELL to Mary GRISWOLD, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 26 May 1881.

"ATWOOD/McCARTHY--In this city, May 9th, at the residence of S.C. FOGUS, by Rev. Father GALLAGHER, William T. ATWOOD, of San Francisco, to Mary A. McCARTHY, of Sacramento." Source: Sacramento Bee, 1 May 1886. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"ATWOOD/SMITH--In this city, January 22, 1893, by the Rev. R. J. FRIGGS, Fred J. ATWOOD and Minnie A. SMITH, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 26 Jan 1893, p. 8. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"AUERBACH/OPPENHEIMER---San Francisco, March 18, Louis AUERBACH to Bertha OPPENHEIMER." Source: *Sacramento Daily Union*, 27 March 1877. Transcribed by Marilyn Demas.

"AULD/GORHAN--Harry O. AULD, 22, 26 Boyce street; Dell T. GORHAM, 20, 310 Duncan street." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 23 September 1904. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"AUSTIN/FELL--In Fresno, July 3, at St. James parsonage, by Rev. D. O. Kelley, Robert H. AUSTIN of Fresno and Mary, eldest daughter of William FELL of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 Jul 1883 page Y.

"AVILES/LEJARZA--Francisco AVILES 22, 852 14th st., and Thelma LEJARZA, 19, 55 Beaver st." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 April 1959. Transcribed by Cheryl Jensen.

"AULD/RICHARDSON--In this city, March 11, Ernest C. AULD and Florence I. RICHARDSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 13 March 1895.

"AUTREY/WELLS--In Grass Valley, on the 31st inst. Wm. AUTREY to Mrs. Sophia E. WELLS, both of that place." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 5 April 1856.

"AVILLA/FINMAND--Married in San Francisco, Calif., November 19, 1927, Miss Edna Lucile FINMAND, daughter of Mrs. Fred STREET, of Eagleville, to Alton Percy AVILLA. The bride is a graduate of the S. V. Union high School and has a host of friends who wish the young couple happiness and prosperity as they travel life's pathway. The newly weds will make their home at Red Bluff." Source: *Surprise Valley Record* (Cedarville, Modoc County, CA), 30 Nov 1927. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"AYER/HAWLEY--In this city, January 19, by Rev. Robert Mackenzie, D.D., Frederick M. AYER to Lillie A. HAWLEY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 23 Jan 1886.

"AYER/SHEARER--MARRIED -- at Murphys, May 31st, by Rev. Jas. McGOWAN; Hon. Isaac AYER to Miss Sarah E. SHEARER, all of Murphys. [San Francisco paper please copy.]" Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 2 June 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"AYLIFFE/COPELAND--MARRIED -- at San Francisco, July 1st, by Rev. T. Starr KING; Mr. Geo. F. AYLIFFE, of Mok. Hill, to Mrs. S.B. COPELAND, of San Francisco." Source: *The San Andreas Independent (San Andreas, Calaveras County, CA)*, 14 July 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"AYRES/BUSH--At Maine Prairie, Solano county, Nov 23d, J.C. AYRES to Alzena BUSH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 4 Dec 1865.

"AZEVEDO/FRATUS--In San Francisco, January 10, 1912, Manuel AZEVEDO and Miss Mamie FRATUS, both of Rio Vista (Solano Co.)." Source: Sacramento Union, 20 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BABCOCK/NASON--In San Francisco, Dec. 13th, Benjamin E. BABCOCK to Louisa M. NASON." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 15 Dec 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BABKIRK/ROSA--In this city, October 7, by the Rev. Father Harrington, David P. BABKIRK of Maine and Mary E. ROSA of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Call*, 9 Oct 1888, p. 8. Contact: Suzanne Babkirk-da Rosa suzanne.darosagmail

"BABSON/RICE--In San Francisco, Dec. 11th, Edward BABSON to Hattie C. RICE." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 15 Dec 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BACHELOR/BACHELOR.-Susan BACHELOR has been divorced from Lorenzo D. BACHELOR because of his infidelity." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"BACHMAN/GOLDMANN--In this city, by Rev. Dr. Cohn, Simon BACHMAN to Sophia GOLDMANN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Oct 1865.

"BACIGALUPI/O'CONNOR--In this city, February 10, Louis BACIGALUPI and Josie O'CONNOR, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"BACON/CARR--In Fiddletown, Amador county, Sept. 24th, B.F. BACON to F.E. CARR." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1865.

"BACON/CORWIN--At Cypress Hill, near Benicia, June 20, by the Rev. Dr. S.H. Willey, Joseph V. BACON of San Diego and Emma C. CORWIN, daughter of Mrs. C.B. DEMING of Benicia." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 June 1888.

"BACON/HODGKINS--Married in San Francisco, July 30th, at the residence of Joseph S. BACON, Harrison street, by Rev. John BRODT, of Petaluma; Mr. Pilsbury HODGKINS ("Chips" of Wells, Fargo & Co.'s Express) to Miss Louise A. SHATTUCK, of Brooklyne, N.H." Source: Weekly Stockton Democrat, 1 August 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"BACON/HOLLAND--In Marysville, Nov. 5th, John E. BACON to Eliza HOLLAND." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 Nov 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"BACON/SWIFT--IN BUTTE COUNTY--OROVILLE, September 30 - County Clerk BATCHELDER issued marriage licenses as follows during the past week: Thomas L. BACON, of San Francisco, to Miss Amelia SWIFT, of Pine Creek,. Butte County." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 30 Sept 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BAGWELL/WALSH--Elmer BAGWELL was recently married in San Francisco to Miss Cora M. WALSH and arrived here with his wife on a visit." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen Co., CA), 4 June 1902. Transcribed by Billie C. Reynolds.

"BAHR/GRUNEWALD--In this city, February 7, by Rev. J.M. Buehler, Louis BAHR to Louise GRUNEWALD." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 9 Feb 1886.

"BAILER/SCHWARZE--Engelbert Phillip BAILER and Dorette A. SCHWARZE married 4 April 1871 Saint Paul's Church; Mr. BAILER from Melchingen, Germany .... Dorette SCHWARZE was from Lutgen, Germany. Witnesses: Andrea DIETZ and Elisabetha DIETZNTER." Source: Original Marriage Certificate in possession of submitter. Contact: Eleanor Johnson DUNGENESSSPITCS

"BAILEY/CAHILL--In this city, October 4, at St. Mary's Cathedral, by the Rev. Father, Cottle, Thos, H, BAILEY to Miss Alice CAHILL, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 14 Oct 1883, p.7, col.8. Transcribed by Margie Hinton.

"BAILEY/COBURN--In San Bernardino, December 23, Oscar BAILEY and Belle A. COBURN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"BAILEY/NAGLE--Arthur BAILEY, of Tudor, has announced to his friends that he was married quietly last week in San Francisco to Miss NAGLE, a trained nurse." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 6 Apr 1906, Page 10, Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BAILEY/NAGLE--Arthur BAILEY, of Tudor, has announced to his friends that he was married quietly last week in San Francisco to Miss NAGLE, a trained nurse." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 9 April 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BAINBRIDGE/CHAMBERLIN--In this city, August 8th, A. BAINBRIDGE to Ann CHAMBERLIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Aug 1865.

"BAIRD/BAIRD--In this city, December 15, by the Rev W.L. Oltheon (?), B. H. BAIRD to Mrs. V.C. BAIRD." Source: San Francisco Call, 16 Dec 1884, p. 8. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

"BAKER/BARNSTEAD--In this city, Oct. 7th, by Rev. H.A. Sawtelle, Orrin V. BAKER to Sarah J. BARNSTEAD." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 10 Oct 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"BAKER/BEVERLY--In Pitt River Township, Shasta county, Dec. 20th, Mr. S. D. BAKER to Mrs. Sarah M. BEVERLY." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 10 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"BAKER/COMBS--In this city, February 15, Allen M. BAKER and Mary Frances COMBS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"BAKER/FLETCHER--In this city, October 10, John R. BAKER to Ida M. FLETCHER." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"BAKER/HOLBROOK--At Victoria, V.I., June 15th, David BAKER, Esq., of Victoria, to Ann Eliza HOLBROOK, of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 July 1865.

"BAKER/MICOU--Jan. 29th, in N. O., by Rev. Ed. Weville, Col. W. A. BAKER of Sacramento City, to Miss Martha A. MICOU, of Augusta, Ga." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 26 March 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"BAKER/STOKES--In this city, March 9, by E.R. Dille, John W. BAKER and Lizzie STOKES, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 12 March 1895.

"BAKER/TAYLOR--In this city, May 26, by the Rev. Dr. Sprecher, J.M. BAKER of San Francisco and Miss Lulu TAYLOR of Ukiah." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 27 May 1886, p. 7.

"BAKER/TAYLOR--In this city, May 26, by the Rev. Dr. Sprecher, John M. BAKER of San Francisco and Miss Lulu TAYLOR of Ukiah, Cal." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 28 May, 1886.

"BAKER/WALKER--In Scott Valley, Nov. 1st, George BAKER to Belle WALKER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Nov 1865.

"BALDWIN/CARSWELL--MARRIED - in San Francisco, July 30th, Herbert BALDWIN, of this city, to Abbie CARSWELL, of San Francisco. Source: *Stockton Daily Independent,* 3 Aug 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"BALDWIN/CLARKE--At St. Paul's Church this morning, A.S. BALDWIN, of San Francisco, was married to Miss Emma CLARKE, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C.W. CLARKE. Rev. Alfred W. GRIFFIN performed the ceremony, and the church was thronged with friends of the contracting couple, a number attending from the Bay. At the residence of the bride's parents, an elegant wedding breakfast was partaken of, and the couple departed this afternoon for the seaside resorts on a wedding tour." Source: *The Daily Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 10 Nov 1886. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"BALDWIN/FLYNN--In San Francisco, August 5th, Amos B. BALDWIN to Mrs. Rosanna FLYNN." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 15 Sept 1858. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BALDWIN/TRYON--In this city, Nov. 23d, at the Russ House, by Rev. C.B. Wyatt, D.S. BALDWIN of Walla Walla, Washington Territory, to Mrs. R.T. TRYON, of Monroeville, Ohio." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 24 Nov 1865.

"BALISTRERI/AMARAL--Marriage License Issued Santa Clara County. Peter BALISTRERI, 23, and Mary AMARAL, both of San Jose." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17, Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"BALL//DALBY--In this city, March 10, by Rev. E.R. Dille, James W. BALL of San Francisco and Blanche E. DALBY of Union City, Wash." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 12 March 1895.

"BALLANTYNE/SWEENEY--Marriage license issued yesterday--Charles A. BALLANTYNE, Oakland, 21, and Mamie E. SWEENEY, 1717 Jones street, 18." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"BALLARD/ROGERS--In Petaluma, August 28th, Hooker BALLARD to Carrie J. ROGERS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Sept 1865.

"BALLARD/RODGERS--In Petaluma, August 28th, H.B. BALLARD to Carrie H. RODGERS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 31 Aug 1865.

"BALLATORE/BESSIERE--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Bartolmeo BALLATORE, aged 30, and Marie J. BESSIERE, aged 36, both of San Francisco." Source: Daly City Record, 27 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"BALLES[IDO?]/SALCIDO and GUADA/SALCIDO--In Los Angeles, on the 5th Jan, by Justice Campbell, Barholomew BALLES[IDO?] and Maria Ampara SALCIDO. At the same place and time, by the same, Rosario GUADA and Eloise SALCIDO." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 16 Feb 1856.

"BAMBER/HILL--In Oakland, February 11, at St. Mary's Church, by Rev. Father King, Joseph J. BAMBER, of San Francisco, to Virginia E. HILL, of Oakland." Source: San Francisco Evening Bulletin, 13 Feb 1872. Contact: Ken Davis kendavissbcglobal [Researcher's note: double wedding with Samuel T. DAVIS/Adelaide A. HILL]

"BAMBER/HURRY--In this city, November 26, John E. BAMBER and Janet L. BAMBER [sic.]." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 29 Nov 1885.

#### **Marriages**

"BAMMANN/ROSEWICH--In this city, October 5, Deidrich BAMMANN and Mary ROSEWICH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Oct 1884.

"BANCHIERO/ROSSI--In San Francisco at St. Francis Church, Jan 1st, 1874, Luigi BANCHIERO and Antonia ROSSI." Source: Original certificate in possession of submitter. Contact: Jan Bianchi piasan2live

"BANCROFT/COX--In this city, July 20, by the Rev. H.D. Lathrop, W.B. BANCROFT to Genevieve COX, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 21 July 1875.

"BANDER/HANINGER.-In San Francisco, Dec. 10th, Chris BANDER, of Helena, Montana, to Frederika HANINGER." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 12 Dec 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BANGHAM/TRUE--In San Francisco, Cal., Sept 5, 1899, S. F. BANGHAM and Miss J. E. TRUE, both of Susanville." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen County), 4 Oct 1899. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"BANKS/AYERS--In San Francisco, September 20, O.P. H. BANKS to Marian AYERS." Source: *The Sacramento Bee*, 23 Sept 1872. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BANNATYNE/CHRISTENSEN--Marriage license issued to William BANNATYNE, 25, 1658 Golden Gate Avenue and Ethel L. CHRISTENSEN, 21, 2238 Twenty-third street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"BANNEROT/THOMSON--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] Eugene A. BANNEROT Jr. 24,729 Shrader Street, and Edna B. THOMSON, 22, San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"BANNETT-Mary B. BANNETT was divorced yesterday from Charles S. BENNETT. The decree is on the ground of desertion." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"BAR/ABRAHAMS--In San Jose, June 29, Jacob BAR to Eve ABRAHAMS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 July 1873.

"BARBER/BARBER--DIVORCE CASES - In the Twelfth District Court, San Francisco, divorces have been granted in the cases of Mary E BARBER vs, Edward E. BARBER, on the ground of adultery..." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 14 Jan 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BARBIER/STEARNS--United in Marriage in the City and County of San Francisco, on the

#### **Marriages**

Fourteenth day of February A.D. 1898, Howard F. **BARBIER** and Irene E. **STEARNS**. Both residents of San Francisco." Source: Original marriage license. Contact: LaDy706681aol

"BARE/BORNSTEIN--In this city, Febraury 24, Solomon BARE and Augusta BORNSTEIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 13 March 1895.

"BAREILLES/PARROTT--In this city, November 17, Thomas BAREILLES to Sarah PARROTT." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 20 Nov 1870.

"BARGESAN/ERICSSON--In this city, March 9, by the Rev. C.M. Esbjorn, John A. BARGESAN and Betty ERICSSON, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 11 March 1892, p. 7.

"BARKE/CULLEN--In this city, May 1, 1888, Elias A. BARKE of Eureka, Humboldt County, CA, and Delia S. CULLEN, of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 May 1888. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"BARKER/FOSS--At the Occidental Hotel, San Francisco, June 30, 1894, by Rev. G.E. WALK; A.C. BARKER, principal of the Salinas City High school, and Miss Carrie FOSS of Stockton." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 12 July 1894. Transcribed by Dee.

"BARLOW/RIGHT--In Stockton, June 6, A. BARLOW to Emma RIGHT." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 June 1875.

"BARMANN/BUSING--In this city, July 4, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Albert BARMANN to Matilda BUSING." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 7 July 1875.

"BARNES/HAYWOOD--Marriage license issued to William G. BARNES, 36, and Sadi I. HAYWOOD, 29, both of 740 Shrader Street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"BARNES/McDONALD--On the Calaveras, Oct. 29th, Hiel BARNES to Mary F. McDONALD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 Nov 1865.

"BARNES/NEBEKER--At Adin, Siskiyou Co., September 22, Thomas L. BARNES to Susanna O. NEBEKER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 Oct 1873.

"BARNETT/CONNOLLY--In this city, November 18, J.J. BARNETT and Alice A. CONNOLLY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Nov 1885.

"BARNETT/HAYS--LAKE CITY, July 15 Mrs. Nannie DANIELS announces the marriage of her daughter, Mildred HAYS, to Dr. Edwin Dwight BARNETT on Monday, July 1, at Santa Rosa,

#### **Marriages**

Calif. Mildred **HAYS** is one of our popular young girls. She is head nurse in St. Luke's Hospital of San Francisco, while Dr. **BARNETT** is also of the same hospital. The entire community join in wishing them joy and happiness as they go hand-in-hand relieving the sick and suffering through life. Their lives will be of great service." Source: *Surprise Valley Record* (Cedarville, Modoc County, CA), 17 July 1929. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"BARNEY/HODGES--In Watsonville, August 15th, M. BARNEY to Mary HODGES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Aug 1865.

"BARNEY/WHITNEY--In San Francisco, March 21st, Jerome A. BARNEY to Marcie WHITNEY, both of San Rafael." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 23 March 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BARNHILL/BRYEN--In Santa Rosa township, Sonoma county, August 31st, Adolphus BARNHILL to Susan BRYEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 Sept 1865.

"BARNHISEL/DEAN--Near San Jose, Apr. 25, Frederick L. BARNHISEL to Miss Marion A. DEAN. [...The wedding took place at the residence of Mr. & Mrs. George H. START on Alum Rock Ave...Rev. John Q. Adams, of San Francisco, assisted by Rev. Dr. Maclaren, read the beautiful and impressive service of the Presbyterian church...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 3 May 1895. Transcribed by Dee.

"BARNUM/CAMPBELL--In Yreka, February 12, Zach BARNUM to Mary CAMPBELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 20 Feb 1874.

"BARR/BENNETT--In Sacramento, August 1st, W.T. BARR to Caroline A. BENNETT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Aug 1865.

"BARR/CAGNEY--In this city, June 29, Jacob BARR to Nellie CAGNEY, both of this city. (Virginia papers please copy.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 6 July 1873.

"BARR/MOORE--MARRIED--In San Francisco, on Thursday, July 4th, by Rev. Dr. SCOTT, Robert B. BARR, of Redwood City, to Miss Mary Jane MOORE, of San Francisco." Source: San Mateo County Gazette (Redwood City, CA), 6 July 1861, Vol. 3 No. 14. Transcribed by jch.

"BARR/WALSH--San Francisco, March 3 - Benjamin E. BARR to Hattie B. WALSH." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 20 March 1876. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BARRETT--DUNCAN--In this city, February 13, Hugo M. BARRETT of Merced Falls and Emma A. DUNCAN of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 15 Feb 1895.

#### **Marriages**

"BARRETT/MEEK--Near Jackston, December 6th, H. BARRETT to Laura C. MEEK." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Dec 1865.

"BARRETT/SHEPPARD--In this city, May 31, by the Rev. A. Cullen, P. BARRETT to Mary A. SHEPPARD." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 5 June 1881.

"BARRILLAS/KINSEY--MARRIED ABOARED A TUG - How a Youthful Couple Eluded Parental Vigilence - San Francisco, Cal., May 20-- Don Jose I. BARRILLAS, the 19 year old nephew of the expresident of Guatemalan repulbic, and Miss Kate KINSEY, the nineteen year old daughter of C.C, KINSEY, of this city, who have been engaged for the past six months, despite the objections of the young woman's parents, were married by Captain J. SELOVICH, onboard the tug Vigilant, outside the Heads on Monday last. The romantic affair would probably have remained a secret longer had not the departure of the young bridegroom for Central America, per the steamship City of Sidney, yesterday, brought matters to a crisis. Young BARRILLAS is reputed to be very wealthy in his own right." Source: *Brooklyn Eagle* 20 May 1897. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"BARRON/O'LEARY--At Marlborough Street Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland, July 21, Edward BARRON of San Francisco and Mayfield Park, Santa Clara county, Cal., to Eva Rose, daughter of the late Jeremiah O'LEARY of Loughre, County Galway, Ireland, and of Mrs. O'LEARY, 68 Montgomery Square, Dublin." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Aug 1881.

"BARRON/STEWART--In this city, December 30, by Rev. Robert Mackenzie, A.W. BARRON of San Francisco, to Nettie STEWART of Los Angeles." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 1 Jan 1881, page 4.

"BARRON/WALKINSHAW--In this city, December 17th, by the Rt. Rev. Archbishop Alemany, at the residence of W.E. BARRON, Stockton Street, Joseph BARRON to Roberta WALKINSHAW, third daughter of the late Robert WALKINSHAW of Santa Clara." Source: newspaper clipping cutting from p. 46 of Vol 4, Amelia Neville Scrapbook, California Historical Society. [Submitter's note: Next to the cutting is penciled the letter R and the year 1863.] Contact: Anne Newland amnewlanuci.edu

"BARRY/FENTON--In the Church of Santa Clara, August 13, by the Rev. Father Bixio, S. J., John T. BARRY, of the Monitor, to Kate, eldest daughter of Mr. Patrick FENTON, of Santa Clara. No cards." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 21 Aug 1868. Transcribed by Linda McDowell.

"BARRY/PATTERSON--In this city, February [20?] by rev. J.M. Buehler, William F. BARRY to Mary PATTERSON." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 March 1886.

"BARRY/PYNE--In Richland, April 29, by Rev. Carroll M. DAVIS, Michael T. BARRY, of San

#### **Marriages**

Francisco, to Kate **PYNE**, of Richland." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 1 May 1886. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BARSTOW/RHODES--MARRIED -- at San Jose, Nov. 11th, Adred BARSTOW, of San Francisco, to Mary, daughter of Judge A.L. RHODES, of the Supreme Court." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 14 Nov 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"BARSUGLIA/FRANUCCHI--Augusto BARSUGLIA, aged 22, and Giorgina FRANUCCHI, aged 18, both of Half Moon Bay." Source: *Daly City Record*, 2 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"BARTELS/LLOYD--In this city, February 10, by Justice of the Peace Frank J. Gray, John BARTELS to Mary F. LLOYD." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 11 Feb 1894, p. 21.

"BARTHOLOMEW/HUNTER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] John BARTHOLOMEW, 26, San Francisco, and Margaret HUNTER, 20, San Mateo." Source: *Daly City Record*, 5 Sept 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"BARTLETT/CADY--In this city, August 20th, by Rev. Dr. Peck, Robert B. BARTLETT to J. CADY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 Aug 1865.

"BARTLETT/O'CONNELL--[Marriage Licenses issued] Eppa P. BARTLETT, 19, 1396 O'Farrell Street, and Julia L. O'CONNELL, 19, 1296 Dolores Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"BARTLETT/ESTALL--MARRIAGE - in San Francisco, Mr. J.D. BARTLETT to Miss Frances R. ESTALL." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 24 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"BARTMAN/WELD--In Sacramento, Dec 19th, John C. BARTMAN to Marguerita WELD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Dec 1865.

"BARUCH/HYMAN--The wedding of Mr. Fred BARUCH, brother of Mrs. M. ROSENBERG, of this place, to Miss Emily HYMAN is announced to take place at San Francisco next Monday. Mrs. ROSENBERG and daughter, Irma, have gone to San Francisco to attend the wedding." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 7 June 1901. Transcribed by Dee. Contact: Sharon Tait sharentaitaol

"BARUCH/HYMAN--Frederick BARUCH and Emilie L. HYMAN married in San Francisco Jun 10, 1901." Source: STODOLE Family Bible in possession of submitter. Contact: Sharon Tait sharentaitaol

"BARUCH/HYMAN--Frederick BARUCH and Hattie HYMAN married in San Francisco November 17, 1891." Source: STODOLE Family Bible in possession of submitter. Contact:

#### Marriages

Sharon Tait sharentaitaol

"BARUCH/SOWERS--Frederick BARUCH, Jr. to Lucile SOWERS Oct. 16, 1935." Source: STODOLE Family Bible in possession of submitter. Contact: Sharon Tait sharentaitaol

"BASFORD/THORNTON--Claude BASFORD, of Healdsburg, and Alta THORNTON of Centreville, Mendocino co., were married a week ago Sunday. They will make their home in San Francisco, where Mr. BASFORD intends practicing dentistry." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 24 Aug 1893. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BASKIN/MARTIN--At Medford, Ore., June 14, 1928, to Frederick L BASKIN, 43, San Francisco, and Tennie MARTIN, 24, Sacramento." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 16 June 1928. Transcribed by Betty Loose. "BASSETT/BROOKS--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Burton B. BASSETT, 22, San Jose and Clarence BROOKS, 26, San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 25 April 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"BASSETT/FRIENDLY--Married at Petaluma, Oct. 3, 1861, Francis BASSETT, of Ukiah, and Mary FRIENDLY, of San Francisco." Source: *Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA) 17 Oct 1861. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BASSETTI/BUOCHOT--In this city, July 24th, by Judge H.J. Wells, G. BASSETTI to Lucie BUOCHOT, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 26 July 1865.

"BASSIQUANE/MILLER--In San Francisco, February 27, Victor BASSIQUANE to Hannah MILLER." Source: Sacramento Bee, 11 March, 1865. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"BATCHELEDER/KITTREDGE--BATCHELDER, George Aiken to Mary Whittemore KITTREDGE March 19, 1885." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (published by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), p. 13. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"BATEMAN/MACAULAY--In this city, October 23, by the Rev. I. DIETRICHSON, William BATEMAN to Mary MACAULAY." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 26 Oct 1879, p.7.

"BATES/ADAMS--Marriage License in San Francisco: Earle R. BATES, 21, 428 Castro Street, and Grace L. ADAMS, 18, 420A Noe Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"BATES/SMITH--In Marysville, Sept. 21st, Robert A. BATES to Dorcas SMITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1865.

"BATTY/BATTY--DIVORCE CASES - In the Twelfth District Court, San Francisco, divorces

#### **Marriages**

have been granted in the cases of...Walter R. **BATTY** vs. S.S. **BATTY**...ground of desertion." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 14 Jan 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BAUER/FRITZ--In this city, January 11, 1891, by the Rev. J.M. BUEHLER, Otto BAUER and Barbara FRITZ." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 17 Jan 1891, p.8. Transcribed by Bill Halliday.

"BAUER/KAPPMEIER--In this city, September 4, by the Rev. W. Lobscheid, Jacob BAUER to Mary Magdalena KAPPMEIER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 6 Sept 1873.

"BAUER/SCHNECKENBURGER.--In this city, February 17, at Mayberry Hall, by Rev. H. Cordes, Cesar BAUER to Lillie SCHNECKENBURGER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 21 Feb 1886.

"BAUER/SENKO--Peter Holger BAUER and Helen Vera SENKO, both age 25, January 30, 1926." Source: Book 251of Marriage Certificates, page 341, Records of the City & County of San Francisco. Contact: MonteLeonScottaol

"BAUGH/KING--[Marriage Licenses issued in San Mateo County to] Addison A. BAUGH, aged 32, Marysville, and Evelyn M. KING, aged 21, San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 19 Sept 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"BAUM/SCOTT--In Healdsburg, July 31, 1888 Alexander BAUM of San Francisco to Lulu SCOTT of this city." Source: *The Sonoma County Tribune [Healdsburg, CA]*, Aug 1888. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BAYLISS/TAYLOR--At Rancho Pieda Bianca, San Luis Obispo County, July 18, by the Rev. H.H. Clapham, Horace W. BAYLISS of Wolverhampton, England, and Anne Thornton TAYLOR." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 22 July 1894, p. 7.

"BAYMANN/MARIANI--Marriage application: Woodrow BAYMANN, 21, 115 Arkansas street, and Kathryn MARIANI, 21, 955 Wisconsin street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 8 Jan 1937.

"BEAL/HALLIDAY--In this city, January 15, 1891, by the Rev. Robert MCKENZIE, D.D., James L. BEAL and Jennie R. HALLIDAY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 17 Jan 1891, p.8. Transcribed by Bill Halliday.

"BEAMER/GLASS--DR. BEAMER WEDS--VACAVILLE (Solano Co.), October 10 - At San Francisco yesterday, in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Miss Frances GLASS, of that city, became the wife of Dr. R.F. BEAMER, of this town. Dr. REILLY performed the ceremony, which was

#### **Marriages**

witnessed by relatives only. After a trip to Southern California, Dr. and Mrs. **BEAMER** will take up their residence here." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.) 10 Oct 1905, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BEAN/BEAN--SAN FRANCISCO - A dispatch to the Bee yesterday has the following: In the Twelfth District Court, Susan B. BEAN was divorced from John J. BEAN, and Sarah W. BONNEY from Alpha BONNEY." Source: *Sacramento Daily Union*, 6 May 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BEAN/HANKERSON--MARRIED--In San Francisco, July 6th, by Rev. T. Starr KING, Mr. Samuel BEAN, of Redwood City, to Miss Celia W. HANKERSON, of Readfield, Maine." Source: San Mateo County Gazette (Redwood City, CA), 27 July 1861, Vol. 3 No. 17. Transcribed by jch.

"BEAN/PARKS--Miss Myra A. PARKS, a well-known school-teacher of this county, was married to J. P. BEAN of San Francisco on May 28th." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen County) 12 June 1901. Transcribed by Billie C. Reynolds.

"BEARDSLEE/KENDALL--At the residence of J. McKENZIE, Calaveras county, Sept. 24th, A.J. BEARDSLEE to Lucy E. KENDALL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Sept 1865.

"BEATTY/HALL--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, Sept. 2d, on the arrival of the John L. STEPHENS; Judge E.T. BEATTY to Miss Clara D. HALL, of Illinois." Source: *The San Andreas Independent (Calaveras County, CA)*, 8 Sept 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"BEATTY/LAWRENCE--In this city, March 7, by Rev. Dr. Sprecher, Samuel BEATTY to Emma C. LAWRENCE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 10 March 1886.

"BECHDEL/BOLTON--In West Oakland, December 4, Nelson BECHDEL to Alice M. BOLTON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 Dec 1873.

"BECKER/GRAVE--In this city, August 8th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, Frank BECKER to Anna Maria GRAVE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 Aug 1865.

"BECKER/SCHREINER--In this city, January 16, by Rev. Fuendeling, Eugene W. BECKER to Katie F. SCHREINER." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 20 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"BECKWITH/BECKWITH--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Feb. 18 -- Judge Dwinelle also granted Rosa M. BECKWITH a divorce from Frederick E.S. BECKWITH, on the ground of adultery." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 19 Feb 1867. Transcribed by Dee.

"BEDWELL/SMITH--In San Francisco, March 19, 1917, Milton BEDWELL of Chico, Butte

#### **Marriages**

county, and Inez **SMITH** of Tracy, San Joaquin county." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 21 March 1917, page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BEE/CLAPP--In Taunton, Mass., by Rev. Theodore W. Snow, Albert Wilson BEE, of Placerville, to Miss S. Louisa, only daughter of the late Jason CLAPP, Esq., of Dorchester." Source: *Alta California*, 8 Feb 1853. Submitted by Martha Richards.

"BEEBE/BEEBE--Divorce granted yesterday in the Superior Court: Ed. C. BEEBE from Alice J. BEEBE for desertion." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901 p.6. Transcribed by Nancy Melton.

"BEEMAN/ARRINGTON--Married in San Francisco, by the Rev. O.P. FITZGERALD; Josiah H. BEEMAN of Sonora, Tuolumne county, to Martha J.W. ARRINGTON of San Francisco." Source: *The Union Democrat* (Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA), 12 Jan 1861. Transcribed by Dee.

"BEER/HENNING--In this city, December 5, Fred W. BEER and Carrie A. HENNING." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"BEGUHN/JUERGENSEN--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 6, 1859, Henry John BEGUHN to Amalei JUERGENSEN, both of Suisun Valley." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 17 Feb 1859. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BELAND/SMITH--Marriage license issued yesterday--Abel BELAND, Oakland, 41, and Rhoda J. SMITH, Oakland, 41." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"BELDEN/BARRETT--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] Joseph A. BELDEN, Annie BARRETT--24-23." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df.

"BELDON/FRENCH--In this city, Nov. 8th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, J.G. BELDON to Emma FRENCH, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 9 Nov 1865.

"BELL/BELL--THREE DAY'S MARRIED LIFE and DESERTION -- E. Wilmot BELL commenced a divorce suit in the 12th District Court of San Francisco, on Tuesday, against her husband, Horace BELL. She sets forth that she was married to defendant on February 2d, 1858, in San Francisco, and lived with him for the astonishing period of 3 days, when, without cause or provocation, her husband took the steamer, left the country and went to parts unknown. After he so left, he wrote to her that he would never live with her again." Source: Stockton Daily Argus (Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA), 28 July 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"BELL/CRUSON--Near Fiddletown, Amador County, August 14, Charles S. BELL to Marth J. CRUSON, of Plymouth." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 22 August 1873.

#### **Marriages**

"BELL/JAMES--MARRIED - in San Francisco, Aug. 3d, by Rev. Mr. LATHROP; Mr. BELL to Miss Jennie JAMES." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 17 Aug 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"BELL/KIRK--Married in San Francisco, May 1, 1890, A.W. BELL and Mae E. KIRK." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 10 May 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BELL/MARSHALL--Francis J. BELL, 47, and Elizabeth MARSHALL, 44, both of Oakland. (Marriage license issued in Alameda County yesterday.)" Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 July, 1914.

"BELL/PETREE.-In Sacramento, November 18, Charles W. BELL and Addie R. PETREE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 21 Nov 1885.

"BELL/PLUMMER--Marriage: In this city, March 13, by Rev. John Doughty, Dr. Henry R. BELL to Fannie M. PLUMMER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 15 March 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"BELL/SOUTHWOODD--In San Francisco, March 6th, Benjamin BELL to Margaret SOUTHWOOD, both of Berkley county, Virginia." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 8 April 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BELLEGARDE/BELLEGARDE--Actions for divorced were commenced yesterday by... Marie BELLEGARDE against Jean BELLEGARDE on the ground of extreme cruelty." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"BELLING/LORENZ--In this city, September 29, 1897, by the Rev. F. A. DOANE, Edmund M. BELLING and Agnes LORENZ, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 30 September 1897, p. 3. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"BELLOWS/JONES--In this city, by the Rev. John Hemphill, Edward St. John BELLOWS to Susan E. JONES, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 Oct 1873.

"BEMIS/FRASER--In this city, April 19th, by Rev. E.S. Lacy, Charles C. BEMIS to Susan FRASER, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Evening Bulletin*, 22 April 1862. Contact: Glenys Rasmussen glenysquietAcre

"BENEDICSEN/IVERSON--At Oakland, Feb. 23, 1893, by Rev. J. DIETRICKSEN; O. BENEDICTSEN [spelled 2 ways] of Salinas City and Mrs. Emilie IVERSON of San Francisco." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 2 Mar 1893. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"BENEDICT/JUDSON--In this city, September 9th, by Rev. J.E. Benton, Courtland S. BENEDICT to Sophie JUDSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Sept 1865.

"BENGTSON/PAULSSON--In this city, June 24, 1895, by the Rev. Dr. NELANDER, Hjalmar BENGTSON and Beata PAULSSON, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 July 1895, p. 13.

"BENJAMIN/SIMPSON--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Robert H. BENJAMIN, 27, and Lulu A. SIMPSON, 24, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 22 Aug 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"BENNETT/ALICY--In Sacramento, Sept. 7th, William BENNETT to Mary ALICY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 Sept 1865.

"BENNETT/BENNETT--In Sacramento, July 23, Rodney M. BENNETT to Nettie BENNETT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 July 1865.

"BENNETT/BURNHAM--TWO CHICO CITIZENS BRING HOME BRIDES--CHICO (Butte Co.), November 9 - Two Chico parties have surprised their friends by leaving Chico and returning benedicts. Frederick A. BENNETT, son of Mr. and Mrs. D.A. BENNETT, of this city, was married to Miss Alice Cornelia BURNHAM at the home of the bride's mother in San Francisco on Wednesday. The groom is a well-known young man of Chico, where he has spent the greater part of his life and received his education. He is at present in charge of the Hamilton Land Company's office at Hamilton City. The bride is a niece of Mr. BURNHAM, of the Pacific Sugar Construction Company, and a sister of Mrs. E.E. PARKER. The newly married couple will make their future home at Hamilton City. The other party is George SWEENEY, employed by the Baker-William Company of this city. He returns from Yreka, where he was married to Miss Essie MORGANby Father O'MARA. They will reside in Chico for the future." Source: Sacramento Bee, 9 Nov 1906. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BENNETT/GERAGHTY--The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday by the County Clerk: William G. BENNETT, 34; Maggie GERAGHTY, 34." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 10 Apr 1900, p. 6." Transcribed by Jill Crowhurst Chesnik.

"BENNETT/MAC NEIL--John Bishop BENNETT married Cecilia MAC NEIL, September 24, 1874 in Church of the Advent, 70442 Mission Street, San Francisco, California." Source: Actual Marriage Certificate held by great granddaughter. Contact: HRMOOSEaol

"BENNETT/McGAUGHEY--Married at San Francisco, Feb. 23, 1889, W.T. BENNETT, San Francisco, to Lizzie J. McGAUGHEY, Santa Rosa." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 2 Mar 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

#### **Marriages**

"BENNETT/McGAUGHEY--The announcement of the marriage of Miss L.J. McGAUGHEY, of this city, will not be in the nature of a surprise to her intimate friends. The wedding took place on the evening of the 23rd inst., in the Howard Presbyterian Church, San Francisco, the groom being Mr. W.T. BENNETT of that city." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 2 March 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BENNETT/OPPENHEIM--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] John BENNETT, 33, and Ida M. OPPENHEIM, 28, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 5 Sept 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"BENNETT-OPPENHEIM--In this city, February 15, by Rev. Dr. W.W. Case, Edwin J. BENNETT and Ella S. OPPENHEIM, both of Sacramento." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 19 Feb 1895.

"BENNETT/SCANLIN--In this city, Dec 24th, by Rev. Bishop Alemany, S. BENNETT to Miss B. SCANLIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 Dec 1865.

"BENNETT/THING--Hettie THING, one of Healdsburg's fair lassies, and Chas. BENNETT were married in San Francisco last Wednesday." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune*, 11 Aug 1888. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BENNETT/THING--Married at San Francisco, Aug. 10, 1888, Chas. BENNETT, San Francisco to Hettie J. THING." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune*, 11 Aug 1888. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BENSON/CARMODY--In Sacramento, Gortleip BENSON to Mary CARMODY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Sept 1865.

"BENSON/FOUSE--In Grass Valley, December 7th, Henry BENSON to Alice Virginia FOUSE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Dec 1865.

"BENSON/JOHNSON--Marriage Licenses issued in San Francisco yesterday: Charles BENSON, aged 43, 267 Divisadero street, and Kate A. JOHNSON, aged 44, 61 Diamond street." [Submitter's note: She is Kate A. UTSCHIG, who married (1) Gustav HUETER and (2) Charles M. JOHNSON.] Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 3 Aug 1916. Contact: Mary Utschig Read maryutschigyahoo

"BENSON/JOHNSON--Charles BENSON, 267 Divisadero St., white, age 43, divorced, two marriages; birthplace is Sweden; occupation, engineer; father is Lars BENSON, born Sweden; mother, Anna ANDERSON, born Sweden. Kate Amelia JOHNSON [born UTSCHIG; first marriage to Gustav HUETER, second marriage to Charles M. JOHNSON] 61 Diamond St.,

#### **Marriages**

white, age 44, divorced, number of marriage 3; birthplace San Francisco; housewife; father is John **UTSCHIG**, born Germany; mother Catharine **RHEUDE**, born Wisconsin. 3 Aug 1916; witness to marriage Sven **HASSELBURG**; person performing ceremony, Henry S. **FEIX**." Source: City and County of San Francisco Certificate of Marriage, 3 Aug 1916; #16-023782. Contact: Mary Utschig Read maryutschigyahoo

"BENSON/TOCK--In Sacramento, December 8, John M. BENSON of San Joaquin County, to Annie TOCK." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 Dec 1873.

"BENSON/WHITTEMORE--Miss Josephine WHITTEMORE, a great-granddaughter of Commodore SLOAT, who raised the American flag and took possession of California at Monterey, July 7, 1846, was married to B.F.M. BENSON in San Francisco on the 21st inst." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index*, 29 Dec 1887. Transcribed by Dee.

"BENTON/MEDER--In Carson City, Aug. 27th, Dr. J. M. BENTON to Martha E. MEDER." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 Apr 1934 (reprint front page of the Daily Morning Chronicle, 1 Sept 1868). Transcribed by Cheri A. Smith.

"BENZON/GLYN--In Oakland, June 12, Aug. v. [sic.] Fischer BENZON to Julia H. Young GLYN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 15 June 1875.

"BEPLER/TOMLINSON--In this city, March 16, by the Rev. W.L. Lithens, Frederick D. BEPLER and Charlotte, youngest daughter of the late Thomas TOMLINSON." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 22 March 1892, p. 7.

"BEPPLER/SCHAUM--In this city, February 7, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, John BEPPLER to Anna E. SCHAUM." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Feb 1869.

"BERDEL/BERDEL--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Feb. 15 -- Judge Dwinelle today granted George BERDEL a divorce from his wife, Catharine BERDEL, on the ground of adultery." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 16 Feb 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"BERESFORD/HICKS--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to]
BERESFORD, Joseph - 21 [or 27?], 1556 Hampshire St. HICKS, Helen, - 18, 506 Liberty St."
Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"BERGERA/LATHAM--Notice of Intention to Wed. Nick V. BERGERA, 23, 893 Vallejo St., and Martha LATHAM, 24, 375 O'Farrell St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"BERGLUND/CARDOZA--Miss Rose CARDOZA was married in San Francisco last Wednesday to Joseph BERGLUND. Mrs. BERGLUND is one of Half Moon Bay's most popular

#### **Marriages**

and highest esteemed young ladies and has the best wishes of a large number of friends." Source: *Daly City Record*, 12 Dec 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"BERGMAN/MAGNUSON--Marriage license issued yesterday--Carl A. BERGMAN, 609 Clay street, 26, and Nellie MAGNUSON, 66 Pleasant avenue, 20." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"BERGSTROM/MURPHY--Marriage License in San Francisco: Elm BERGSTROM, 40, 293 Eighth Street, and Sighe E. MURPHY, 34, 300 Sweeney Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"BERANGER/BERANGER--In the case of Mrs. BERANGER, who sued for a divorce from her husband on the ground of extreme cruelty, it was shown that she had left her husband and children and united her fortunes with an affinity on the most advanced free love plan and the Court denied her petition." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 2 June 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

"BERIO/HODGE--[Marriage License issued to] Ernest F. BERIO; Lizzie HODGE." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 23 November 1897. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"BERKHAUT/VAN DER SCHEER--In San Francisco, Nov. 15th, Jacob BERKHAUT to Hannah Avendina VAN DER SCHEER." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 19 Nov 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BERLAND/QUINN--Antoine BERLAND, 27, and Myra A. QUINN, 30, both of 569 O'Farrell st." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 26 April 1908. Contact: Michael P. Lynch rusticfolkhotmail

"BERLIN/WERNER.--In this city, March 12, by Rev. Joseph WILLNER, Samuel BERLIN to Annie WERNER, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"BERN/LINDSTROM--In this city, July 21, John Henry BERN and Maria LINDSTROM." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 22 July 1894, p. 7.

"BERNARD/WILE--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] BERNARD, Arthur - 24, 1769 Geary St WILE, Mary - 24, Daly City." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"BERNARDIS/SHEPLER--In this city, Dec. 24, 1898, by the Rev. Chas. E. Locke, John BERNARDIS and ELLA T. SHEPLER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 2 Jan 1899.

#### **Marriages**

"BERNHARD/DREYFUS--Married at San Francisco, Mar. 28, 1858, Isaac BERNHARD, Petaluma, to Sarah DREYFUS, San Francisco. Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 9 April 1858. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BERNSTEN/HALL--In this city, June 29, 1895, by the Rev. William C. POND, Claus G. BERNSTEN and Caroline E.T. HALL, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 1 July 1895, p. 11.

"BERRY/HEATH--In Scott Valley, Siskiyou county, Aug. 11th, F.M. BERRY to Mrs. Ann E. HEATH." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 19 August 1863, p. 6.

"BERRY/PIERSON--In San Jose, November 18, George W. BERRY to Maria PIERSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Nov 1873.

"BERRY/SCHAFFER--In North San Juan, July 15, Thomas BERRY to Elizabeth SCHAFFER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 July 1879.

"BERRY/TORREY--In this city, Dec. 31st, by Rev. Edward S. Lacy, Mr. Fulton G. BERRY to Miss Mary E, daughter of Mr. E. N. TORREY, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 6 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"BERRYMAN/HEYDENFELDT--In this city, December 15th, by the Rev. M.M. Gibson, Frederick M. BERRYMAN to Susie H. HEYDENFELDT." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 16 Dec 1873. Contact: Rob Livingston, 2751 Stonecrest Court, Placerville, CA 95667.

"BERSTANDIG/JACOBS--In this city, December 24, 1898, by the Rev. M.S. Levy, Max BERSTANDIG and Sophie JACOBS, both of Carson, Nev." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 13 Jan 1899.

"BERTELSON/DALY--At Petaluma, Oct. 12, 1874, Martin BERTELSON to Mrs. Annie DALY, both of San Francisco." Source: Russian River Flag (Healdsburg, CA), 20 Oct 1874. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BERTHELSEN/BERTHELSEN--\*\*Silver Wedding -- The 25th anniversary of the matrimonial alliance of Mr. & Mrs. C. BERTHELSEN was celebrated at their residence in this city by a large number of friends last Tuesday evening. The presents were numerous and elegant, and the occasion throughout was one long to be remembered by the happy participants. Those present were as follows: Mr. & Mrs. C. BERTHELSEN, Rev. & Mrs. L.M. GYDESEN, Mr. & Mrs. W. WAHRLICH, Dr. & Mrs. T. BOYSEN, of San Francisco, Mr. & Mrs. M.J. FRESE, Mr. & Mrs. Nis IVERSON, Mr. & Mrs. ZOFFMAN, Mr. & Mrs. J. IVERSON, Mr. & Mrs. A. ANDERSEN, Mr. & Mrs. M. SVART, Dr. May C. GYDESEN, Mesdames FROST, SWENDING and TRIER; Misses

#### **Marriages**

Mary BERTHELSEN, Jessie BERTHELSEN, Alma BERTHELSEN, Meda ANDERSON, Hanna ANDERSON, Hanna RASMUSEN, Annie FRESE; Messrs. J.B. IVERSON, C.N. LUND, J. IVERSON, J. ANDERSON, H. THONSEN, E.P. IVERSON, SEHAN, A.K. NISSEN." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 19 Apr 1888. Transcribed by Dee.

"BESBY/O'REILLY--In this city, July 27th, by the Rev. Father Arden, Henry BESBY to Miss Jenny T. O'REILLY. 'The bloom of life is upon thy path, Jane; Where the pure in mind must all await; And from thee gather the sweets of twain; To cheer thee onward in thy blissful state.' New York and Ha[...?]eville, [?], papers please copy." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 1 Aug 1865.

"BESCHORMANN/MEINBREESE--In San Francisco, December 29, 1878, A. BESCHORMANN to Lena MEINBREESE." Source: Sacramento Bee, 3 January 1878. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"BESSEN/LANGEN--In this city, April 25, 1888, Philippe E. BESSON of San Francisco and Lollie J. LANGEN of Washington, DC." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 4 May 1888. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"BESSIRE/AGER--Lavern K. BESSIRE, 22, 1031 Sanchez st., and Nancy S. AGER, 19, 1001 Sanchez st." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 April 1959. Transcribed by Cheryl Jensen.

"BESTHORN/HARMS--In this city, May 29 Christoff BESTHORN to Wilhelmina C. HARMS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 June 1881.

"BETZER/REICHERT--In San Andreas, Sept. 24th, Herman BETZER to Rosena REICHERT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Oct 1865.

"BEVELL/GARRETT--In this city, December 11, 1887, at St. Francis Church, by the Rev. Father HARRINGTON, Richard M. BEVELL and Tillie C. GARRETT, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 14 Dec 1887, page 8. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"BEVINGTON/MARSHALL--In San Bernardino, June 14, W.P. BEVINGTON to Lizzie MARSHALL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 July 1873.

"BEWLEY/ENGLAND--At Gold Spring Ranch, Oct. 5th, Daniel S. BEWLEY to Mary E. ENGLAND." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 Oct 1865.

"BEYER/RUSSELL--In San Rafael, November 1, by the Rev. A.E. Ulrich, F.C. BEYER of San Francisco and Hortense RUSSELL of Nevada City." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 5 Nov 1904.

#### **Marriages**

"BEYER/FOACH--[Marriage license application in Santa Clara County to] BEYER, Nicholas - 24, San Francisco, FOACH, Mabelle - 19, San Francisco." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"BIANCHI/NAUGHTON--[Marriage license issued July 1 to] John BIANCHI, 28 and Sarah NAUGHTON, 19." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 July 1895, p. 13.

"BIBBINS/GRAVES--In this city, January 3, Joe R. BIBBINS and Lillian A. GRAVES." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"BICKNELL/FARGO--BICKNELL, Frederick Thompson to Carrie E. FARGO December 6, 1882." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), p. 29. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"BIDDLE/ALLEN--In this city, June 13, Dr. Edwin W. BIDDLE to Delora Belle ALLEN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 15 June 1875.

"BIDDLE/ALLEN--San Francisco, June 13, 1875, Dr. E.W. BIDDLE, Healdsburg to Debora Belle **ALLEN**, San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 24 June 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BIDDLE/ALLEN--San Francisco, June 13, 1875, Dr. E.W. BIDDLE, Healdsburg to [Delo-a?] B. ALLEN." Source: *Santa Rosa Times*, 1 July 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BIDWELL/BIDWELL--Mrs. Lee M. BIDWELL, well known in this upper country, was recently granted a divorce from her husband in one of the San Francisco courts." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen Co., CA), 3 Feb 1898. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"BIER/DANNENBAUN--In this city, June 19, Joseph E. BIER and Annie DANNENBAUM [sic.]" Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 June 1888.

"BIGGS/STONE--Edward E. BIGGS, cashier of the Rideout Bank at Gridley, Butte County, and who is well known in Sacramento, was married in San Francisco last Thursday to Miss Theresa STONE." Source: Sacramento Bee, 19 Oct 1901. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BIGGY/McDONOUGH--At San Francisco, Sept. 7, by the Rev. John McGINTY; William J. BIGGY to Miss Lucy McDONOUGH. [from the San Francisco 'Post' -- "Hon. Wm. J. BIGGY, State Senator from the 21st Senatorial District...and Miss Lucy McDONOUGH, only daughter of Thos. McDONOUGH, 111 ½ York St., were married Monday morning, at Holy Cross Church...The best man was A. McGINTY, brother of the celebrant, and Marie McDONOUGH, a cousin of the bride, was maid of honor..."]." Source: The Free Lance (Hollister, San Benito Co), 18 Sept 1896. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"BIGLEY/SMITH--At San Francisco, on the evening of the 9th of June, by the Rev. T. Dwight HUNT, Mr. John BIGLEY to Miss Caroline SMITH." Source: New York Herald, 28 July 1849. Trans. By JI.

"BILLINGS/PARMLY--In New York, March 31st, Frederick BILLINGS, of San Francisco, to Julia, daughter of Dr. Eliazur PARMLY." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 2 Apr 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BILLINGS/PRESTON--In San Francisco, November 11, H.W. H. BILLINGS to Mrs. R.L. PRESTON." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 17 Nov 1877. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BILLINGTON/SHEPHERD--In Ione, Aug. 3d, Charles E. BILLINGTON to Mary Jane SHEPHERD." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"BINELO/COFFIN--In New York, July 13th, Mariano BINELO of Cuba, to U.B. COFFIN, formerly of Jersey City." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 Oct 1865.

"BINI/RAYMOND--Marriage application: Jerry BINI, 25, 620 Green street, and Yvonne RAYMOND, 31, 1336 Powell street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 8 Jan 1937.

"BINNEY/BINNEY--Divorce granted yesterday in the Superior Court: Agnes BINNEY from Frank A. BINNEY for failure to provide." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 19 June 1901 p.6. Transcribed by Nancy Melton.

"BIRCH/CHURCH--In this city, January 31, 1894, by the Rev. F.J.Mynard, Frank C. BIRCH and Lillie L. CHURCH." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Feb 1894, p. 10.

"BIRD/MEACHAM--In San Francisco, April 7, A. Tracy BIRD to Lida MEACHAM." Source: Sacramento Bee, 4 April 1875. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"BISHOP/MILLER--Dr. Lyall O. BISHOP, a San Francisco dentist and Miss Janis MILLER, of Lake City, were married at Lakeview, Ore., June 6th, 1931 at the Methodist Parsonage, Rev. W. W. SWITZER, officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George S. MILLER of Lake City. Congratulations." Source: Surprise Valley Record (Cedarville, Modoc County, Cal.), 17 June 1931. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"BISHOP/SMITH--At Walnut Creek, September 21, J.O. BISHOP to Ada J. SMITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 Oct 1873.

"BISHOP/STREETER--In this city, October 2, by the Rev. A.L. Stone, Edgar BISHOP to Sophia C. STREETER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 Oct 1873.

#### **Marriages**

"BISSELL/GRAHAM--In this city, Sept. 9th, by the Rev. E. BISSELL, Geo C. BISSELL to Annie L. GRAHAM." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 13 Sept 1865.

"BITTENCOURT/VIERA--Marriage license issued yesterday--Manuel M. BITTENCOURT, 1480 Broadway, 24, and Maria D. VIERA, 11 Jackson street, 22." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"BIXBY/TRAFTON--Dr. A.W. BIXBY of Watsonville and Miss Ella TRAFTON, daughter of Charles D. TRAFTON of Pajaro valley, were married in San Francisco on the 16th ult." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 7 July 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"BLACK/CARR--John B. BLACK, a former well-known Nevada City resident, now of Alameda, and Mrs. Adeline N. CARR of Oakland were married at the Presidio, San Francisco. Lieutenant HALVERSON was the host and the wedding ceremony was performed by the Chaplain of the Presidio Post. Mrs. Gladys HALVORSON was matron on honor and Cyril MEYERS acted as best man. Thirty guests attended the wedding. Following a honeymoon trip Mr. and Mrs. BLACK will establish their home in Alameda. BLACK is a son of the late Mrs. Kate BLACK, who was one of the oldest pioneer residents of this city." Source: Sacramento Bee, 13 March 1920; page 19. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"BLACK/PRACHT--At San Francisco, Mar. 18, Frederick W. BLACK, of Spokane, Wash., and Fleurette E.C. PRACHT, of San Francisco." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 31 Mar 1899. Transcribed by Dee.

"BLACKMAN/BLACKMAN--Adelaide M. Blackman from Cassius D. [sic; should be H.] Blackman, formerly a policeman, who on being indicted by the Grand Jury in 1898, left the city and did not communicate afterward with his wife." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 11 Sept 1902, page 5. Contact: Julie Helen Otto julie.ottonehgs.org

"BLACKWELL/ANDERSON--John P. BLACKWELL, 31, 3250 Irving st., and Jenny Anne ANDERSEN, 25, 1669 7th ave." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 April 1959. Transcribed by Cheryl Jensen.

"BLAIR/LaRUE--At a charming affair given on Saturday afternoon last at the country home of her sister, Mrs. Kirk SWINGLE, Mrs. Edith La RUE made known the secret of her coming marriage to Harry Rubio BLAIR. Although a number of the more intimate friends of the bride-to-be already were aware that the betrothal existed, it was not formally made known until Saturday. Mrs. SWINGLE's party took the form of a bridge affair with a tea to supplement the game and to bring an hour for chatting. Decorations for the hostess' home were all in the Spring shades and Spring blossoms. Mrs. La RUE is the daughter of Mrs. W. A. HUGHSON and widely known in social circles in Sacramento. Her fiance [sic] is a well known club and business man of

#### **Marriages**

San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 15 March 1920, page 4. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"BLAIR/McQUADE--In Sonora, October 1st, Oscar BLAIR to Catherine McQUADE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Oct 1873.

"BLAISDELL/SEELY--In San Jose, August 5, Chas. BLAISDELL of San Francisco to Gertrude M. SEELY." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 7 Aug 1885. Contact: Christine jchavnarsbcglobal

"BLAKE/BLAKE--DIVORCES--Eliza Ann MARTIN, wife of Chas. S. MARTIN, and Margaret Jane BLAKE, wife of Edward BLAKE, have applied for decrees of divorce in the 12th District Court, at San Francisco." Source: *The Union Democrat* (Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA), 7 July 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"BLAKE/CALAHAN--In Yreka, Sept. 21st, Michael BLAKE to Helen CALAHAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Sept 1865.

"BLAKE/CONNELLY--At St. Mary's Church, San Francisco, Dec. 10, by Rev. Father Wyman; Augustus J. BLAKE, of Hollister, to Miss Annie CONNOLLY [spelled both ways in newspaper], of Chicago, Illinois." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 27 Dec 1895. Transcribed by Dee.

"BLANCHARD/LABISH--In Santa Cruz, August 12th, Seth BLANCHARD to Albertine LABISH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Aug 1865.

"BLANCHARD/MAEISED--Married: In Sebastopol, April 27, 1871, Jesse M. BLANCHARD of Timber Cove to Eva J. MAEISED of San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag [Healdsburg, CA]*, 11 May 1871. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BLANCHARD/MOWER---At Gold Hill, Nevada Territory, Aug. 5th, Henry C. BLANCHARD to Maria L. MOWER." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 12 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"BLANKEN/MOLLER--In this city, March 15, by the Rev. J. M. Buehler, Henry BLANKEN to Augusta MOLLER." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 18 March 1887. Transcribed by Chris Havnar.

"BLAUVELT/JEROLEMAN--In San Francisco, Dec. 30th, Richard D. BLAUVELT, Jr., to Adeline youngest daughter of the late Thomas JEROLEMAN, of New York city." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 4 Jan 1859. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BLOCK/MANHEIMER--In this city, June 13, by Rev. H. Schwartz, Maurice BLOCK of Corvallis,

### **Marriages**

M.T. to Rosa MANHEIMER of this city." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 15 June 1875.

"BLOCK/TERRILL--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] John BLOCK, 23, 233 Texas Street, and Ethel TERRILL, 29, 1008 Eighteenth Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"BLOETE/ENGELES--State of California, City and County of San Francisco. This certifies, that I, H Cox, a minister of the City and County of San Francisco, United in Marriage, in the City and County of San Francisco, on the Twentieth day of March, A.D. 1881 Henry Frederick Bruno BLOETE, Residence: #636 Post St SF; Age: 21; Color: White; Widowed and Francesca Elizabeth ENGELES, Residence: #636 Post St SF; Age: 27; Color: White; Single. As authorized by the within Instrument, and in accordance with the Laws of the State of California, Witnesses/Residences: H. COX, San Francisco, B.A. WARDELL, SF, E.K. CHAPMAN, SF. Dated San Francisco, this Twenty first, day of March, 1881. Reported at the request of: H.F.B. BLOTE, May 28, 1907 at 9 min. past 3 PM. Liber 10-new series of M.L. p. 247. John H. Nelson, Recorder." Source: City and County of San Francisco Marriage records, Liber 10-new series of M.L. p. 247. Contact: Beth Blote blotebethearthlink home.earthlink/~blotebeth/

"BLOETE/ENGELES--City and County of San Francisco, State of California, MARRIAGE LICENSE. These Presents, are to authorize and license any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge of this Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, Priest, or Minister of the Gospel of any denomination within this City and County of San Francisco, to join in Marriage Henry Frederick Bruno BLOETE [Signature], Age 27, Years - Place of Residence: 636 Post St, San Francisco and Francesca Elizabeth ENGELES [Signature], Age 20, Years - Place of Residence: 636 Post St, San Francisco And certify the same according to law. They are of sufficient age to contract marriage. [Official Gold Seal] In Witness Whereof, I have ------, set my hand and the Seal of the Superior Cout in and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, this 17th day of March, 1881. W. H. Stuart, County Clerk of the City and County of San Francisco, and -official Clerk of the Superior Court thereof. Jer. Whalen, Deputy Clerk." [Submitter's note: There is a 2 year discrepancy of age between Marriage License and Certificate.] Source: Copy of original certificate in possession of submitter. Contact: Beth Blote blotebethearthlink home.earthlink/~blotebeth/

"BLOHM/HAYDEN--BLOHM, Henry O., to Alma E. HAYDEN, both of San Francisco, November 21, 1905. Groom: divorced; age 32; Groom's parents: Henry BLOHM (born Germany) & Augusta WEIDLICH (born Germany). Signature: [Henry Otto BLOHM]. Bride: divorced; age 28; Bride's parents: John GERRY (born England) & Eliza GERRY (born England). Signature: [Alma E. HAYDEN]. Witness: Mrs. Clara ALDERSON." Source: Certificate of Marriage from State of California, Department of Health Services. Contact: Anne Roede Giddings agiddingsnewington-schools.org

"BLOM/NILSEN--[Marriage License issued to] Albert BLOM; Rebecca NILSEN." Source: San

### **Marriages**

Francisco Examiner, 23 November 1897. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"BLOMQUIST/LAKE--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] C.G. BLOMQUIST, 25, San Mateo, and Wilhelmina LAKE, 25, San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 5 Sept 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"BLOOD/CURLEY--In San Francisco, September 1, W.J. BLOOD to Mary A. CURLEY." Source: Sacramento Bee, 10 Sept 1872. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BLOOM/MEYERS--In this city, March 13, by the Rev. Dr. Aron J. Messing, Asher BLOOM of San Jose to Katie MEYERS of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 16 March 1887. Transcribed by jch.

"BLOOMER/ATWILL--In this city, August 20 by the Rev. Dr. H. Cox, J. G. BLOOMER, of Virginia City, Nev., to Augusta ATWILL, of this city. (Springfield, III.) papers please copy." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 21 Aug 1868. Transcribed by Linda McDowell.

"BLOTE/ENGELS--H50237 Affidavit Henry F. B. BLÖTE, Francesca E. ENGELS [ENGELES], Married Mar. 20, 1881. Recorded at the Request of H.F. BLOTE June 28, 1907 at 55 min. past 12 PM Liber 11 Marriage Licenses P. 369 New Series. 1907. State of California, City and County of San Francisco. DECLARATION OF MARRIAGE. Know all Men by these Presents, that Henry Frederick Bruno **BLÖTE** aged 53 years, residing at San Francisco County of San Francisco, State of California and Francesca Elizabeth **BLÖTE** < formerly **ENGELS** > aged 46 years, residing at the same place, do hereby declare that we were married on the 20th day of March, A.D. 1881, at the City and County of San Francisco, State of California; that no record of our Marriage is known to exist, and no record of the solemnization of our said Marriage is in existence, the same having been totally destroyed by fire. In Witness Whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 27th day of June A.D. 1907 Signed and Sealed in the Presence of: Anthony V. GALLAGHER, F. MEINCKE, P.H. COYLE, Henry Frederick Bruno BLÖTE, [Seal, Signature], Francesca Elizabeth BLÖTE, [Seal, Signature]. State of California. City and County of San Francisco\ss. On the 27th day of June A.D., nineteen hundred and seven, before me H.J. Mulcrevy County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for said City and County of San Francisco, State of California, personally appeared Henry F.B. BLÖTE and Francesca E. BLÖTE known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the annexed instrument, and duty acknowledged to me that they executed the same. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court, the day and year last above written. H. J. Mulcrevy, County Clerk ex officio Clerk of the Superior Court in and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, By G. L. Muson, Deputy Clerk." Source: City and County of San Francisco Marriage records, Liber 11 Marriage Licenses P. 369 New Series. 1907. Contact: Beth Blote blotebethearthlink

"BLUCK/ARNSBARK--At Mokelumne Hill, Sept. 18th, Hans BLUCK to Alice ARNSBARK."

### **Marriages**

Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Sept 1865.

"BLUM/SCHWARTZ--In this city, Sept. 10th, by Rev. Dr. Eckman, John BLUM to Rachael SCHWARTZ." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 12 Sept 1865.

"BLUMBERG/SHERMAN--Waldo B. BLUMBERG, 24, 1735 Twentieth Ave., and Helen SHERMAN, 18, 890 Twenty-fith [sic.] Ave." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"BLUNT/TABER--In Oakland, January 1, Phineas U. BLUNT and Mrs. Aurilia M. TABOR." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"BOALT/CRAIG--In Woodbridge, June 25th, C.M. BOALT to Mrs. Carrie CRAIG." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 July 1865.

"BOARDMAN/HERT--In this city, August 16th, by Rev. F.B. Wheeler, George C. BOARDMAN to Annie Julia, daughter of Samuel HERT, Esq., all of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 17 Aug 1865.

"BOARDMAN/HOWE--In this city, July 15th, by Rev. F.M. McAllister, Joseph BOARDMAN to Martha HOWE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 July 1865.

"BOBAN/PHELAH--(Napa Co.) Lewis E. BOBAN and Grace G. PHELAH, both of San Francisco, were married by Justice McKNIGHT." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 6 May 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BOCKEN/LAKMANN--In this city, Henry BOCKEN to Sophia Amanda LAKMANN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Dec 1865.

"BOCKRATH/DREMAN--In Sacramento, Jan 14th, Henry H. BOCKRATH [Transciber's note: Could be BOCKBATH] to Annie Maria DREMAN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 18 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"BODDOE/MORSER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Morris V. BODDOE, aged 21, Alameda, and Florence G. MORSER, aged 19, San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 27 Feb 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"BODE/KURTZAHN--In this city, December 5, by Rev. J. M. BUEHLER, Eide H. BODE to Ottilie KURTZAHN." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 12 December 1885, page 4. Transcribed by Kimberlee Young.

"BODEMAN/McLAUGHLIN--In this city, October 15, Henry W. BODEMAN to Jennie

### **Marriages**

McLAUGHLIN." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"BODFISH/DAVIS--In Coloma, Oct. 16th, by Rev. A.E. Hertel, Wm. H. BODFISH to Josephine DAVIS." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 20 Oct 1865.

"BOGAN/KERRINS--In Mariposa, July 26th, Charles BOGAN to Margaret KERRINS." Source: Daily Alta California, 9 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"BOGGS/McCAW--Married in San Francisco, Aug. 25, by Superior Judge Carroll COOK; Charles W. BOGGS to Miss Lizzie McCAW, of San Francisco." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 3 Sept 1897. Transcribed by Dee.

"BOGSEN/ROSENLOEF.-In San Francisco, November 20th, Julius BOGSEN to Mrs. Engla Carolina Adelaide ROSENLOEF." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 23 Nov 1858. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BOHEN/KING--In this city, December 21 by The Rev. Father Joseph GALLAGHER, Benjamin F. BOHEN to Kate T. KING, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 1, Jan 1869. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"BOHN/RUPP--In San Francisco, Sept. 9th, Christian BOHN to Eliza RUPP." Source: Sacramento Bee, 11 Sept 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BOJANOWSKI/BOJANOWSKI--Suit for divorce was begun yesterday: Henry S. BOJANOWSKI against Felicia BOJANOWSKI for desertion." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 19 June 1901 p.6. Transcribed by Nancy Melton.

"BOLIN/BORGE--Richard C. BOLIN, 21, and Irene BORGE, 19, both Sacramento." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"BOLM/PIETERIET--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] Wilhelm BOLM, 33; Anna PIETERIET, 30." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"BONDS/FROUD--In Virginia, Nev., July 12, James BONDS to Ellen FROUD." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 July 1873.

"BONEE/MILLER--At Mokelumne Hill, Sept. 11th, Wm. H. BONEE of San Francisco, and Miss Maggie MILLER of Angels." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 16 Sept 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"BONESTEEL/FERRER--In this city, December 27, Chesley K. BONESTEEL and Jonita A.

### **Marriages**

FERRER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"BONHAM/BARKER--In Oakland, January 26, Dr. J.F. BONHAM to Nellie A. BARKER." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Feb 1886.

"BONNADAILE/HUSSEY--In San Francisco, Feb. 4th, Mr. George BONNADAILE, of Sacramento, to Miss Mary E. HUSSEY, eldest daughter of F.A. HUSSEY." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 11 Feb 1856. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BONNEY/BONNEY--SAN FRANCISCO - A dispatch to the Bee yesterday has the following: In the Twelfth District Court, Susan B. **BEAN** was divorced from John J. **BEAN**, and Sarah W. **BONNEY** from Alpha **BONNEY**." Source: *Sacramento Daily Union*, 6 May 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BONNEY/COLBY--MARRIED at San Francisco, April 4th, by the Rev. D.B. CHENEY; Olpha BONNEY, Justice of the Peace at Markleeville, to Helen I. COLBY, of San Francisco." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 5 May 1864. Transcribed by Dee Sardoch.

"BONNEY/HUGHES--In this city, December 1, by Rev. Dr. Jewell, Lyman W. BONNEY of Seattle, W.T., and Eunice E. HUGHES of San Francisco." Source: *Daily Evening Bulletin (San Francisco, CA)*, Dec. 3, 1884.

"BONNEY/LAKE--In San Francisco, Nov. 15h, Olpha BONNEY, Jr., to Fannie LAKE." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 19 Nov 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BONNIFELD/HARTLEY--W.S. BONNIFELD of San Francisco, has taken out a license to wed Mrs. Alice M. HARTLEY. Mrs HARTLEY gained notoriety som years ago for the shooting and killing of D.M. FOLEY, a State Senator at Reno, Nevada, and served a short time in the State Prison." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 5 Jan 1899. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"BONSELL/ISBELL--In Stockton, on Wednesday last, by the Rev. James Corwin, Mr. Jacob BONSELL to Miss Martha Caroline ISBELL, both of that city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 7 April 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"BOONE/GRIDLEY--WOODLAND (Yolo Co.), August 5 - The following marriage licenses were issued during the past week: . . . Daniel M. BOONE, aged 25, of San Francisco, and Ethelinda A. GRIDLEY, age 24, of Oakland." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.). 5 August 1905, page 8. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BOONE/LONG--In this city, November 2, W.D. BOONE and Mrs. Sarah B. LONG." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Nov 1884.

### **Marriages**

"BORDWELL/SMITH--In Marysville, December 7th, John R. BORDWELL to Margaret SMITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Dec 1865.

"BOREHAN/VETTER--In this city, February 16, by Rev. Dr. Dille, George F. BOREHAN and Eda VETTER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 20 Feb 1895.

"BORLAND/MILLETT--In this city, October 9, by the Rev. William N. Van De Mark, Jas. H. BORLAND of Nevada to Ella MILLETT of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 14 Oct 1873.

"BOROWSKY/STRANAHAN--In this city, March 1, by the Rev. Mardon D. WILSON, George F. BOROWSKY to Margaret J. STANAHAN, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 12 March 1899, page 30. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"BORRELL/INGELS--At the residence of the bride's parents, San Juan valley, by Rev. Mr. WOODWARD, Aug. 26; Wm. BORRELL, of San Francisco, to Miss Edith INGELS. [...bride is the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Bruce INGELS and the groom is a prominent grainer and house decorator of the metropolis...will take up permanent residence at San Francisco...]." Source: The Free Lance (Hollister, San Benito Co), 28 Aug 1896. Transcribed by Dee.

"BOSE/HUFF--In this city, April 18, by the Rev. J.M. Buerhler, D.H. BOSE and Charlotte HUFF." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Apr 1888.

"BOSQUIT/GRAY--In White Oak Township, El Dorado County, October 12, Archibald S. BOSQUIT to Sarah C. GRAY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 Oct 1873.

"BOSWORTH/WISE--In this city, Dec 28th, at Grace Cathedral, by Rev. H. Goodwin, H.M. BOSWORTH to Virginia WISE, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 30 Dec 1865.

"BOSWORTH/WISE--In San Francisco, December 28, 1864, H.M. BOSWORTH to Virginia WISE." Source: Sacramento Bee, 2 Jan 1866. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"BOTTARINI/STANDOHAV--Marriage License Issued. Charles Ambrose BOTTARINI, 39, 783 Clayton St., and Teresa STANDOHAV, 29, 208 Grafton." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"BOTTOMLY/MALLEY--Married at Petaluma, Dec. 20, 1860, James BOTTOMLY, San Francisco, to Margaret MALLEY." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 28 Dec 1860. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor

"BOULLET/TRIPP--Marriage License in San Francisco: Joseph BOULLET, 41, and Bessie E.

### **Marriages**

**TRIPP**, 24, both of 917 Perry Street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"BOURDET/MIRAMON--Joseph BOURDET, 25, and Victorine MIRAMON, 22, were married in the city and county of San Francisco on the 30th of December 1899 by Rev. A. Hamet S.M., Rector of Notre Dame des Victoires; witnesses were François BAYLACQ and Louise MIRAMON." Source: Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage, Recorded Jan. 5, 1900 in Liber 91 of Marriage License at page 233. Contact: Pat Bonesteel bonnystlpacbell

"BOWDEN/JOHNSON--In this city, Nov. 23d, by Rev. Father Ardery, Joseph BOWDEN to Emily C. JOHNSON. (No cards.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Nov 1865.

"BOWER/DERBY--In Marysville, Sept. 10th, W.J. BOWER to Annie DERBY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Sept 1865.

"BOWIE/FRIEDLANDER--In this city, December 31 by Most Rev. Archbishop ALEMANY, assisted by Rev. Father Hugh GALLAGHER, Augustus J.BOWIE to Elizabeth FRIEDLANDER, daughter of Issac FRIEDLANDER." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 5 January 1869, page 2. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"BOWLES/MILLER---In San Francisco, September 27, 1910, Henry C. BOWLES and Miss Syble H. MILLER, both of Oroville." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 30 Sept 1910. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BOWLES--PATTON--In San Francisco, Feb. 6th, Caleb BOWLES to Ellen PATTON." Source: Sacramento Union, 10 Feb 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BOWMAN/CHERVER--In San Francisco, Feb. 4th, Arthur W. BOWMAN to Alice B. CHERVER." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 10 Feb 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BOWMAN/LONGHERD--In San Jose, August 1st, William F. BOWMAN to Rebecca LONGHERD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Aug 1865.

"BOYCE/BECH--[Marriage license issued to] Eben L. BOYCE, San Francisco, 35, and Louise E. BECH, San Francisco, 28." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"BOYCE/BURGE--In this city, August 20, by the Rev. Father Morrissey, Henry BOYCE to Jane BURGE." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 23 Aug 1873.

"BOYD/CAMPBELL --In Oakland, July 20, Oliver A. BOYD to Miss Mary M. CAMPBELL, both of Dublin, Alameda County." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 July 1879.

#### **Marriages**

"BOYD/CAMPBELL--In Oakland, July 20, Oliver A. BOYD to Mary M. CAMPBELL." Source: *Alta California*, 24 July 1879.

"BOYD/CHAPMAN--Married -- in San Francisco, Mar. 28th, by Rev. Geo. Newton; A.P. BOYD, of Hollister, to Miss Mattie CHAPMAN, of San Francisco." Source: San Benito Advance, 1 Apr 1876. Transcribed by Dee.

"BOYD/DAHL--In this city, April 1, 1891, by the Rev. O. Groensberg, Adolf BOYD and Anna Paulina DAHL." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 3 Apr 1891.

"BOYER/LENAHAN--In Marysville, Nov. 5th, John BOYER to Eliza LENAHAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 Nov 1865.

"BOYLE/BOYLE--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Oct. 29 -- Judge Dwinelle today ordered the payment of \$50 per month alimony in the divorce cases of Mary BOYLE vs. James BOYLE, and Amelia A. BROWN vs. George BROWN." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 30 Oct 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"BOYLE/GARCIA--In this city, Nov. 11th, at St. Mary's Cathedral, by Rev. Father Harrington, Hugh A. BOYLE, of St. Louis, Mo., to Carmelita GARCIA, of this city. St. Louis papers please copy." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Nov 1865.

"BOYLE/ROUNDS--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 11, by the Rev. Mr. Todd; John J. BOYLE, of San Francisco, to Mrs. Lizzie F. ROUNDS, of Hollister." Source: San Benito Advance, 17 Feb 1877. Transcribed by Dee.

"BOYNTON/BOYNTON--Divorce, In the Fiftenth District Court, July 11, by Judge **DWINELLE**, Morgiana **BOYNTON** from Andrew P. **BOYNTON**. Cause, adultry. Plantiff to resume her maiden name of Morgiana **ANDREWS**. One half the community property tp plantiff with thirty days to apply to the court for additional allowance." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 19 July 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"BRADEN/STEPHENS--(Near Woodland) August 19 at the residence of the bride's mother, by Rev. J. W. Bryant, O. C. BRADEN to Miss Mollie L. STEPHENS." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Aug 1883. Transcribed by Bev Stedman.

"BRADHOFF/BECK--In this city, Febraury 6, Frank J. BRADHOFF of Oakland and Kittie M. BECK of Haywards." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 19 Feb 1895.

"BRADLEY/HALE--In Sacramento, Oct. 12th, by Rev. M.C. Briggs, J.H. BRADLEY, of Idaho, to Miss Carrie HALE of Sacramento." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Oct 1865.

### **Marriages**

"BRADLEY/OWEN--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 7, 1859, Hugh BRADLEY to Francis OWEN." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 17 Feb 1859. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BRADLEY/RELYEA--At Seattle, O.T., December 19th, by D.S. Maynard, Esq., Mr. John BRADLEY to Miss Mary RELYEA, both of Stellacoom." Source: *Alta California*, 12 Jan 1853. Submitted by Martha Richards.

"BRADLEY/RUBIE--In Stockton, Sept. 16th, Thomas M. BRADLEY to Nicolasa RUBIE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Sept 1865.

"BRADLEY/THOMAS--In this city, August 16, Richard H. BRADLEY to Allie E. THOMAS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Aug 1881.

"BRADY/BROD--In San Rafael, March 20, E.R. BRADY to Miss Alice BROD." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Aug 1881.

"BRADY/MADDEN--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 26, Edward F. BRADY, Tomales to Annie MADDEN, San Francisco." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus* (Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA), 29 Nov 1866. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BRADY/McNABB--John BRADY and Mrs. Zella McNABB, both of Marysville." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Jan 1892, p. 7.

"BRAINARD/McNALLY--In this city, September 2d, by Rev. Father Gallagher, Richard BRAINARD to Mary Jane McNALLY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 4 Sept 1865.

"BRAMMAN/ORT--In this city, February 7, Henry BRAMMAN of Haywards [sic] to Dora E. ORTH [sic] of West Oakland." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 9 Feb 1886.

"BRAMSON/KELLNER--In this city, June 12th, S. BRAMSON to Fannie KELLNER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 15 June 1875.

"BRAMSON/KELLNER--In this city, June 13, by Rev. I.P. Grodjinski, Solomon BRAMSON to Fanny KELLNER, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 15 June 1875.

"BRAN/STEVENS--In this city, July 7 by Rev John FACKLER, Alvin BRAN of Carson City Nevada, to Mary J. STEVENS of this city." Source: San Francisco Call, 10, July, 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"BRANAGAN/RUDDOCK--In this city, February 15, C. BRANAGAN and Katie E. RUDDOCK."

### **Marriages**

Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Feb 1882.

"BRANCH/CHAVANCHE--In this city, April 25, by the Rev. W.I. Githens of the Church of the Advent William R. BRANCH and Annie CHAVANCHE (St. Louis MO. papers please copy.)." Source: San Francisco Call, 29 Apr 1883, p.7, c.8. Contact: Victoria Branch Rauth rauthybbellsouth

"BRANCH/DEVLIN--[Marriage license issued to] Vernon R. BRANCH, 21, city, and Lulu M. DEVLIN, 18, Sacramento." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 6 Feb 1906.

"BRANCH/RODGERS--In this city July 7th, by the Rev. W.L. Githens, George W. BRANCH to Annabella RODGERS, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 20 July 1879.

"BRANCH/WELCH--Marriage William BRANCH and Ellen WELCH, 9 Jan 1855 San Francisco CA." Source: *International Genealogical Index*, v4.02 batch #8501404, source call #1395957 sheet 42. Contact: Victoria Branch Rauth rauthvbbellsouth

"BRAND/VON STROMBECK.-In this city, July 3, by the Rev. W. Lobseheid, Ernest George BRAND to Anna VON STROMBECK, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 July 1873.

"BRANDON/McVAY--Marriage license issued yesterday--Frank C. BRANDON, San Jose, 21, and Ruby McVAY, San Jose, 19." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"BRANDSFORD/BLOOD--In Greenville, July 31, 1878, John S. BRANDSFORD to Rachel S. BLOOD." Source: *Alta California*, 7 Aug 1878. Transcribed by Colleen Norby.

"BRANDT/GOEBEL--In this city, March 25, 1894. by the Rev. J. FUENDELING, Henry BRANDT and Ottilie GOEBEL." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 30 March 1894. page 8. Transcribed by Marina Cole.

"BRANKENHEIMER/HONIGSRERGER--MARRIED in San Francisco, Aug. 25th, B. FRANKENHEIMER to Mrs. Sarah HONIGSRERGER, both of Stockton. [The corps editorial and typestickerial of the '*Independent*' beg leave to acknowledge the receipt of a bountiful supply of sparkling champagne and in foaming flagons drank long life and prosperity to the happy pair.]" Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 30 Aug 1864. Transcribed by Dee Sardoch.

"BRANNAGAN/FORDE--Married at San Francisco, July 11, by Rev. Father OTIS; Arthur J. BRANNAGAN to Miss Helen M. FORDE. [from the *S.F. Call* of July 12th -- ...at the church of the Paulist Fathers...The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Jeannette FORDE, as maid of

### **Marriages**

honor, with Miss Ella **CRONIN** and Miss Florence **WHELAN** as bridesmaids. The groom had for his best man his brother, Richard **BRANNAGAN**, and the ushers were Stephen V. **COSTELLO** and Dr. John J. **KINGWELL**...The bride-elect is the daughter of John and Margaret **FORDE**...Mr. **BRANNAGAN** was formerly a prominent citizen of Hollister, San Benito County, but left that place a short time ago to engage in the drug business in this city...]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito County), 13 July 1900. Transcribed by Dee.

"BRANT/BRANT-SAN FRANCISCO DISPATCH, April 3 - Judge PRATT this morning granted the prayer of Susan M. BRANT for a divorce from her husband, Joseph BRANT; and also Catherine TEGAR, a divorce from her husband Henry TEGAR, on the ground of intemperance and cruelty." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 4 April 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"BRASSFIELD/BURNETT--In Woodland, Yolo county, Oct. 9th, Wiley BRASSFIELD to Fannie BURNETT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 18 Oct 1865.

"BRAVO/SEBELUIS [could be SEBELIUS]--Married -- BRAVO-SEBELUIS [could be SEBELIUS]-- at San Francisco, July 15, 1887, Ralph E. BRAVO, of Tulare, to Miss Nettie SEBELIUS, of Los Angeles." Source: *The Hollister Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 22 July 1886. Transcribed by Dee.

"BRAWLEY/STROUD--In Millerton, Fresno county, Sept. 10th, A.S. BRAWLEY to Arza J. STROUD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Sept 1865.

"BRAY/McKEEVER--Groom - Full Name: Henry Thomas BRAY, Residence: Color or Race: white, Age at last birthday: 28; Single, widowed or divorced: single; Number of marriage; first; Birthplace (State & Country): San Francisco; Occupation: Mgr. E[unreadable] Dept [unreadable] Co.; Name of father: Henry T. BRAY; Birthplace of father Dublin (State & Country) Ireland; Maiden name of mother: Mary BARRETT; Birthplace of mother: (State & Country): London England; Bride - Full name: Mary Agnes McKEEVER, Residence: Color or race: white; Age at last birthday: 25; Single, widowed or divorced: single; Number of marriage; first; Birthplace: San Francisco; Occupation: Bookkeeper; Name of father: Pete McKEEVER; Birthplace of father: Louth (State or Country) Ireland; Maiden name of mother: Margaret J. HOYE; Birthplace of mother: Canada; Maiden name of the bride, if she was previously married: [Signed by groom & bride]; Certificate of person performing ceremony; I hereby certify that Henry T. BRAY and Mary A. McKEEVER were joined in Marriage by me in accordance with the laws of the state of California at Mission Delores San (unreadable) this tenth day of August 1910. [Signature of witness to the marriage: Washington J. BRAY] Residence: 451 Castro St. S.F.; Signature of person performing the ceremony: [unreadable] **CUMMINS**, Official Position: Pastor. Filed: Aug 26, 1910." Source: Marriage Certificate, California State Index No. 363 348 Local Resistered No. 2871. Contact: Michelle Bray Callow shell89juno

"BRAY/McLANE--In Upper Lake, Lake county, June 13th, Alexander BRAY to Catherine

#### **Marriages**

**McLANE**." Source: *Sacramento Daily Record*, 26 July 1872, p.2. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"BRECKWOLDS/HUSS--In this city, December 21, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, John Frederick BRECKWOLDS to Anna [D..?] HUSS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Dec 1873.

"BRECKWOLDT/WATERS--City and County of San Francisco. Barthus [submitter's note: should be Berthus] H. C. BRECKWOLDT age 24 of 1164 Bryant St., San Francisco and Louise E. WATERS age 24 of 990 Filbert St. San Francisco. 28th of March 1904. John J. Greif, County Clerk and F. R. Danforth, Deputy Clerk. Paul Branke, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 1419 Howard St. San Francisco. (Recorded April 4, 1904)" Source: Original Marriage certificate in possession of submitter. Contact: Lois Orr Loisorrns

"BREEN/BURNS--At St. John's Church, San Francisco, Oct. 25th, by Rev. Father Cullen; E.J. BREEN, of San Juan, to Mary J. BURNS, of San Francisco." Source: *The Pacific Coast* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 5 Nov 1881. Transcribed by Dee.

"BREEN/LENHART--Peter A. BREEN and Miss Laura LENHART of Mill Valley, Marin county, were married at Mill Valley, Wednesday. Mr. BREEN is the son of Mrs. Amelia BREEN and is a practicing attorney of San Francisco, where he has built up a lucrative business. They will reside at Mill Valley." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 20 Nov 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"BREFFEILH/LENNON--In this city, October 19, by Rev. Father Cullen, of St. John's Church, Louis C. BREFFEILH to Miss Annie LENNON." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 24 Oct 1879, p.4.

"BRENNAN/RICHIE--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 4, 1879, Katie RICHIE to Wm. BRENNEN, both of Healdsburg." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 13 Nov 1879. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BRENNER/BEIGHOLTE--In this city, Sept. 19th, Charles BRENNER to Henriette BEIGHOLTE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Sept 1865.

"BRENTON/RONTRILLA--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] BRENTON, Edward G. - 35, 1245 Turk St., RONTRILLA, Eldn - 22, 1245 Turk St." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"BREWER/SIMMERT--In this city, July 30, by the Rev. F. Mooshake, Frederick L. BREWER to Louisa SIMMERT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 Aug 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"BREWSTER/WATTS--In this city, July 20th, by the Rev. J.D. Blain, E.D. BREWSTER to Lucy A. WATTS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 July 1865.

"BRIANS/PIPPEN--In Guerneville, July 20, Daniel B. BRIANS to Josephine PIPPEN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 1 Aug 1879, p.4, c.4. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"BRICKELL/SHEPARD--In San Francisco, June 26th, John BRICKELL to Jennie A. SHEPARD." Source: *Sacramento Daily Union*, 4 July 1862, page 2. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"BRIERLY/SIMMONTON--MARRIAGE -- in San Francisco, Dec. 29th, by Rev. B. BRIERLY; Geo. H. SIMMONTON, of San Joaquin, to Miss Mary J. HAMFORD, of Portland, Me." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 3 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"BRIGGS/COOMBS--MARRIED, On Wednesday evening, 24th inst., Mr. C. P. A. BRIGGS, to Miss CATHERINE COOMBS." Source: *The California Star*, 27 November 1847, page 2.

"BRIGGS/HOOVER--In Los Angeles, December 15th, by Rev. Mr. Birdsall, Samuel E. BRIGGS to Mary E. HOOVER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Dec 1865.

"BRIGGS/OLINER--Marriage Licence Issued. Robert BRIGGS, 21, Oakland, and Jean OLINER, 20, 2435 Twenty-sixth St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"BRIGHT/REUTCHLER--In this city, April 2, at the Simpson Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, by the Rev. G.W. Izer, Thos. C. BRIGHT and Emily REUTCHLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 April 1888.

"BRIGNOLI/CALERI--In this city, by the Rev. Father James Melvin, at St. Francis Chruch, John A. BRIGNOLI and Amelia CALERI." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 1 Apr 1891.

"BRINBLE/STENERSON--Marriage licenses were issued yesterday to...George BRINBLE and Irene Margaret STENERSON, both of San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Union, 17 Sept 1912. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BRINDAGE/ELLISON--In Marysville, Sept. 6th, Charles BRINDAGE to Susan E. ELLISON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 12 Sept 1865.

"BRION/GIMBEL--In this city, July 15, by the REv. J.M. Beuhler, Paul BRION to Christine GIMBEL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 16 July 1873.

"BRISTOL/KNOX--Married in San Francisco, J.D. BRISTOL, Esq. to Jennie KNOX, formerly of

### **Marriages**

Concord, N.H." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 17 Dec 1857. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BRIZZOLARA/WRIGHT--In this city, April 14, Charles BRIZZOLARA and Mary S. WRIGHT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 April 1888.

"BROAD/STEWART--In this city, April 28, J.F. BROAD to Lizzie STEWART, by Rev. Father Cottle." Source: San Francisco Call, 9 May 1886, p. 10. Transcribed by Karen Prilaman.

"BROCATO/LOMBARDO---[Marriage license issued in San Francisco November 5, 1900 to] John J. BROCATO, 23, 1031 Montgomery street, and Mamie LOMBARDO, 18, 16 Lafayette place." Source: San Francisco Call, 6 Nov 1900, page 13. Transcribed by Kimberlee Young.

"BROCK/CROWE--Will Be Wed--GRASS VALLEY (Nevada Co.), February 24 - Considerable of a surprise was caused yesterday by the announcement of M.J. BROCK, of approaching marriage. He has just arrived from San Francisco, and states that he will quit the bachelor life next Tuesday. The wedding is to take place in San Francisco. His fiance is a Miss CROWE, the protege of a very wealthy aunt, and a resident of Guatemala. Miss Crowe has been attending school in the Bay City. The prospective groom is a native of this place and has spent most of his life here. For a number of years he was a teacher in the public schools of this city, but of late has been teaching in San Francisco." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 24 Feb 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BROCK/KIRSHENBOUM--In this city, October 26, Martin BROCK to Sarah KIRSHENBOUM. No. 202, corner Mission and Main streets. (No cards.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 30 Oct 1873.

"BROCKOFF/VANDER NAILLEN--A marriage license was issued in San Francisco last Friday to Alexander G. BROCKOFF and Rena VANDER NAILLEN. Mr. BROCKOFF is well known in this place being connected at one time with the local baseball club." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 26 Dec 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"BROEMMEL/HOHWIESNER--In this city, July 12, Berthold BROEMMEL to Henriette HOHWIESNER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 15 July 1881.

"BROMLEY/RENTON--In this city, July 23, Edward R. BROMLEY to Louisa F. RENTON." Source: *Alta California*, 25 July 1879.

"BROMMER/CROSKEY--In San Francisco, May 3d, Henry BROMMER to Jane P. CROSKEY." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 8 May 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BROOG/SCHMID--In this city, June 15, 1891, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, William E.O. BROOG

### **Marriages**

and Pauline **SCHMID**." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 18 June 1891.

"BROOKES/BRAGG--San Francisco, July 27, 1875, S.E. BROOKES, Petaluma to Eva E. BRAGG, formerly of Petaluma." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 12 Aug 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BROOKS/FORSYTHE--In Oakland, March 21, Benj. BROOKS to Virginia FORSYTHE." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 21 Mar 1876. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"BROOKS/JUDGE--MARRIED -- Mr. Samuel H. BROOKS, Controller of State, was married in Marysville, on the 21st inst., to Miss Lucy **JUDGE**, formerly of San Francisco." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus*, 27 May 1861. Transcribed by Dee.

"BROOKS/McMASTERS--In San Francisco, Nov. 20th, John S. BROOKS to Susan C. McMASTERS." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 22 Nov 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BROOKS/WILFLEY--At Santa Rosa, Sept. 9, 1873, Wm.R. BROOKS of San Francisco to Mrs. Rhoda A. WILFLEY of Healdsburg." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 2 Oct 1873. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BROWER--August 21, 1951, Elizabeth BROWER, beloved wife of the late Marshall BROWER, loving sister of Mrs. C. H. PARKER of St. Paul, Minnesota, Mrs. Laura GOULD of Alameda, Mrs. Kate KEHL of Sunnyvale, Mrs. Arthur ZIMMER, Miss Amelia UTSCHIG and the late Mrs. Sophie McLATCHIE and Mrs. Pauline DILLON. Funeral services Thursday afternoon, 2:00 o'clock at the Morturary of Halsted & Co., 1123 Sutter St., near Polk. Entombment, Cypress Lawn Catacombs." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 22 Aug 1951. Contact: Mary Utschig Read maryutschigyahoo

"BROWN/BATES--In San Francisco, January 2, 1878, J.B. BROWN to Charlotte BATES." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 4 Jan 1878, p.3. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"BROWN/BROTT--Josie BROTT, who formerly resided here, was married to P. BROWN, of San Francisco, at the latter's home, on the 15th ult." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 4 Sept 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylo\

"BROWN/BROWN--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Oct. 29 -- Judge Dwinelle today ordered the payment of \$50 per month alimony in the divorce cases of Mary BOYLE vs. James BOYLE, and Amelia A. BROWN vs. George BROWN." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 30 Oct 1866. Transcribed by Dee

"BROWN/CARTY--In this city, September 26, 1888, Charley BROWN and Nellie A. CARTY,

### **Marriages**

both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 1 Jan 1890. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"BROWN/CARY--In Los Angeles, June 7, W.A. BROWN to Mrs. Mary A. CARY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 June 1881.

"BROWN/DeLONG--IN MENDOCINO COUNTY--UKIAH (Mendocino Co.), December 10 - The following are the marriage licenses issued in Mendocino County from November 1st to date: W.W. BROWN, 44, of Connecticut, and Mrs. M.E. DeLONG, 28, of San Francisco..." Source: Sacramento Saturday Bee, 10 Dec 1904. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BROWN/EASTMAN--In this city August 20, by Rev. W. Lannin, Joesph V. BROWN of San Francisco to Katie EASTMAN, formerly of Santa Cruz." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 22 Aug 1893, p. 10. Transcribed by Diane Dworzack.

"BROWN/EVANS--Dispatch from San Francisco, June 21 -- Mr. BROWN, late of the 'Bulletin,' now local editor of the 'Post,' was married today to Miss Mary E. EVANS of Oakland." Source: Stockton Daily Independent (San Joaquin Co., CA), 22 June 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"BROWN/FERGUSON--At the residence of Thomas ROCHFORD, in Petaluma Township, on the 17th inst., by Father Auger, Mr. Daniel BROWN and Miss Annie FERGUSON. (Accompanying this announcement, came a liberal supply of champagne, in which the good health and continual happiness of the twain was duly pledged.)" Source: Sonoma County Journal, 19 Nov 1858. Contact: Kathy Balestrini kbalestrinisurewest

"BROWN/FOX--AN ELOPEMENT--An Episode That Has Stirred the Town of Placerville. That the course of true love never - or hardly ever - runs smooth, was exemplified in Placerville on Tuesday morning, when it was discovered that Thomas BROWN, after a vain endeavor to obtain the consent of one Mr. FOX to marry the latter's daughter, Hattie, had taken the object of his affection and levanted to San Francisco. Like Lochnivar of olden time, BROWN employed a horse, but with a carriage attachment, to convey his prospective bride away from her parent's domicile. They left Placerville in the small hours of the night and drove as far as the town of El Dorado, where they rested until the arrival of the train coming to Sacramento. From here they went direct to San Francisco. It is said the bride's family are greatly incensed at BROWN and have made promises of a very warm reception to that individual should he return to Placerville at the termination of the honeymoon." Source: Sacramento Daily Record-Union, 28 Feb 1895. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BROWN/FRANCIS--[In Shasta County] marriage licenses were issued in the regular manner this week, to . . . Albert E. BROWN, aged 44, of San Francisco, and Louise FRANCIS, aged 29, of Los Angeles." Source: Sacramento Bee, 10 June 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

### **Marriages**

"BROWN/GIBBONS--[Marriage Licenses issued] John BROWN, 30, 527 Ellsworth Street, and Sarah F. GIBBONS, 21, 518 Moultrie Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"BROWN/HACKETT--In Auburn, Nov. 26th, W.H. BROWN to A.A. HACKETT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Nov and 4 Dec 1865.

"BROWN/JONES--Married at San Francisco, July 27, Joseph BROWN, of San Benito, to Miss May JONES, of San Francisco. [...at the residence of the bride's parents. On their return they will take up their residence at Dry Lake.]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co, CA), 5 Aug 1898. Transcribed by Dee.

"BROWN/KELLY--In Sacramento, February 17, by Rev. Father Grace, B.W. BROWN of Fall River, Mass., to Essie L. KELLY of Auburn, Cal." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 March 1886.

"BROWN/LADD--In San Jose, October 15, W.W. BROWN to Harriet E. LADD." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 Oct 1873.

"BROWN/LOFGVIST--In this city, July 1st, by the Rev. Nicolas Stromburg, John BROWN to Margaret LOFGVIST, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 July 1865.

"BROWN/LYONS--In San Rafael, March 4, 1895, George C. BROWN and Katie G. LYONS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 1 July 1895, p. 11.

"BROWN/MATHEWS--In Weaverville, Sept. 21st, P.S. BROWN to Julia A. MATHEWS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Sept 1865.

"BROWN/McCLELLAN--In San Francisco, Nov. 2, B.W. BROWN to Henrietta McCLELLAN." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 6 Nov 1871. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BROWN/McWILLIAMS--The following marriage licenses have been issued at the county clerk's office...Guy M. BROWN, 22, San Francisco, and Ansel G. McWilliams, 19, Vacaville." Source: Oakland Tribune, 3 May 1908, Page 39. Transcribed by jch.

"BROWN/MONMONIER--Married in San Francisco, Mar. 24, 1881, at the Occidental Hotel, Jennie M. MONMONIER to Jos. G. BROWN, both of Healdsburg. They will begin life together in Tombstone, A.T." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 31 Mar 1881. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BROWN/MURPHY--Married in San Francisco, Oct. 8th, Jas. H. BROWN, formerly of Healdsburg, and Mary MURPHY, of Grass Valley." Source: Sonoma County Tribune

### **Marriages**

(Healdsburg, CA), 8 Oct 1891. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BROWN/O'CONNOR--In this city, May 23, Jos. BROWN and Mary F. O'CONNOR." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 May 1886, p. 7.

"BROWN/PATTEN--A double wedding in which both brides (sisters) are blushing young maidens from Dry Creek Valley, occurred in San Francisco last week. The couples were Richard BROWN and Maggie PATTEN, and Robert ORD and Ella PATTEN. Two weeks previous to tying of these nuptial knots, the brother of the brides, Charles, was married to a popular young lady in Hopland, Mendocino co. Miss Ludy PATTEN, the only unmarried one in the family at present, will assume the conjugal relation in a few days. Thus all four children of Joseph PATTEN will have been wedded in the short period of one month, an incident which is indeed, rare." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 30 July 1891. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BROWN/PELL--At San Francisco, by W. A. Bartlett Esq.; Chief Magistrate of the District, Mr. John Henry BROWN of San Francisco, and Miss Hetty Cornelia PELL, late of Westchester County, New York." Source: *Californian*, 12 Dec 1846, p.3.

"BROWN/PETERSON--In this city, December 31, 1898, by the Rev. Dr. Charles Edward Locke, Antone BROWN and Adela PETERSON, both of Oakland, Cal." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 13 Jan 1899.

"BROWN/PETERSON--Miss Louise PETERSON, formerly of Healdsburg, and Edmund T. BROWN of San Francisco, were married at St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco, on April 26th." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 11 May 1893. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BROWN/RHOADES--In Oakland, June 30, by the Rev. Dr. McLane, Edmund BROWN of Courtland, to Mrs. Lavinia W. RHOADES of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 6 July 1873.

"BROWN/SAMERSNA--In San Jose, February 23, Thomas D. BROWN to Dora SAMERSNA." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 March 1874.

"BROWN/SAYWELL--David BROWN to Rosa SAYWELL, March 15, 1873, St. Peter's Church, San Francisco. Witnesses: Mrs. Harriett HODGKINS and Miss Rosa HODGKINS." Source: Original marriage certificate. Contact: Joan London autumn3sbcglobal

"BROWN/SON--In San Francisco, Nov. 23d, M. BROWN to Adda A. SON." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 27 Nov 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

### **Marriages**

"BROWN/SPARKS--In El Dordao county, July 18th, by Rev. J.D. Maddux, Henry W. BROWN to Mary A. SPARKS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 July 1865.

"BROWN/SULLENS.-In Yreka, July 7th, J.T. BROWN to Mary Ann SULLENS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 July 1865.

"BROWN/TOLL--In Austin (Nevada), June 25th, Richard BROWN to Aggie E. TOLL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 July 1865.

"BROWNE/CURRIER--In this city, June 3d, Carl Dryden BROWNE of Tennessee to Alice M., youngest daughter of Capt. Ben CURRIER of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 10 July 1873.

"BROWNE/DUNCAN--In this city, January 14, by the Rev. R.M. Edwards, Thomas H. BROWNE and Miss May E. DUNCAN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francsico Examiner, 15 Jan 1892, p. 7.

"BROWNE/DUNCAN--In this city, January 14, by Rev. R.M. Edwards, Thomas H. BROWNE to Miss May E. DUNCAN, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 16 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"BROWNE/WHEELOCK--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] BROWNE, Henry G. - 32, 1029 Geary St. WHEELOCK, Minerva P. - 24, 1029 Geary St." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"BROWNLIE/McMILLAN--In San Francisco, March 14th, James BROWNLIE to Mary H. McMILLAN." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 16 March 1867. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BROWNSTONE/ARONSON--MARRIED -- BROWNSTONE-ARONSON -- At the residence of the bride's parents, in San Francisco, on May 1, 1892, D. BROWNSTONE of Lemoore and Mrs. Charlotte ARONSON, of San Francisco." Source: Hanford Weekly Journal, 10 May 1892. Transcribe by Dee Sardoc.

"BRUCE/COPELAND--In this city, July 12, by the Rev. Horatio Stebbins, Donald BRUCE of San Francisco to Lillie COPELAND of Sonoma." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 13 July 1873.

"BRUCE/KINGSBURG--Marriage License in Oakland: Albert W. BRUCE, 42, and Alice M. KINGSBURG, 40, both of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"BRUCE/PARET--In this city, October 10, John T. BRUCE to Eliza A. PARET." Source: San Francisco Call, 20 Oct 1880 page Y.

### **Marriages**

"BRUCE/PULLIA--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Donald J. BRUCE, aged 28, and Elizabeth C. PULLIA, aged 28, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 23 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"BRUCE/ROADHOUSE--Near Watsonville, January 3, at the residence of the bride's mother by the Rev. John Rae, James L. BRUCE of San Francisco and Charlotte ROADHOUSE." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"BRUER/HINK--In this city, August 20, by the Rev. G. Muehisteth, John BRUER to Carolina HINK, both of Germany." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Aug 1881.

"BRUGUIRE/SATHER--In Oakland, October 33, by the Rev. W.I. Kid, D.D., Emilie A. BRUGUIRE to Josephine F. SATHER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 24 Oct 1873.

"BRUMMETT/FOSTER--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 5, by Superior Judge DAWLOR [sp? --damaged]; Sylvan BRUMMETT to Miss Lizzie FOSTER." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 7 Feb 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"BRUMWELL/BIRD--MARRIAGE -- in San Francisco, Mr. Aaron BRUMWELL to Miss Rossanna BIRD." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 27 Dec 1857; pt. 1 of 2. Transcribed by Dee.

"BRUNER/MALEY--In Columbia, Jan 27th, by the Rev. S. B. Murphy, Mr. Francis J. BRUNER, formerly of Ohio, to Mrs. Melissa Ann MALEY, formerly of Louisiana." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 3 Feb 1853. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"BRUNSON/MALETON--In Oakland, September 29, by the Rev. Philip GRALF, Captain Martin BRUNSON and Mrs. Emily MALETON, both of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 30 September 1897, p. 3. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"BRYANT/BRYANT--A divorce was granted in the case of William S. BRYANT vs. Mary C., in San Francisco. The decree is based on adultery by the plaintiff." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 15 June 1860. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BRYANT/GALE--TRUCKEE COUPLE WED IN SAN FRANCISCO--TRUCKEE (Nevada Co.), August 2 - Dr. G.W. BRYANT, a Truckee physician, and Miss Lottie GALE, also of Truckee, accompanied by the latter's parents, left Saturday for San Francisco, where they were married yesterday. The bride is well known in the entire west end of Nevada County. They will reside at this place." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.), 2 August 1905, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"BRYDO/BONGERT--In this city, January 24, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Christian A. BRYDO and Dora BONGERT." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 4 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"BUCCHOLZ/DILGES--In this city, December 13, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Gustav BUCCHOLZ to Emma DILGES." Source: San Francisco Call, 16 Dec 1884, p. 8. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

"BUCHANAN/DIESER--In this city, December 30, at St. Mary's Cathedral, by Rev. Father Cottle, Edward BUCHANAN to Johanna DIESER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 3 Jan 1886.

"BUCHER/STOUT--FORT BIDWELL MAN IS MARRIED IN SAN FRANCISCO--Word has been received from San Francisco of the marriage of Carl F. BUCHER, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred BUCHER of Fort Bidwell, to Miss Montez STOUT, formerly of Oklahoma, but who for the past two years has been residing in San Francisco. The young couple, expect to make their home in the city. The bridegroom has been employed in the Shell Oil office for six years in San Francisco and is widely known throughout Surprise Valley." Source: Surprise Valley Record (Cedarville, Modoc County, CA), 22 March 1933. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"BUCK/THOMPSON--In San Francisco, Sept. 8th, A.J. BUCK to Hattie L. THOMPSON." Source: Sacramento Bee, 11 Sept 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BUCKLEY/CORCORAN--MARRIED - in this city, Sept. 15th, by Rev. James MOTTER; Edward J. BUCKLEY to Miss Julia CORCORAN. [Virginia City and San Francisco papers please copy.]" Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 16 Sept 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"BUCKLEY/DAVIS--In this city, July 16, by the Rev. F. Mooshake, Alexander J. BUCKLEY to Mary DAVIS." Source: San Francisco Call, 8 Jan 1869, p.2. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"BUCKLEY/HAYS--In this city, January 27th, by the Rev. Father Hugh Gallagher, James BUCKLEY to Mary HAYS. (No cards.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 January 1874.

"BUCKLEY/REID--Marriage License Issued. William BUCKLEY, 37, 480 Pine St., and Margaret REID, 36, 450 Twenty-fifth Ave." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"BUCKLEY/STEWART--In this city, July 17th, by the Rev. Father Scanlan, D.J. BUCKLEY to Mrs. Delia STEWART." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 July 1865.

"BUCKNER/KLEY--In this city, February 23, Charles BUCKNER of San Francisco and Nana KLEY of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 2 March 1895.

#### **Marriages**

"BUDD/NELSON--In Marysville, Nov. 28th, Edward BUDD to Martha NELSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 1 Dec 1865.

"BUELNA/McEVIL--In this city, January 28, 1894, in St. Patrick's Church, by the Rev. Father Brennen, Nicholas BUELNA of Santa Cruz and Mamie McEVIL of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 4 Feb 1894, p. 9.

"BUGUEE/PRINCE--In San Francisco, May 4th, C.L. BUGUEE to Ellen R. PRINCE." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 10 May 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BULKLEY/ORDWAY--In this city, July 4th, by Rev. John Henry Brodt, E. BULKLEY to Miss M.J. ORDWAY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 July 1865.

"BULLARD/HOLLIDA--In Sacramento, February 21, John H. BULLARD and Julia E. HOLLIDA." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Feb 1882.

"BULLIER/KROPP--At San Francisco, Aug. 23, Miss Victoria BULLIER, of San Juan and Mr. Edward KROPP, of San Francisco." Source: *Hollister Freelance* (Hollister, San Benito Co, CA), 25 Sept 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"BULLIS/DESMOND--In this city, Nov. 13th, by Rev. Father O' Rilley, Richard BULLIS of San Rafael, to Catherine DESMOND, late of New York City." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 14 Nov 1865.

"BUMSTED/BLACK--San Francisco, July 19, 1873, at St. Mary's Cathedral; Edward H.J. BUMSTED, Santa Rosa, to Louise F. BLACK, N.Y. City." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 31 July 1873. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BUNKER/EATON--Married at San Francisco, Jul. 29, 1880, Effie D. EATON to Charles BUNKER." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 12 Aug 1880. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BUNKER/MAYO--In this city, March 3, at the Unitarian Church, by the Rev. H. Stebbins, H.C. BUNKER, Jr., to Sarah J. MAYO, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 8 March 1874.

"BURCHARD/JESSEN--In Salinas, May 18, Frederick BURCHARD to Mary JESSEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 26 May 1881.

"BURCKHART/BINK--In this city, December 14, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Max BURKHART to Anna BINK." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 16 Dec 1884, p. 8. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

#### **Marriages**

"BURDICK/DIBBLEE--In Chico, Butte county, October 25th, Cyrenus J. BURDICK to Sarah A. DIBBLEE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Dec 1865.

"BURDICK/HEBBERD--In Oakland, March 16, Dr. John F. BURDICK of San Leandro and Miss Carrie HEBBERD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Mar 1882.

"BURGAN/REED--In Marysville, Oct. 11th, John BURGAN to Mary Jane REED." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Oct 1865.

"BURGE/MERCY--A marriage license was issued last Tuesday to R.W. BURGE of San Francisco and Miss Erma MERCY of Little Panoche." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 8 Dec 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"BURGE/MERCY--In Hollister, Dec. 8, by Rev. G.T. MEEKER; Raymond W. BURGE and Miss Erma MERCY. [In the presence of the immediate relatives of the contracting parties and a few intimate friends...at the residence of Mrs. M.A. WINTERS, on Fifth street...The happy young couple left on the afternoon train for San Francisco, where they will make their future home. The bride is the beautiful young daughter of Mr. & Mrs. John MERCY of Little Panoche...The groom is connected with the train service of the Southern Pacific Co.]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 15 Dec 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"BURGESS/HOWARD--In this city, November 1, by the Rev. M.M. Gibson, D.D., Cornelius BURGESS and Gertrude HOWARD, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 3 Nov 1888, p. 8.

"BURGESS/TEMPLETON--In Sacramento, Mar. 12, 1891, Monroe E. BURGESS of San Francisco, and Miss Carrie TEMPLETON of Salinas City, Monterey county." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 19 Mar 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"BURK/O'DONALD--In Carson City, Nov. 14th, Henry BURK to Anna O'DONALD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Nov 1865.

"BURKE/DUFFY--In this city, Oct. 4th, at St. Mary's Cathedral, by Rev. Father Jas. Cooke, Michael P. BURKE to Miss Johanna DUFFY. Boston and New Orleans papers please copy." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Oct 1865.

"BURKE/DUNLAY--In this city, August 20, by the Rev. Father Gibney, Thomas BURKE to Catharine DUNLAY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 21 Aug 1868. Transcribed by Linda McDowell.

"BURKETT/ROBINSON--Married at Murphys, on the 28th April, by Rev. James McGOWAN, at

### **Marriages**

the house of C.A. **HUNT**, Esq.; Mr. John T. **BURKETT** to Miss Mary A. **ROBINSON**, both of San Francisco." Source: The San Andreas Independent, 7 May 1859. Transcribed by Dee.

"BURKHARD/WAPPLE--The engagement was announced this week of Miss Jessie WAPPLE, a charming native daughter of Marysville, now of San Francisco, and Herman BURKHARD, of Santa Monica." Source: The Saturday Bee, 24 March 1906, Page 6. Transcribed Betty Loose.

"BURKHARDT/SCHOENI--In this city, May 28, 1892, by the Rev. J. Feundeling, Friedrich J. BURKHARDT and Maria C. SCHOENI." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 4 June 1892. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"BURKS/SEELEY--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] George H. BURKS, Carrie S. SEELEY--25-18." Source: *San Francisco Daily Report*, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df.

"BURNES/ENNIS--In this city, December 31, 1898, by the Rev. Dr. Charles Edward Locke, William J. BURNES and Jennie ENNIS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 13 Jan 1899.

"BURNETT/McCALL--In San Juan, Monterey county, Wm. F. BURNETT to Rosa McCALL." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 14 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"BURNETT/McKAY--In San Francisco, Feb. 9th, Frederick Augustus BURNETT to Katherine V. McKAY." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 16 Feb 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BURNETT/SMITH--In Modesto, June 23, Charles D. BURNETT to Josephine SMITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 15 July 1881.

"BURNETT/TRIPP--In Sacramento, July 19, Richard BURNETT, of Consumnes, to Mrs. Louisa TRIPP, of Placerville." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 July 1879.

"BURNETT/TRIPP--In Sacramento, July 19, Richard BURNETT to Mrs. Louisa TRIPP." Source: *Alta California*, 23 July 1879.

"BURNETT/WOODS--In Sacramento, June 7, Robert A. BURNETT of Colusa, to Mary V. WOODS, of Sacramento." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 June 1875.

"BURNS/FISHER--John BURNS, 23, 4231 Twenty-first street, and Alma FISHER, 19, 550 Castro street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"BURNS/LaDU--On board steamer Senorita, Dec. 23d, Mr. H. T. BURNS, of San Francisco, to

#### **Marriages**

Miss Hannah **LaDU**, of Cowlitz county, W. T., late of Providence, R. I." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 5 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"BURNS/LEO--In this city, June 19, at St. Francis Church, by Rev. Father Harrington, Michael J. BURNS to Kittie A. LEO." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"BURNS/McDERMOTT--In this city, May 26, by the Rev. Father Cottle, James T. BURNS and Sadie McDERMOTT, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 May 1886.

"BURNS/PHINNEY--San Francisco, May 12 - F.J. BURNS to Addie Augusta PHINNEY." Source: Sacramento Daily Record-Union, 13 May 1876. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BURNS/RANDOLPH--In Sacramento, on the 28th Dec., Mr. W. W. BURNS, of San Francisco, and Mrs. M. A. RANDOLPH, of the former city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 3 Jan 1854. Transcribed by John Ireland. Note: This notice was found in the "died" section of the paper.

"BURNS/ROCHAT--Marriage license issued yesterday--Robert BURNS Jr., 1412 Golden Gate avenue, 31, and Florence ROCHAT, 2672 Vallejo street, 21." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"BURNS/SEARING--In this city, January 31, by the Rev. Father Duffy, Frank E. BURNS and Hannah SEARING, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 4 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"BURNS/TWISS--In San Francisco, Feb. 14th, Henry J. BURNS to Mary Augusta TWISS." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 16 Feb 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BURNS/WALL--In San Francisco, March 1, 1875, J. BURNS to Mary Ann WALL." Source: Sacramento Bee, 4 March 1875. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"BURR/THORN--This marriage form was specially prepared for Elisha BURR Jr. and Susie C. THORN, By the officiating minister and friend. Jas. H. WARREN, D.D., San Francisco California, March 5, 1896." Source: Original marriage record in possession of submitter. Contact: Linda Listmann nanilsbcglobal

"BURRELL/ADAMS--In San Jose, September 2, C. BURRELL to Mrs. Addie H. ADAMS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 6 Sept 1873.

"BURRELL/SHOVE--In Oakland, June 6, Henry H. BURRELL to Hattie L. SHOVE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 June 1875.

"BURROUGHS/HUBBARD--In Santa Rosa, Oct. 4th, Robert H. BURROUGHS to Nancy K.

### **Marriages**

HUBBARD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Oct 1865.

"BURTCHELL/KERN--In this city, February 6, William BURTCHELL to Eliza KERN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 9 Feb 1886.

"BURTIS/WHITNEY--At the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. E.J. Lion, Robert W. BURTIS and Frances Elizabeth WHITNEY." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Apr 1891.

"BURTON/JOHNSON--Marysville (Yuba County)--...Another New Year Day wedding was that of George M. BURTON, of San Francisco, and Miss Violet JOHNSON, of Sutter City." Source: Sacramento Bee, 6 Jan 1906, p. 7. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"BURTON/JOHNSON--Another New Year day wedding was that of George M. BURTON, of San Francisco, and Miss Violet JOHNSON, of Sutter City." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 6 Jan 1906, page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BUSE/BAKOFSKY--In this city August 19, by Rev. J. H. Schroeder, William BUSE to Mary BAKOFSKY." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 22 Aug 1893, p. 10. Transcribed by Diane Dworzack.

"BUSH/HICKS--In Marysville (Yuba Co.), September 22, 1910, W.J. BUSH of San Francisco and Miss Vida HICKS of Biggs." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 23 Sept 1910. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BUSH/HICKS--MARRIED AT SISTER'S HOME--Bay City Banker Claims Young Biggs Woman as His Bride--BIGGS (Butte Co.), Sept. 22 - At the home of her sister, Mrs. C.H. DEPUE of Marysville, occurred the marriage of Miss Vida HICKS of Biggs today. W.J. BUSH, with the California State Savings bank of San Francisco, is the groom, and holds a good position in the city, where he has already fitted up a beautiful home for the bride. The sisters of the bride, Miss Fern HICKS of Biggs, Mrs. LEBORVOU of Chico, Mrs. E.H. ORR of Oroville and Mrs. C.H. DEPUE of Marysville and a few other special friends witnesses the ceremony." Source: Sacramento Union, 23 Sept 1910. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"BUSH/McKENZIE--Marriage Licenses -- The following marriage licenses were issued from the county clerk's office during the week. Owing to the fact that the marriage license office in San Francisco has been closed since the earthquake Mr. SCHABERG has been doing a rushing business: John Lawrence BUSH and Cecelia Margaret McKENZIE, both of San Francisco." Source: *Times-Gazette*(Redwood City, San Mateo County, CA), 5 May 1906. Transcribed by jch.

"BUSHNELL/BRADLEY--San Francisco, Frank BUSHNELL, Southern Pacific Railroad, to Belle BRADLEY, Santa Rosa [no date given]." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 13 July 1876. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

#### **Marriages**

"BUSS/FRIED--In San Francisco, April 7, Jospeh BUSS to Barbara FRIED." Source: Sacramento Bee, 4 April 1875. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"BUTLER/COLEMAN--In Sacramento, October 18, George W. BUTLER to Ida COLEMAN." Source: *San Francisco Call*, Oct 1880 page Y.

"BUTLER/CROSS--Married at Santa Rosa, Feb. 28, 1858, Thomas J. BUTLER to Jane E. CROSS, both of San Francisco." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 5 March 1858. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"BUTLER/KEEGAN--In Auburn, December 6th, Albert C. BUTLER to Honora A. KEEGAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Dec 1865.

"BUTLER/STUART--In this city, January 1, by the Rev. J.N. Hurd, Walter A. BUTLER to Anna STUART, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 5 Jan 1870.

"BUTLER/SULLINGER--In St. Helena, July 4, E.C. BUTLER to Cassie SULLINGER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 15 July 1881.

"BUTLER/TURNBULL--August 21 by Rev. Dr. Jewell, John A. BUTLER to Mabel TURNBULL, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 22 Aug 1883. Transcribed by Bev Stedman.

"BUTTERFIELD/ALLAN--Leland B. BUTTERFIELD, 21, 118 Ninth street; Lillian M. ALLAN, 27, 118 Ninth street." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 23 September 1904. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"BUTTERFIELD/HOLT--In this city, December 26, at the Lick House, James T. BUTTERFIELD to Jessie HOLT, both of Hollister, Monterey County." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 30 Dec 1873.

"BUTTLER/O'BRIEN--Marriage License in San Francisco: John T. BUTTLER, 36, and Marguerita E. O'BRIEN, 31, both of Sacramento." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle,* 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"BUTTRICK/TYNER--In San Leandro, February 25, at the residence of Captain W.S. MOSS, by the Rev. O.P. Fitzgerald, William H. BUTTRICK to Retta TYNER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 Feb 1869.

"BYATT--SAN FRANCISCO DISPATCH, Feb. 19 - William BYATT, an English gardener, fell dead this morning." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 20 Feb 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

### **Marriages**

"BYRNE/THOMPSON--At Sale, O.T., 23 Dec. by Rev. J.D. Boon, J. BYRNE of Oregon City, and Miss E. THOMPSON, of Salem." Source: *Alta California*, 12 Jan 1853. Submitted by Martha Richards.

"BYRNES/ROLPH--In this city, August 6, James F. BYRNES to Annie ROLPH." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 9 Aug 1885. Transcribed by Chris Havnar.

"BYRNS/CROMMELIN--In this city, January 31, at St. Dominic's Church, by the Rev. Father Dugan, D. BYRNS and Mrs. L.F. CROMMELIN." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 7 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"BYXBEE/LANE--At the residence of the bride's parents, 1322 Eddy street, October 30, by the Rev. Bunyan Spencer, Mr. Elmer E. BYXBEE and Miss Emma LANE." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 1 Nov 1888, p. 8.

"CABOT/SHERER--In this city, February 23, John W. CABOT and Etta L. SHERER." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 1 March 1895.

"CADWELL/FAHRBACH--In this city, July 6, 1892, by the Rev. J. Q. Adams, Howard W. CADWELL and Anna B. FAHRBACH." Source: San Francisco Call, 9 July 1892, page 8.

"CADY/CADY--Caroline CADY was granted a divorce today from Lorenzo CADY by the 15th District Court, on the ground of extreme cruelty. Half of the common property and all her separate property awarded to plaintiff." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 25 Dec 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"CAHALAN/COLBERT--In Weaverville, Oct. 22d, Michael CAHALAN to Mrs. Margaret COLBERT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 Nov 1865.

"CAIN/MANDEVILLE--In Stockton, February 12, Aqui[I?]a CAIN to Frances H.B. MANDEVILLE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Feb 1874.

"CALDWELL/BEAMER--In Woodland, July 1, Samuel CALDWELL to Teana BEAMER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 6 July 1873.

"CALDWELL/COYLE--In this city, October 20, by the Rev. Father Larkin, John CALDWELL to Catherine COYLE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 23 Oct 1879, p.4.

"CALDWELL/SHEARER--The following are the marriage licenses issued in Sonoma County during the month of November...Edward J. CALDWELL, of San Francisco, and Miss Lena

### **Marriages**

**SHEARER**, of Santa Rosa..." Source: *Sacramento Evening Bee*, 3 Dec 1904. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CALHOUN/BOKE--In Truckee, February 12, Charles C. CALHOUN to Mrs. Orange Anna BOKE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Feb 1874.

"CALLAGHAN/FORD--James P. CALLAGHAN and Mary A. FORD were married in the City and County of San Francisco on November 10, 1901....James P. CALLAGHAN, 25 years old, white, single and resided in San Francisco....Mary A. CALLAGHAN, 25 years old, white, single and resided in San Francisco." Source: Original marriage license in possesion of Bob Landry. [Researcher's note: The CALLAGHAN's adopted my mother, Marion Elizabeth. James was a clerk in the auditor's office in SF, and was born in Massachusetts (1876). Mary was a housewife and was born in San Francisco (b1876, d1946).] Contact: Bob Landry bobvolcano

"CALONDER/ROSSIE--In this city, October 19, by Rev. F.A. Werth, Jeremiah CALONDER to Annie ROSSIE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"CALVILLO-PONCE/ZARAGOZA-CASTILLO--Married 03 April 1904 at Our Lady of Guadalupe Church, 908 Broadway St: Leon CALVILLO-PONCE, 34, 705 Vallejo St.; and Maria de Jesus ZARAGOZA-CASTILLO, 20, 928 Pacific St. Officiating: Rev. Antonio M. Santandreu. Witnesses: Teodoro & Maria ZARAGOZA, siblings." Source: City & County of San Francisco Marriage License, recorded 04 April 1904, Liber 127 of Marriage Licenses at page 274. Original documents in possession of: Contact: Gloria (Calvillo-Garcia) Delgado

"CAMINETTI/MARTIN--At Copperopolis, in the Congregational Church (Episcopal service), by Rev. J.A. Jones, A. CAMINETTI of Jackson, to Ella E. MARTIN of Copperopolis." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 June 1881.

"CAMOTTA/SELEVIER--John CAMOTTA - May SELEVIER, m. July 16, 1904 by J. R. Daniels, San Francisco Co., CA." Source: Index to Re-Recorded Marriage Certificates, San Francisco County, CA, July 1, 1904 Bk 133, pg 25. Family History Library film #0974,858 - Salt Lake City, UT. [Submitter's note: Film was at Family History Center, Menlo Park, CA.] Contact: Margaret Deal Magcoydaol

"CAMPBELL-Actions for divorced were commenced yesterday by...Isabella CAMPBELL against David CAMPBELL on the ground of desertion." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"CAMPBELL/COGHILL--In this city, June 5, 1891, by the Rev. J.C. Smith, William CAMPBELL and Mary OGHILL, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 14 June 1891.

### **Marriages**

"CAMPBELL/FAUNCE--Married at the residence of Mr. LITTLE on the Mokelumne Hill road, on the 23d inst., by Justice CURTIS; Mr. James CAMPBELL of San Francisco to Miss Elizabeth A. FAUNCE of Chili Gulch." Source: Stockton Daily Argus, 24 Jan 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"CAMPBELL/MITCHELL--In this city, December 30, by the Rev. R.J. Curtis, James CAMPBELL of Virginia City, Nev. and Euphemia K. MITCHELL of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 1 Jan 1890. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"CAMPBELL/MOORE--August 18 at St. Patrick's Church by Rev. Father Sullivan, M. F. CAMPBELL of Arizona to Miss M. L. MOORE of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 22 Aug 1883. Transcribed by Bev Stedman.

"CAMPBELL/PAGE--Dr. J.H. CAMPBELL, formerly of this city, and Dr. Mary Gertrude PAGE, of San Francisco, were married at the latter's home Tuesday Nov. 25th. Dr. CAMPBELL has many friends in this city who will wish him much happiness." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 29 Nov 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CAMPBELL/POWERS--Marriage license issued yesterday--William J. CAMPBELL, 22 Laurel place, 27, and Philomena A. POWERS, 410 Bryant street, 24." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"CAMPBELL/QUINN--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 14th, in the Church of the Advent, by Rt. Rev. Bishop KIP; Alexander CAMPBELL to Mrs. Nellie QUINN, all of San Francisco." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 14 Nov 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"CAMPBELL/RYAN--Marriage license issued yesterday--Robert P. CAMPBELL, Antioch, 31, and Mary E.W. RYAN, 517 Taylor street, 22." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"CAMPHEGLIA/KASELAW--In San Jose, December 28, Antonio CAMPHEGLIA to M. KASELAW." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 Jan 1874.

"CAMPISI/NOTARO--Marriage License in San Francisco: Leonardo CAMPISI, 28, 282 Precita Avenue and Lena NOTARO, 20, 39 Bessie Avenue." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"CAMPS/BRADEN--In San Francisco, June 14th, Henry CAMPS to Anna BRADEN." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 17 June 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CANE/LAKING--In this city, July 7th, by the Rev. Father Prendergast, John CANE to Elizabeth LAKING, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 8 July 1875.

### **Marriages**

"CANELO/LOVEJOY--In Tulare, January 28, 1894, by the Rev. Father Councily, Del CANELO of San Jose and Grace LOVEJOY of Tulare." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 4 Feb 1894, p. 9.

"CANEPA/CEREGHINO--Marriage license issued yesterday--Emile J. CANEPA, 882 Greenwich street, 19, and Theresa CEREGHINO, 513 Vallejo street, 18." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"CANFIELD/BUTLER--Married in San Francisco, June 21, by Rev. Joseph WORCESTER; Samuel Russell CANFIELD of San Juan and Alice Marion BUTLER of San Francisco." Source: The Free Lance (Hollister, San Benito Co), 26 June 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"CANNING/WOODRAFFE.-In this city, November 9, by Rev. George W. White, David CANNING to Anna H. WOODRAFFE, both of Marysville." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 11 Nov 1904.

"CANNON/WOLFE--In Oakland, December 28, 1893, J.S. CANNON and Rae WOLFE." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 4 Feb 1894, p. 9.

"CANTRELL/JONES--In Potosi, Missouri, Dec. 8th, 1857, by the Rev. Mr. LAIRD, Mr. David G. CANTRELL, late of New York City, to Miss Mary Emily, youngest daughter of General Augustus JONES, of Texas." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 3 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"CANTWELL/GRAVES--In San Francisco, September 13, by Rev. M. M. GIBSON, W.R. CANTWELL, of Sacramento, to Hattie A. GRAVES, of San Francisco." Source: *The Daily Sacramento Bee*, 29 Sept 1884. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CANZINE/CARBINI--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Peter CANZINE, aged 29, and Mary CARBINI, aged 23, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 7 Nov 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"CARBONE/KUNS--IN NAPA COUNTY--NAPA (Napa Co.), December 10 - The following marriage licenses were issued in Napa County during the past week...Joseph CARBONE and Ida KUNS, both of San Francisco..." Source: Sacramento Saturday Bee, 10 Dec 1904. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CARCANS/IPMAN--In this city, December 7, by the Rev. Joseph Willner, Cecil CARCANS and Kather LIPMAN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 Dec 1890, p.7.

"CARDOZO/JENSEN--In this city, Oct. 16th, at Grace Cathedral, by Rev. H. Goodwin, Mancel J. CARDOZO to Mary E. JENSEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Oct 1865.

### **Marriages**

"CAREW/DOYLE--In this city, November 18, by Rev. Father Cullen, Thomas R. CAREW to Mary Agnes DOYLE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Nov 1873.

"CARLEY/HOYT--In Sacramento, Oct. 19th, Stephen CARLEY to Mrs. Zilpha A. HOYT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 Oct 1865.

"CARLILE/SMITH--In this city, July 3d, at St. Mary's Cathedral, by Rev. Father Croke, W.E. CARLILE to Miss Mary F. SMITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 July 1865.

"CARNELL/BIGELOW--In this city, May 25, Richard CARNELL and Mrs. Melinda F. BIGELOW, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 May 1886, p. 8.

"CARNES/RUSSELL--In San Leandro, Oct. 5th, Hezekiah CARNES to Mary C. RUSSELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 Oct 1865.

"CARR/BAIN--In Jackson, Amador county, August 9th, J.G. CARR to Eliza J. BAIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 Aug 1865.

"CARR/COOLIDGE--In Sacramento, August 24th, E.W. CARR to Kate COOLIDGE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 Aug 1865.

"CARR/DESMOND--MARRIAGE -- in San Francisco, Mrs. Joseph CARR to Mrs. Norah DESMOND." Source: Weekly Stockton Democrat, 6 Dec 1857. Transcribed by Dee.

"CARR/McGREGOR--In Sacramento, on the 29th Dec., Mr. Thomas CARR, of that city, and Miss Ellen McGREGOR, formerly of Scotland." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 3 Jan 1854. Transcribed by John Ireland. Note: This notice was found in the "Died" section of the paper.

"CARRICK/McCARTHY--In this city, November 30, William CARRICK to Ellen McCARTHY, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 Dec 1873.

"CARRIQUE/POWERS--In San Francisco, Aug. 31st, Edward A. CARRIQUE to Sarah S. POWERS." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 3 Sept 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CARROLL/KELLY--In San Francisco, June 28, Cornelius J. CARROLL to Sarah KELLY." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 5 July 1882. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CARROLL/LYNCH--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] Thomas CARROLL, 29, 2326 Folsom Street and Julia LYNCH, 23, 2000 Gough Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"CARROLL/MAXWELL--In Sacramento, April 18, John CARROLL to Bridget MAXWELL."

### **Marriages**

Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 June 1881.

"CARROLL/PALMER--In Franklin township, Sacramento county, Aug. 13th, S.E. CARROLL to Mis F.A. PALMER." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 17 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"CARTER/ARMSTRONG--IN PLACER COUNTY--AUBURN (Placer Co.), June 24 - The Clerk has issued marriage licenses at the rate of one a day during the past week, as follows...J.H. CARTER, of San Francisco, 22 and Maud M. ARMSTRONG, of Forest Hill, 18." Source: Saturday Bee (Sacramento, Cal.), 24 June 1905. page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CARTER/BROWN--In this city, September 30, Frederick F. CARTER and Lucinda E. BROWN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Oct 1884.

"CARTER/CRONKITE--In Sacramento, July 13th, J.J. CARTER to Addie A. CRONKITE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 July 1865.

"CARTER/GILE--In this city, August 13th, Bernard CARTER to Maggie GILE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 18 Sept 1865.

"CARTER/MABEE--In Folsom, June 24th, James CARTER to Emma M. MABEE." Source: Sacramento Daily Record, 26 July 1872, p.2. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"CASEBOLT/ALLEN--In this city, on Sunday evening, August 20th, at the residence of J.M. ALLEN, by Rev. O.B. Fitzgerald, L.J. CASEBOLT to Miss Emma J. ALLEN. We acknowledge the receipt of the sparkling champagne and cake with the foregoing, and wish the newly married couple a world of happiness." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Aug 1865.

"CASEBOLT/SWIFT--Married: In San Francisco August 25, 1871, J.D. CASEBOLT of San Francisco to Jane Eliza SWIFT of Petaluma." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 7 Sept 1871. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CASEY/CALLAHAN-[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] W. J. CASEY, Hannah CALLAHAN--26-23." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df.

"CASEY/CALDER--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] CASEY, James - 21, Sausalito, CALDER, Elsie - 21, 39 Buena Vista Terrace." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"CASEY/CASEY--In San Francisco, May 3d, by Rev. Father KING, James CASEY, of Sacramento, to Joanna CASEY, of San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 6 May 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

### **Marriages**

"CASSALL/DORN--From last Thursday's Pajaro 'Pajaronian' -- Miss Effie DORN, youngest daughter of N.A.J. DORN of Green Valley, and E. CASSAL of San Francisco, were united in marriage last Sunday. The young couple left for San Francisco on the afternoon train where the honeymoon will be spent." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 22 Nov 1894. Transcribed by Dee.

"CASSEBOOM/BARDIN--In Blanco, May 12, Henry CASSEBOOM to Mary BARDIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 26 May 1881.

"CASSIN/O'NEIL--At St. Patrick's Church, June 6, by the Rev. Father Morrissey, Peter F. CASSIN to Mary J. O'NEIL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 June 1875.

"CASTLE/CURRAN--February 24, by the Rev. Father Lagan, George Hasling CASTLE, Jr., of Tulare and Mary E. CURRAN of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 March 1892, p. 7.

"CASTLE/VAN HEUSEN--A marriage license has been issued to James B. CASTLE, of San Francisco, and Miss Mila S. VAN HEUSEN, of Hollister, The marriage was announced to take place yesterday." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 28 Nov 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"CASTLE/VAN HEUSEN--Married near Hollister, Nov. 27, by Rev. J.W. BRYANT; James B. CASTLE and Miss Myla S. VAN HEUSEN. [...at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. & Mrs. A.S. VAN HEUSEN, south of town, on Thanksgiving Day...The groom is a resident of San Francisco and holds a responsible position with the Union Iron Works. The bride is one of Hollister's fairest daughters... Mr. & Mrs. CASTLE left for San Francisco last Friday where they will make their future home.]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 5 Dec 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"CASTNO/PERALES--Notice of Intent to Wed Santa Clara County. Jimmie CASTNO, 37, San Jose, and Susie PERALES, 28, Hollister." Source: *San Francsico Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"CASTOR/HENNING--In this city, November 1, by the Rev. Father O'Neal, Charles F. CASTOR and Minnie H. HENNING, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 8 Nov 1889, p.8.

"CASTRO/DOHRMANN--In Oakland, Dec 21st, by Rev. P. E. Prevaux, Senor Francisco CASTRO to Miss Eliza Caroline Dorothea **DOHRMANN**, both of San Pablo." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 3 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"CASTRO/FISK--Marriages: San Francisco, April 13, 1876, Louis CASTRO to Arna E. FISK,

### **Marriages**

both of Cloverdale." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 20 April 1876. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CASTRO/FISK--San Francisco, Apr. 13, 1876, Louis F. CASTRO to Arna E. FISK, both of Cloverdale." Source: *Santa Rosa Times*, 20 Apr 1876. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CATANIA/DELTA--In Oroville, September 6th, Julius CATANIA to Apolonia DELTA." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Sept 1865.

"CATE/RICHARDSON--In this city, Nov. 28th, by Rev. O.W. Briggs, John CATE to Sarah J., daughter of B. RICHARDSON, Esq., of New York." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 29 Nov 1865.

"CAUSBROOK/ADAMS--Marriage license issued yesterday--Charles W. CAUSBROOK, 216 Thirteenth avenue, 27, and Susie M. ADAMS, East Orange, N.J. 23." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"CAUSBROOK/ADAMS--In this city, September 5, by Rev. Edwin F. Brown, Charles Walter CAUSBROOK of this city to Susie Martha ADAMS of East Orange, N.J." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"CAVASSO/AINSWORTH--In Oakland, April 29, by Rev. Dr. Akerly, Isidore L. CAVASSO to Annie F. AINSWORTH, both of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 9 May 1886, p. 10. Transcribed by Karen Prilaman.

"CAYRO--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Nov. 30 -- Manuel CAYRO, a Spanish fisherman, was found dead in his room in a small street on the city front yesterday morning. An examination by the Coroner showed that he came to his death from aneurism of the aorta." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 1 Dec 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"CAYTING/RAKESTRAW--Notice of Intent to Wed. Frank J. CAYTING II, 23, 546 The Alameda, and Mary RAKESTRAW, 21, 123 Tamalpais Road, both of Berkeley." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"CAZNEAU/MURRAY--In Sausalito, May 4, by J.S. Bellrude, Walter C. CAZNEAU and Kathryn MURRAY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 7 July 1901.

"CELLER/LENG--In this city, January 14, by Rev. M.S. Levy, C.M. CELLER of Astoria to Miss Lina LENG of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 20 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"CELLIER/RYAN--CELLIER, Alfred and RYAN, Margaret (Miss) married January 29, 1899 in San Francisco. Bride of Virginia City." Source: *Nevada State Journal Database* 1870-1900.

### **Marriages**

Contact: Alfred Cellier N6ACARRL

"CENTER/FITZPATRICK--Marriage license issued yesterday--Frank W. CENTER, 203 1/2 Bartlett street, 21, and Alice E. FITZPATRICK, 2435A Harrison street, 18." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"CEREGHINO/DAVIDSON--On Tuesday, February 17, 1914, Corpus Christi church in San Francisco, was the scene of the very quiet wedding of Miss Olive M. DAVIDSON of Colma to Mr. Emil L. CEREGHINO of San Francisco. So quiet was the wedding that none of the young lady's friends in Colma found it out for several days. It is understood that when the happy couple return from their bridal tour, they will reside in San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 27 Feb 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"CEREGHINO (GEREGHINO)/LAGOMARAINO--Marriage license issued to Victor E. CEREGHINO (GEREGHINO), 26, 6 Maynard Street, and Estella LAGOMARAINO, 22, 86 Endicott Park." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast. Contact: Warren Cereghino WarreNewsaol (Researcher's note: LAGOMARAINO should be LAGOMARSINO.)

"CHACE/WAIT--In Ione City, Sept. 9th, H.A. CHACE to Charlotte E. WAIT." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 13 Sept 1863, p. 6.

"CHADBOURNE/BELL--Married at Healdsburg, Sept. 18, 1881, M.E. Church South, Josie M. BELL, daughter of J.S. BELL, to S.W. CHADBOURNE, San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 22 Sept 1881. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CHAIM/GRAUNER--Married at San Francisco, Nov. 8, 1888, Henry CHAIM, Petaluma, to Johanna GRUANER, San Francisco." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 17 Nov 1888. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CHALMERS/McLEAN---At Nagasaki, Japan, December 1, J.C. CHALMERS to Christina S., daughter of the late Duncan McLEAN, all of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 Dec 1873.

"CHALMERS/OWINGS--In Sutter county, Alvin S. CHALMERS to Mary OWINGS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Nov 1865.

"CHAMBERLAIN/CHASE--In San Francisco, August 30, Timothy W. CHAMBERLAIN to Jennie M. CHASE." Source: Sacramento Evening Bee, 1 Sept 1876. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CHAMBERLAIN/MESPELT--In this city, December 24, 1898, by the Rev. Charles Edward Locke, Allen B. CHAMBERLAIN of Santa Rosa, Cal. and Rose MESPELT of Albany, Or."

#### **Marriages**

Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 13 Jan 1899.

"CHAMBERLAIN/SMITH--In this city, November 3, by the Rev. A. L. Stene, D. D., H. L. CHAMBERLAIN to M. Wallace SMITH both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 4 November 1870, page 4.

"CHAMBERLAIN/SMITH--In San Francisco, Nov. 3, H.L. CHAMBERLAIN to M. Wallace SMITH." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 5 Nov 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CHAMBERLIN/BROWN--In this city December 20, by the Rev. Horatio Stebbins, Edwin CHAMBERLIN to Mrs. Addie BROWN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Dec 1873.

"CHAMBERLIN/GOUGE--notice: Married: Romeo Milton CHAMBERLIN and Kate Jane GOUGE, at Grace Church, San Francisco, by the Rev. J. GOODWIN, 20 April 1865." Source: Grace Cathedral records; family bible page in possession of submitter. Contact: Alice C. Geron acewatercresspress

"CHAMBERLIN/PRESCOTT--Married in Santa Rosa, 22d inst., Edwin CHAMBERLIN, San Francisco, to Mattie I., daughter of Asa PRESCOTT, Esq., of Petaluma." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus*, (Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA) 31 March 1864. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CHAMPION-SUBERS--In this city, May 29, by the Rev. James RENWICK, Thomas E. CHAMPION of San Francisco and Mrs. Carrie SUBERS of Marysville." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 31 May 1890, p. 7. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"CHANDLER/GARRIGUS--In Santa Clara, October 8, Lafayette CHANDLER to Miss L.L. GARRIGUS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 Oct 1873.

"CHANDLER/GATES--WED AT THE BAY--VACAVILLE (Solano Co.), September 28 - F.H. CHANDLER, Jr., and Miss Myrtle GATES were married yesterday at San Francisco. Both parties are well known young people of this place and vicinity, having spent their youthful days here. The groom is a son of F.B. CHANDLER, Sr., the senior member of the well-known lumber establishment of F.B. CHANDLER & Co. Miss GATES is the daughter of T.M. GATES, a prominent fruit grower. They will reside in Vacaville after a wedding trip." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 28 Sept 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CHAPMAN/CHAPMAN--In the way of divorces, Mrs. Annie C. CHAPMAN brought suit against Alonzo L. CHAPMAN, alleging intemperance and failure to provide. The couple were married in San Francisco, February 14, 1901." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 25 Feb 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"CHAPMAN/LAIDLOW--Marriage License in Oakland: George C. CHAPMAN, 27, Modesto, and Frances LAIDLOW, 22, Piedmont." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"CHAPMAN/MURPHY--In San Jose, September 29, Charles E. CHAPMAN to Mollie L. MURPHY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 Oct 1873.

"CHAPMAN/PRATT--In this city, December 3, Nelson J. CHAPMAN and Bessie P. PRATT." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 7 Dec 1885.

"CHAPMAN/SOLOMON--In Redwood City, July 8th, Mr. John CHAPMAN to Miss Augusta SOLOMON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 July 1865.

"CHAPMAN/SPARKS--In Genesee Valley, Plumas county, November 30th, John C. CHAPMAN to Sarah J. SPARKS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Dec 1865.

"CHAPTON/FITZGERALD--In this city, July 18, by the Rev. Father Coyle, Edward P. CHAPTON and Julia T. FITZGERALD." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 22 July 1894, p. 7.

"CHARLTON/KAVANAGH--In Salinas City, at the Church of the Sacred Hearts, Jan. 23, 1893, by Rev. Father **JOSE** of Watsonville; Richard W. **CHARLTON** of San Francisco and Miss Mary **KAVANAGH** of Chualar, Monterey County." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 26 Jan 1893. Transcribed by Dee.

"CHASE/CHASE--In this city, February 16, by Rev. A.C. Hirst, D.D., Arthurs S. CHASE and Mrs. Ana O. CHASE, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 20 Feb 1895.

"CHASE/OVERTON--San Francisco, St. John's Church, Nov. 13, 1872, B.F. CHASE, Mendocino, to Mrs. Mary E. OVERTON, Sonoma Valley." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 24 Nov 1872. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CHASE/SMITH--In this city, October 11, by Rev. W. L. Githena, Gilbert B. CHASE to Miss Jennie M. SMITH." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 14 Oct 1883, p.7, col.8. Transcribed by Margie Hinton.

"CHEELEY/WOLFE--Gary P. CHEELEY, 19, U.S. Air Force, and Sandra M. WOLFE, 18, 235 Eddy st." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 April 1959. Transcribed by Cheryl Jensen.

"CHEENEY/EVANS--On the 10th January, by Elder Q.S. Sparkes, Mr. Z CHEENEY to Miss Amanda M. EVANS, both of San Francisco." Source: *Alta California*, 12 Jan 1853. Submitted by Martha Richards.

#### **Marriages**

"CHEENEY/LOONEY--San Francisco, Jan. 12, 1876, Thos. H. CHEENEY, Sonoma co., to Lillie May LOONEY, Penn's Grove, Sonoma Co." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 10 Feb 1876. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CHEESEMAN/GRAY--In San Francisco, August 30, Thos. CHEESEMAN to Frances A. GRAY." Source: Sacramento Evening Bee, 1 Sept 1876. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CHEIGNON/LORENZEN--In this city, December 10, by the Rev. Wm. W. Davis, Edmond CHEIGNON and Jeanne LORENZEN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 13 Dec 1890, p.5.

"CHETWOOD/NOONAN--Marriage License in San Francisco: William T. CHETWOOD, 35, Merced, and Katherine NOONAN, 28, Fresno." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"CHEVALIER/CHEVALIER--In San Francisco Eleonore CHEVALIER has commenced suit for a divorce from F.A. CHEVALIER, for some years a merchant of Sacramento. She is but 22 years of age, and very handsome, while he is old and wealthy. She is his second wife, and they were married in August, 1885." Source: *The Daily Record-Union*, (Sacramento, CA), 2 July 1886. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CHEVALIER/SEELIG--In Burlington, Vt., January 28, Dr. Eugene CHEVALIER and Tillie SEELIG of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 30 Jan 1894, p. 7.

"CHIDESTER/TURBER--In Modesto, June 4, Lawson M. CHIDESTER to Maggie TURBER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 June 1881.

"CHILDS/BENNETT--At the home of J.A. CARPENTER in Oakland yesterday Miss Fannie BENNETT, the well-known daughter of C.W. BENNETT, of this city, became the wife of Dr. W. CHILDS, a San Francisco physician." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 2 Sept 1905, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CHIOPECK/BRUCKMANN--E.L. CHIOPECK Takes a Bride--E.L. CHIOPECK, Executive Officer of the Law and Order League, was married yesterday afternoon at the Church of the Advent in East Oakland, to Miss Grace BRUCKMANN of San Francisco. The ceremony was a quiet one, and Rev. G.E. SWAN of the Trinity Episcopal Church of Sacramento, officiated." Source: The Evening Bee (Sacramento, CA), 13 June 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CHIPMAN/JOHNSON--On Cherry Creek, July 24, S.S. CHIPMAN to Mrs. Adelia JOHNSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 Aug 1881.

#### **Marriages**

"CHISHOLM/MANSON--Mr. Charles Graham CHISHOLM was married in San Francisco in 1908 to Miss Elinor MANSON..." Source: *Kokomo Dispatch* (Indiana), 22 October, 1926. Contact: Matt Chisholm nutrochisholmcomcast

"CHISHOLM/McGIVNEY--Married in San Francisco, St. Patricks Church, Sept. 7, 1881, Mary T. McGIVNEY, San Francisco, to A.J. CHISHOLM, San Rafael." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 15 Sept 1881. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CHISTAINSEN/GONZALES--In this city, June 24th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, C.E. CHISTAINSEN and Hilaria GONZALES, both of Marin county." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner,* 28 June 1865.

"CHITTENDEN/REED--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, Nov. 26th, by Rev. George MOOAR; J.E. CHITTENDEN, of Stockton, and Miss Stella M. REED, of San Francisco. [In taking on the cares and responsibilities of a new condition in life, we hope the happy couple may be blessed with a felicity that will brighten every "cloud with a silver lining." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 28 Nov 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"CHONG/YING--Marriage liscense issued yesterday--Dong CHONG, Pacific Hebrew Home, 36, and Liue Chow YING, 920 Sacramento street, 23." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"CHRISMAN/BEAM--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] William T. CHRISMAN, Mary E. BEAM--25-18." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df.

"CHRIST/PUTTNER--Marriage Certificate--San Francisco, Jan 7 1868. This Certifies, That I, F. Hansen, a Minister for Vereinigte Deutsche Ev. Luth; Gemeinde, San Francisco, United in Marriage in San Francisco, County of San Francisco on the 7th day of January one thousand eight hundred sixty eight: John CHRIST, Residence San Francisco, Age 29 years, Color White, Place of Nativity Germany Houlstein, single, and Therea PUTTNER, Residence San Francsico, Age 21 years, Color White, Place of Nativity New York city, single. In accordance with the Laws of the State of California, F. Hansen, pastor." [Submitter's note: These are my great-grandparents.] Source: Copy of certificate in possession of submitter. Contact: M Sue Corso SierraMSueaol

"CHRIST/SNYDER--In this city, July 4, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, William J. CHRIST and Clara SNYDER." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 7 July 1901.

"CHRISTEIN/KARL--In this city, December 25, by the Rev. W. Lobscheid, Oscar Julius Emil Eugen CHRISTEIN to Louise KARL, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily

#### **Marriages**

Morning Call, 27 Dec 1873.

"CHRISTENSEN/HARTLEY--Wilford CHRISTENSEN, the well known Daly City young man, was married Wednesday to Miss Florence HARTLEY of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 1 Aug 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"CHRISTENSEN/LAWRENCE--In this city, November 2, at Holly Park Church, by the Rev. J.M. McElhinney, Edward Garfield CHRISTENSEN and Leona Lucy LAWRENCE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 5 Nov 1904.

"CHRISTENSEN/NELSEN--In this city, October 15, Hans J. CHRISTENSEN and Christine A. NELSEN." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 21 Oct 1890, p.7.

"CHURCH/BAKER--In this city, May 12, by the Rev. Samuel Hirst, Daniel Duncan CHURCH, of Santa Rosa and Laura Ames BAKER of Illinois." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 21 May 21, 1893, page 7.

"CHURCH/DOLLIVER--In San Francisco, Feb. 6th, Albert R. CHURCH to Sarah J. DOLLIVER." Source: Sacramento Union, 10 Feb 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CHURCH/LENTHALL--In this city, October 7, by the Rev. T. Van Doren, Ambrose A. CHURCH to Miss Esther LENTHALL of Canada." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 14 Oct 1883, p.7, col.8. Transcribed by Margie Hinton.

"CHURCH/McDOUELL--San Francisco, May 10, 1875, James W. CHURCH to Mary Jane McDOUELL." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 20 May 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CICUCCI/BOKLAI--Married in San Francisco, Mar. 6, 1889, S. CICUCCI, Sonoma and Amelia BOKLAI, San Francisco." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 20 April 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CLANCY/McCUE--In this city, June 29, John CLANCY to Ellen McCUE, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 July 1873. Contact: Susanna O'Donnell dumtacethotmail

"CLANCY/McCUE--In San Francisco, June 29, 1873, John CLANCY to Ellen McCUE." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 1 July, 1873. Contact: Susanna O'Donnell dumtacethotmail

"CLAPP/EATON--In this city, January 2 by the Rev. H. STEBBINS, Frank W. CLAPP to Josephine M. EATON, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 5 January 1869, page 2. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

#### **Marriages**

"CLARK/CAMPBELL--At Springhill, Airdrie, Scotland, August 12, by the Rev. C. Brown of Airdrie Parish, Thomas CLARK, Esq., Procurator Fiscal, to Christina CAMPBELL, niece of John McCOMBE of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Sept 1873.

"CLARK/COPPLE--In Santa Rosa, May 15, J.H. CLARD to Annie COPPLE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 26 May 1881.

"CLARK/GLIDDEN--In Sacramento, November 5th, A.M. CLARK to Emma GLIDDEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Nov 1865.

"CLARK/GREENE--At the residence of the bride's father, Ocean House road, San Francisco, Aug. 17, by Rev. Dr. Woodbridge; Samuel P.B. CLARK and Minnie A., daughter of Wm. A. GREENE, both of San Francisco." Source: *The Pacific Coast* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 27 Aug 1881. Transcribed by Dee.

"CLARK/HARMON--MARRIED.-In Santa Barbara, at the College, on Tuesday evening, August 9, 1870, by Rev. S.S. HARMON, the bride's father, Mr. George G. CLARK, of San Francisco, and Miss Frances M. HARMON, of Santa Barbara." Source: *San Luis Obispo Tribune*, 6 Feb 1870. Transcribed by Jackie Lamorie.

"CLARK/HARVEY--In Salinas City, February 10, N. CLARK to Fronie E. HARVEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 20 Feb 1874.

"CLARK/LAMB--In this city, July 3d, by Rev. J.H. Wythe, Richard S. CLARK to Georgie J. LAMB." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 6 July 1865.

"CLARK/MEGIVNEY--In San Francisco, March 26th, William H.F. CLARK, to Julia Ann MEGIVNEY." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 31 March 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CLARK/OWENS--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 23d, Edward H. CLARK and Miss Mary E. OWENS." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 27 Feb 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

"CLARK/PERAZZO--In this city, November 20, by the Rev. Charles **MIEL**, Robert L. CLARK and Angelina M. PERAZZO, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 November, 1889. Transcribed by Barbara Osborn.

"CLARK/RICKETTS--In Sacramento, Nov. 22d, D.H. CLARK to Elizabeth RICKETTS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 Nov 1865.

"CLARKE/FINLEY--Married in San Francisco, 31st ult., George J. CLARKE, of the steamer 'Petaluma,' to Sarah FINLEY." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 13 Jan 1860.

#### **Marriages**

Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CLARKE/HUTTON--In this city, January 5, Arthur L. CLARKE of Seattle, Wash., and Elizabeth HUTTON of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 7 Jan 1890, p.3. Contact: Judi Guest syrahcaverock.nz

"CLAUDE/SCHRODELSEKER.--In this city, Dec. 2d, by Justice Bailey, Mr. Alfred CLAUDE to Miss Lisl(?) SCHRODELSEKER, both of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 3 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"CLAUSEN/BERTELSEN--In this city, March 31, 1891, by the Rev. O. Groensberg, John CLAUSEN and Jensine BERTELSEN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 3 Apr 1891.

"CLAY/DAVIS--Marriage License Issued. Albert R. CLAY, 30, 1373 California St., and Mary [G.? or C?] DAVIS, 21, 558 Van Ness Ave." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"CLAUSEN/PEETZ--In this city, February 27, Frederick CLAUSEN and Christine PEETZ." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 2 March 1895.

"CLAYES/DEBNAM--In Stockton, August 7th, O.M. CLAYES to Flora B. DEBNAM." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 and 10 Aug 1865.

"CLIFFORD/JOBSON--In this city, February 14, by Rev. Herbert Macy, James B. CLIFFORD to Sallie G. JOBSON, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Feb 1884, p. 7. Transcribed by Evalou.

"CLIFFORD/RANDALL--In Bolinas, November 24, Hersey A. CLIFFORD and Mary K. RANDALL." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 27 Nov 1885.

"CLINEMITH/METZLER--In Sacramento, December 28 [23?], A.F. CLINESMITH and Mrs. Frances METZLER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"CLOUGH/LOWELL--In Quincy, Plumas County, July [6?], G.G. CLOUGH to Mettie S. LOWELL." Source: *Alta California*, 26 July 1879.

"COAKLEY/ANTHONY--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Caleb COAKLEY, 53, Colma and Bessie ANTHONY, 34, San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 15 Aug 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"COATES/SHERMAN--In Stockton, Aug. 12th, A.J. COATES to Lucy SHERMAN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 16 Aug 1863, p. 6. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

#### **Marriages**

"COBB/FALLON--In this city, Nov. 19th, at the Green street Congregational Chapel, by Rev. E.C. Bissell, David COBB to Maggie Teresa FALLON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 23 Nov 1865.

"COBB/JOHNSON--In Sebastapool [sic.] November 19, D.L. COBB of Windsor and Emma JOHNSON of Sebastopool [sic.]." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 21 Nov 1885.

"COCHRAN/WALL--In this city, Aug. 7th, by Justice Robbins, A.H. COCHRAN to Mrs. Lucy WALL, both of Alameda county." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 18 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"COCHRANE/FARRINGTON--At Hollister, Jan. 15, by Rev. Fr. SMITH; Francis M. COCHRANE, of San Francisco, to Alice FARRINGTON, of Oakland." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 28 Jan 1898. Transcribed by Dee.

"COCKRILL/POTTER--In Bloomfield, Sonoma county, by the Rev. J.S. Wiley, T.J. COCKRILL, of San Francisco, to Mary F. POTTER, of Bloomfield." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 Oct 1865.

"CODDING/COLBY--In East Petaluma, June 29th, by Rev. Mr. Cumming, G.R. CODDING to Millie COLBY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 June 1865.

"CODY/McCARTHY--San Francisco, February 27 - Wm. CODY to Margaret McCARTHY." Source: *The Daily Record-Union* (Sacramento, CA), 1 March 1876. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"COE/HALEY--Married at San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1858, F.H. COE, Sonoma, to Miss S.L. HALEY, New Jersey." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 15 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"COEN/GRUBER--In this city, August 2, by Rev. J. M. Buehler, Frank COEN and Margaret GRUBER." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 5 Aug 1885, p.4, c.4. Transcribed by Regina Gualco.

"COESTER/LIGHTNER--Marriage License Issued Santa Clara County. Alfred COESTER, 64, Stanford University, and Amalie BOSTELMAN LIGHTNER, 47, San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17, Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"COFFEY [COFFEE] / HIGGS--Marriage: In San Francisco, July 4, 1868, at Grace Cathedral, by the Rev. Mr. Eastman, John [Patrick John COFFEE] to Elizabeth HIGGS, [daughter of Henry William HIGGS and Elizabeth HIGGS nee JOHNSTON.]" Source: Vital Records From the San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin 1868, Part 1, DAR (Book 89), newspaper July 8, 1868, page 200. Contact: Sylvia Mast slyviamgte

#### **Marriages**

"COFFMAN/DOLAN--In this city, October 1, by the Rev. Father Gibney, B.S. COFFMAN to Marie A. DOLAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 Oct 1873.

"COGER/BROWN--In Sacramento, July 8, Benjamin COGER to Mrs. Ellen BROWN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 July 1873.

"COGLAND/RILEY--Near Oroville, January 1, C.J. COGLAND of San Francisco and Miss Mary RILEY." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"COHEN/COHN--In this city, December 18, 1898, by the Rev. M.S. Levy, Mellie COHEN and Eva COHN, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 13 Jan 1899.

"COHEN/ELLIOT--In this city, February 12, by the Rev. W.W. Case, D.D., Fred COHEN and Alice ELLIOTT [sic.], both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 16 Feb 1895.

"COHEN/EZEKIEL--In this city, May 23, Jos. COHEN and Annie EZEKIEL" Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 May 1886, p. 7.

"COHEN/FINKELSTEIN--In this city, April 8, by the Rev. M. S. Levy, Nathan J. COHEN and Miss Tillie FINKELSTEIN." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 10 Apr 1900, p. 6. Transcribed by Jill Crowhurst Chesnik.

"COHEN/GOLDSTONE--In this city, March 20, by the Rev. Dr. Falk Vidaver, David COHEN of Boise, Idaho, and Gussie GOLDSTONE of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 22 March 1892, p. 7.

"COHEN/HENZEL--In this city, May 2, Isaac COHEN and Emma HENZEL." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 6 May 1886.

"COHEN/KELLNER--In this city, January 6, Marks [sic.] COHEN and Tillie KELLNER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"COHEN/O'NEIL--In San Francisco, June 29, Thos. P. COHEN to Nora O'NEIL." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 5 July 1882. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"COHEN/OSTROSKI--In this city, August 11, by Rev. Dr. Vilaver, L. COHEN of Astoria to Rose OSTROKSI of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 12 Aug 1881.

"COHEN/SYLVESTER--In San Francisco, Sept. 27th, by His Honor Mayor HARRIS, Mr. H.M.

#### **Marriages**

**COHEN**, of Prussia, Germany, to Miss Rachel **SYLVESTER**, of New York." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 1 Oct 1852. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"COHN/BEERWALD--MARRIED -- in Sacramento, July 24, by Rev. Samuel PECK, at the Synagogue, Isaac C. COHN, of Mokelumne Hill, to Rosalie BEERWALD, of San Francisco." *The San Andreas Independent*, 30 July 1859. Transcribed by Dee.

"COHN/BENDIT--In this city, February 212, Herman COHN and Hanna BENDIT." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 9 March 1895.

"COHN/CASE--Dr. Isador E. COHN, son of Dr. COHN, Rabbi of the Congregational Emanuel of San Francisco, was married in Oakland on the 11th inst. to Effie CASE, of the First Presbyterian Church of that city. There was no announcement of faith on either side." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 19 June 1879. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"COHN/LADERER--In this city, January 11, by Rev. M.S. Levy, Simon COHN of Castroville to Miss Luda LADERER of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 20 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"COHN/REEB--In Sonora, April 10, at the residence of the bride's parents, Louis COHN, Jr., and Miss Jeannette REEB." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 Apr 1888.

"COIT/HITCHCOCK--A noted character of the metropolis: Miss Lillie HITCHCOCK has capped the climax of her eccentricities by uniting herself in marriage with a Mr. COIT, and departing for Europe the next day without the company of her liege lord. The gentleman has white hands and no visible means of support, but the day she left, Mrs. Lillie mortgaged property in her maiden name to the value of \$5000 (so says good authority). All of this she gave to him. \$3000 to buy him a seat in the Board of Brokers, and \$2000 to take him to New York, whither he has now gone. I believe her parents were ignorant of her marriage. The event caused several vocal exclamation points in circles polite, but it is generally pronounced to be "just like Lillie HITCHCOCK," and there the matter ends. One of her intimate friends says it is a "marriage du convenance," because in Paris she can go where she pleases unattended as "Madame," but must submit to a "chaperone" as "Mademoselle." This is hardly probable, first, because she went in company with her parents, and second, because she would do as she pleased anyhow." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 29 Dec 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"COLBY/BURKE--In this city, January 20, by the Rev. Dr. Case, Fred D. COLBY and Lizzie BURKE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 26 Jan 1894, p. 7.

"COLLINS/BLOCK--In Oakland, July 20, at the residence of the bride's mother, R.U. COLLINS to Miss Amelia I. BLOCK (no cards)." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 24 July 1881.

"COLLINS/CHAPIN--In this city, November 10, at St. Luke's Church, by the Reverend William

#### **Marriages**

W. **DAVIS**, Russell **COLLINS** of Philadelphia, and Miss Anna Irwin **CHAPIN** of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 13 Nov 1891. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"COLLINS/COLLINS--Judge Dwinelle today granted Catherine COLLINS a divorce from her husband James S. COLLINS, on ground of extreme cruelty." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 12 June 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"COLLINS/FITZGERALD--In this city, June 13, by the Rev. Father Nugent, Mr. John COLLINS to Miss Sarah FITZGERALD, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 June 1881.

"COLLINS/MYERS--In San Francisco, March 29th, Samuel H. COLLINS to Kate MYERS." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 8 April 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"COLLINS/PENDOLA--The following marriage licenses have been issued in Yuba County since last report: Thomas F. COLLINS, of San Francisco, and Miss Nellie PENDOLA, of Camptonville." Source: Sacramento Bee, 6 May 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"COLLINS/WRIGHT--In Oroville, July 6, Addison B. COLLINS to Matilda WRIGHT." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 16 July 1873.

"COLLISCHONN/WEBB--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to:] Paul COLLISCHONN, aged 22, San Francisco, and Winnifred WEBB, aged 19, Los Angeles." Source: *Daly City Record*, 20 Feb 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"COLLISTER/DIXON--Married at San Francisco, Jul. 19, 1861, J. COLLISTER and Miss M.A. DIXON, both of San Rafael." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 2 Aug 1861. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"COLLOM/SLAUGHTER--In Oakland, January 22, J.H. COLLOM to Lizzie SLAUGHTER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 January 1874.

"COLMAN/SPRAGUE--Marriage in San Francisco, April 4th, by the Right Rev. Bishop KIP, D.D.; J. Sumner COLMAN, M.D., of Knight's Ferry, to Miss Alwilda If. M. SPRAGUE, of Washington, Maine." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 11 April 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"COLMORE/MICHALITSCHKE--In this city, January 2, by the Rev. Father Ro[nn?], J. Peter COLMORE of Fresno County, to Henrietta MICHALITSCHKE, of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 5 Jan 1870.

"COLT/HITCHCOCK--In San Francisco, Nov. 19th, S.H. COLT to Lillie W. HITCHCOCK." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 30 Nov 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"COLVIN/KELLY--In this city, July 8, by the Rev. Father Phillips, James J. COLVIN to Catharine A. KELLY, both of San Francisco. (Boston papers please copy.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 July 1873.

"COLVIN/REILLY--In this city, October 10, by the Rev. Father Harrington, James A. COLVIN to Mary REILLY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 14 Oct 1873.

"COLWELL/TAYLOR--In Franktown, (Nev.), Sept. 24th, U.S. COLWELL to Mrs. Elizabeth TAYLOR." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 Oct 1865.

"COMTE/GOOD--San Francisco, July 10-Frank COMTE to Anna C.V. M. GOOD." Source: Sacramento Daily Record-Union, 13 July 1875. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"COMPTON/COMPTON -- Sues for Loss of Wife's Love - Sensational Suit Filed By Fred. W. COMPTON Against Harry ST. GEORGE Asking For \$25,000 Damages - GRASS VALLEY (Nevada CO.), January 18 - Probably the most sensational suit ever filed in this county was begun yesterday in the Superior Court by Fred W. COMPTON against Harry ST. GEORGE, who is charged with alienating the affections of Compton's wife. Compton sues for \$25,000 damages to his feelings. Papers will be served on ST. GEORGE in San Francisco to-day, if he can be found. The story is the old one of a false friend and dates back several years, according to Compton's statements. He was married in this city some twelve years ago to Miss Annie CARTER, daughter of Captain and Mrs. John R. CARTER, prominent people. Captain CARTER is extensively engaged in mining here. The COMPTONs and ST. GEORGE were intimate friends during the latter's residence in Grass Valley. Last Spring Mrs. COMPTON went to Oakland to receive medical treatment, having been in poor health for months. For nearly two months husband and wife corresponded very regularly. There was no indication of marital trouble, and Compton was expecting his wife to return in a day or two, when a letter came from her stating that she had taken steps to secure a divorce. She characterized their wedding as a "mistake," and declared it was best that they should part, COMPTON hired an attorney, but did not fight the case. Accordingly his wife obtained an interlocutory decree on August 30th in Oakland. Early in September she was married to ST. GEORGE at Winnemucca, Nevada, being accompanied thither by her mother. The bridal pair then left for a tour of Europe, returning only recently to California. COMPTON was waiting for this, and quietly dropped into San Francisco a few days ago, secured the services of a strong legal firm, and perfected arrangements to begin proceedings. St. GEORGE has been located at Fairbanks, Alaska, for several years, and has large mining and business interests there. He is reputed to be very wealthy now, and will undoubtedly fight the suit bitterly. The wide acquaintance of all the parties concerned in this city adds to the interests in the case. **COMPTON** says he may yet bring criminal proceedings as he contends that his former wife has committed bigamy in marrying within a year after receiving an interlocutory decree." Source: The Evening Bee (Sacramento, CA), 18 Jan 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"COMPTON/COWAN--In Stockton, Aug. 4th, Wm. T. COMPTON to Mrs. Annie COWAN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 13 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"COMPTON/SCHUTT--In this city, May 9, William COMPTON of Davisville, to Dora SCHUTT of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 26 May 1881.

"CONBOIE/WINANT--In this city, June 30 by Rev. F. MOONSHAKE, Geoerge R. CONBOIE to Julia WINANT, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 2, July 1868, page 4. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"CONDON/SHEEHAN--Michael CONDON, 45, 2817 California street; Nellie SHEEHAN, 35, 1513 Gough street." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 29 June 1906, page 6.

"CONE/ILER--In same place (Clatsop County, Oregon), Dec. 15, by Rev. G. H. Atkinson, G. A. CONE to Miss Emma R. ILER, all of Oregon city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 11 Jan 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"CONE/MASTICK--In this city, December 30, 1868, W.H. CONE to Laura J. MASTICK, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 1 Jan 1869, p.1. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"CONEY/AFFRON--In this city, June 17, by Rev. Dr. Cunningham, Chas. W.H. CONEY to Sophia AFFRON, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 19 June 1875.

"CONLAN/LENNON--In this city, December 27, 1898, by the Rev. Father Conway, James T. CONLAN and Julia LENNON, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 Jan 1899, p. 13.

"CONLEY/KINDRED--Marriage application: William CONLEY, 39, and Marion KINDRED, 30, both of 1143 Taylor street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 8 Jan 1937.

"CONLIN/BARRY--In this city, December 30, Michael CONLIN and Mamie BARRY." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"CONNELL/REARDON--In this city, March 7, at St. Mary's Cathedral, by Rev. Father Cottle, John W. CONNELL of Routier, Sacramento County to Mary REARDON of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 10 March 1886.

"CONNESS/DAVIS--MRS. CONNESS -- The Washington correspondent of the San Francisco 'Chronicle' has the following in his letter of March 25th: The prominent Californians have received the cards of Mr. & Mrs. John CONNESS. The pair were safely married last week at Greenfield, Massachusetts, at the residence of the bride's father, Wendell DAVIS. The lady is an

#### **Marriages**

estimable and lovely person, about 22 years of age -- a blonde, with black eyes and a profusion of auburn hair. Several of the Senator's personal and political friends from California went up from Washington to attend the wedding. It is not certain what **CONNESS** will turn his attention to in the future, but I understand it is more than probably he will return to California during the coming Summer, there to reside." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 22 Apr 1869. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"CONNOR/WEBB--MARRIED -- at Sacramento, July 3d, by Rev. Mr. BECKWITH; Captain Francis CONNOR, of San Francisco, to Miss Amelia A. WEBB, of Bangor, Maine." Source: *The San Andreas Independent (San Andreas, Calaveras County, CA)*, 14 July 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"CONNORS/CASEY--[Marriage License issued to] Timothy CONNORS; Mary CASEY." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 23 November 1897. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"CONROY/NASH--In Yreka, Sept. 26th, Henry CONROY to Laura J. NASH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1865.

"CONROY/SCHWAB--In Oakland, May 15, by the Rev. E.C. Todd, Eugene C. CONROY of Eureka, Nev. to Miss Annie SCHWAB of Oakland (Grass Valley papers please copy. No cards.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 16 May 1881.

"CONTI/MELADA:-City and County of San Francisco, Louis CONTI, age 30, past resident of city and county, and Margherita MELADA, age 19, past resident of city and county, were joined in marriage on the 3rd day of November 1910 in said city and county." Source: Original Marriage License in possession of submitter. Contact: Debbie Hainline debbiehspeakeasy

"CONWAY/HALEY--In this city, January 18, by Rev. Father Ryan, Mylos J. CONWAY of San Rafael to Katharine M. HALEY of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 11 Feb 1894, p. 21.

"CONWAY/WILLIAMS--In this city, December 29, James B. CONWAY to Mary T. WILLIAMS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 1 Jan 1881, page 4.

"COOD/SMITH--In this city, October 12, by the Rev. Wm. W. Davis, Alfred COOD and Jane Mary SMITH, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 21 Oct 1890, p.7.

"COOK/ERRAMOUSPE--SURPRISE GIRL MARRIES AT Reno--Miss Mary ERRAMOUSPE of Eagleville, California was married to Floyd COOK of Yerington, Nevada at a ceremony performed in Reno last Saturday. The wedding took place at the St. Thomas cathedral with Rev. Father GALLAGHER officiating. The bride was gowned in white net and wore a white turban and a corsage of gardenias, while her attendant, Miss Renee ERRAMOUSPE wore a blue

#### **Marriages**

organdy. Kenneth **COOK** was his brothers' best man. Mrs. **COOK** is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John **ERRAMOUSPE** of Eagleville and a graduate of the S. V. High School and Art School in San Francisco. The groom is the son of Mrs. Wallace **DUNN** of Yerington, Nevada and graduated from local schools. Upon their return from a wedding trip thru the Yosemite, Northern California and Oregon, Mr. and Mrs. Cook will make their home in this city." Source: *Surprise Valley Record* (Cedarville, Modoc County, CA), 11 July 1934. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"COOK/PETERSON--In this city, October 12, Philip J. COOK and Christina M. PETERSON." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 15 Oct 1885.

"COOK/RICHARD--In Petaluma, George M. COOK to Josie RICHARD." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 June 1881.

"COOK/ROSEWELL--In San Francisco, September 2, George COOK to Charlotte H. ROSEWELL." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 10 Sept 1872. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"COOK/SPENCER--In Brown's Valley, Aug. 15th, Thomas R. COOK to Caroline Emily SPENCER." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 20 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"COOK/STONE--In Auburn, December 28, Benjamin F. COOK and Anna M. STONE." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"COOK/SWEENEY--In Sacramento, December 23, Henry COOK to Theresa SWEENEY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 Dec 1873.

"COOKE/PAVEY--Clements C. COOKE of Eureka, California to Sarah Ann PAVEY of England, married 22 September 1911 in San Francisco." Source: Original Marriage Certificate in possession of submitter. Contact: Virginia Lee Cooke cooke52msn

"COOLEY/COOLEY--Christina COOLEY, formerly a resident of Petaluma, has filed a petition in San Francisco, asking for a divorce from Chas. B. COOLEY, to whom she was married in Petaluma, July 8, 1859. The cause assigned is "the physical incompetency of the defendant to enter the martial state," which allegation is emphatically denied by the defendent." Source: Sonoma County Journal (Petaluma, CA), 15 June 1860. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"COOLEY/RICKARD--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Bertrand H. COOLEY, age 33, and Hester J. RICKARD, aged 31, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 17 Oct 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"COOLEY/SHAW--Sunday, Arthur S. COOLEY and May L. SHAW were married at the home of the brides mother on North St. They will reside in San Francisco." [Submitter's note: long story pg. 3, col. 5.] Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 2 Feb 1893. Transcribed by

#### **Marriages**

Jeanne Taylor.

"COOLEY/SUTTON--Married in San Francisco, residence of the bride's uncle, O.P. SUTTON, Esq.; Lester P. COOLEY to Geraldine E. SUTTON." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus* (Petaluma, Sonoma Co, CA), 29 March 1866. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"COON/TORRENCE--In Healdsburg, Sonoma county, July 9th, Robert W. COON to Lydia A. TORRENCE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 July 1865.

"COOPER/ALLEN--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Lloyd COOPER, aged 29, and Blanche ALLEN, aged 24, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 17 Oct 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"COOPER/HAWKINS--In this city, January 26, by the Right Rev. Bishop Kip, Hon. Joel Henry COOPER of Santa Barbara, to Emma HAWKINS of Brooklyn, New York." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 January 1874

"COOPER/HAYNE--BY STATE TELEGRPH, San Francisco, May, 24 -- It is reported by a gentleman just arrived from Salt Lake, that Julia Dean **HAYNE** had been married to a Montana miner named **COOPER**, a divorce having been obtained from Dr. **HAYNE** in a Mormon court." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 25 May 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"COOPER/LEARY--In Sacramento, February 22, Wm. J. COOPER and Belle S. LEARY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Feb 1882.

"CORALT/INGELS--We were agreeably surprised this week on the receipt of a letter from Mrs. C.A. CORALT informing us of her recent marriage. Mrs. CORALT was formerly Miss Winnie INGELS, the charming daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Thos. INGELS, of Emmet...Mr. & Mrs. CORALT are now happily domiciled at 532 Turk street, San Francisco." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 10 July 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"CORBALEY/ARMSTONG--In San Rafael, March 6, Walter B. CORBALEY and Rose R. ARMSTRONG." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 18 March, 1895.

"CORBELL/HALL--In Oakland, March 9, Peter CORBELL of San Francisco and Madeline HALL of Oakland." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 16 March, 1895.

"CORBET/JOHNSTONE--In this city, July 4 at the Third Congregational Church by the Rev. Selah MERRILL, J.J. CORBET, formerly of Coburg, Canada, to Maggie JOHNSTONE, formerly of Pictow, Nova Scotia." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 10, July, 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

#### **Marriages**

"CORBUS/LAUGABAUGH--IN SOLANO COUNTY--SUISUN (Solano Co.), July 1 - Marriage licenses issued during the week...Adam W. CORBUS, of San Francisco, 33, and Catherine LAUGABAUGH, of Vallejo," Source: Sacramento Bee, 1 July 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CORDES/SCHWILK--In this city, June 16, 1891, by the Rev. A. Heinhaus, Fred CORDES and Mary SCHWILK, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 18 June 1891.

"CORDONI/PARIS--Marriage License Issued Santa Clara County. Oswald CORDONI, 28, San Jose, and Augustine Dolly PARIS, 25, Saratoga." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17, Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"CORNELIUS/DICKSON--December 8, 1898, by Dr. Charles Edward Locke, Arthur CORNELIUS and Esdale S. DICKSON, both of Los Angeles." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 31 Dec 1898 and 1 Jan 1899.

"CORNELL/KELLY--Marriage License Issued: Monday in San Francisco to Ernest CORNELL, 24y, and Ethel M. KELLY, 24y, both of Healdsburg and to Attilio FARANDE, 22y, of San Francisco and Emma DENUCCI, 21y, of Healdsburg." Source: *Healdsburg Tribune*, 8 Jan 1914. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CORRIGAN/YOUNG--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] William CORRIGAN, aged 33 and Cora YOUNG, aged 25, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 6 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"CORTNER/VEVERKA--Arnold M. CORTNER, 33, and Evelyn A. VERERKA, 22, both of 110 Crown Terrace." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 April 1959. Transcribed by Cheryl Jensen.

"COSGROVE/COSGROVE--Ellen and Peter COSGROVE were divorced today." Source: Stockton Daily Argus, 10 Feb 1863. Transcribed by Dee.

"COSGROVE/FLINN--In this city, November 25, John T. COSGROVE and Julie A. FLINN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 3 Dec 1885.

"COSS/FLAHERTY--In this city, October 11, Jacob COSS and Delia FLAHERTY." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 15 Oct 1885.

"COSTELLO/COLEMAN--In this city, November 10, W.C. COSTELLO and B.T. COLEMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Nov 1885.

"CORTELYOU/PETTY--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] CORTELYOU, Willard R - 39 Atherton, Calif PETTY, Rose B - 21, Saticay, Calif." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

#### **Marriages**

"COTHRAN/HARDIN--Married in the rectory of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, San Francisco, July 22, by Rev. W.C. SHAW; Mabel G. HARDIN to Dr. A. Lincoln COTHRAN, both of San Jose." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co, CA), 29 July 1898. Transcribed by Dee.

"COTTARDI/CASCIO--Notice of Intention to Wed. John E. COTTARDI, 34, 652 Seventh Ave., and Bernardette C. CASCIO, 28, 2537 Bryant St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"COTTER/HEALEY--In this city, November 28, at Sacred Heart Church, by the Rev. Father Cullen, Peter J. COTTER and Katie L. HEALEY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 16 Dec 1900, p.42. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"COTTER/O'HARE--Married at the Catholic Church, Salinas City, Feb. 26th, by Rev. Father SORRENTINI; James COTTER, of San Francisco, and Lizzie O'HARE, of Salinas." Source: The Salinas Weekly Index, 7 March 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"COTTON/BEATTY--In Oakland, December 23, Frank E. COTTON tao Maggie BEATTY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 Dec 1873.

"COVINGTON/HARRIS--In this city, August 28, by Justice of the Peace Barnett, Robert K. COVINGTON and Lottie HARRIS." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"COVINGTON/OPDYK--At Cuffey's Cove, December 23, by Rev. J.P. Rich, Simeon C. COVINGTON to Nellie OPDYK." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 3 Jan 1886.

"COWAN/SCHLOSS--The betrothal of Miss Yetta SCHLOSS, a member of the High Class of '83, and Alexander COWAN of San Francisco, has been announced." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 9 July 1887. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"COWAN/TATE--San Francisco, Feb. 5, 1876, Trinity Church, George J. COWAN to Safa F. TATE, Sonoma co." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 17 Feb 1876. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"COWDEN/VANCLIEF.--In Downieville, Oct. 5th, David H. COWDEN to Helena VANCLIEF." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 Oct 1865.

"COWELL/HUBBARD--In Yolo county, August 6th, Alfred COWELL to Emeline HUBBARD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Aug 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"COWLES/BADGER--In this city, December 17, by the Rev. Dr. Spalding, S. Francis COWLES of San Francisco and A. Phoebe **BADGER** of Chicago, III." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 21 Dec 1890, p.7. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"COWLING/CARY--In Santa Cruz, September 4, H.J. COWLING to Alice L. CARY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 Sept 1873.

"COWPERTHWAITE/CASTELLO--In this city, May 4, R. COWPERTHWAITE to Miss M. CASTELLO, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 9 May 1881.

"COX/GATES--In this city, March 6, at6 the Central M.E. Church by Rev. Dr. Dille, William COX and Valentine M. GATES, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 8 March 1895.

"COX/HYDE--In Sacramento, Nov. 10th, Mark COX to Georgiana HYDE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 Nov 1865.

"COX/JACOBS--In this city, August 15, by the Rev. Dr. Hemphill, William E. COX to Mrs. Ella JACOBS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Aug 1881.

"COX/O'NEIL--Marriage application: Irving COX, 21, and Helen O'NEIL, 36, both of 126 Haight street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 8 Jan 1937.

"COX/SECORD--In this city, November 1, by the Rev. T.J. Curtis, Frank P. COX of Rocklin, Placer County, Cal., and Minnie C. SECORD of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 3 Nov 1888, p. 8.

"COXE/COOPER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Emmet Sarsfield COXE, aged 33 and Elinore R. COOPER, aged 26, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 30 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"COZAD/BROWNING--In Idaho City, Oct. 15th, J.D. COZAD to Caroline F.H. BROWNING." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 Nov 1865.

"CRADDOCK/TREGO--In Marysville, Oct. 9th, J.H. CRADDOCK to Nannie TREGO." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 12 Oct 1865.

"CRAIG/CHARLOCK--In this city, June 28, at the residence of the bride's parents, by Rev. Wm. Kincaid, Peter W. CRAIG to Maria L. CHARLOCK." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 June 1881.

"CRAIG/HOFFMAN--Saturday, Nov. 12th, at Vallejo, Scipio CRAIG, the well-known

#### **Marriages**

newspaperman and editorial prophet of Southern Ca., married Mrs. Mary Lynde **HOFFMAN**, one of the literary lights of San Francisco." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 24 Nov 1892. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CRAIG/LORD--[Marriage license has been issued] to George CRAIG of San Francisco and Ida LORD of this city." Source: Sacramento Union, 8 May 1907. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CRAIG/RHODES--In Woodland, January 1, Dr. T. CRAIG and Lizzie RHODES." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"CRAIG/RHORER--October 22, at the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. A. F. hale, E. H. CRAIG, of Colusa County, to Lou RHORER, of South Vallejo." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 23 Oct 1879, p.4. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"CRAIG/SMITH--Married at Santa Rosa, Jul. 30, 1880, Occidental Hotel, Mrs. Clemenia D. SMITH, Healdsburg, to Peter CRAIG, San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 12 Aug 1880. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CRAIGIE/CLUCK--Wallace H. CRAIGIE, 32, 303 Thirtieth street, and Mae J. CLUCK, 25, Fresno. (Marriage license issued in San Francisco yesterday.)" Source: San Francisco Examiner, 25 July, 1914.

"CRAM/MURPHY--In this city, December 29, by the Rev. Father Gallagher, Charles S. CRAM to Elizabeth MURPHY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 Jan 1874.

"CRAMER/MAILLOT--In Oakland, September 10, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Adolph CRAMER to Mary MAILLOT (no cards.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 Sept 1873.

"CRAN/BOUCHER--Miss Janet BOUCHER, a former resident of Hollister, was married in San Francisco on Mar. 6th to Mr. Arthur CRAN. They will make their home in San Jose." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 11 March 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"CRANE/CHRISTIAN--In Red Bluff, January 3, Charles H. CRANE and Mattie CHRISTIAN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"CRASE/CRASE--In Grass Valley, June 30th, Thomas CRASE to Jane CRASE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 6 July 1873.

"CRAWFORD/ROURKE--In San Francisco, Dec. 29, John A. CRAWFORD to Ellen ROURKE." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 3 Jan 1873. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CRAWHALL/COSBIE--In this city, May 24, by the Rev. Dr. Izer, Wm. CRAWHALL and Mrs.

#### **Marriages**

Lottie COSBIE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 May, 1886.

"CREASON/MAXON--At Farmsville, Tulare County, May 5, Henry CREASON to Ada MAXON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 16 May 1875.

"CREDY/CRINE--James H. CREDY and Florence M. CRINE of San Francisco, were married by Justice Seawell, Saturday afternoon. The young couple took their departure for San Francisco immediately after the ceremony." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 26 July 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CREECH/WOODS--In San Joaquin county, Sept. 21st, L.L. CREECH to Susan E. WOODS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 Sept 1865.

"CREED/STOFER--In this city, April 20, by the Rev. J.C. Eastman, Thomas E. CREED of Dunsmuir, Cal., and Minnie STOFER of Yreka, Cal." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Apr 1888.

"CREIGHTON/TUERS--In this city, May 26, by Rev. James M. MCELHINNEY, John James CREIGHTON- to Ella TUERS, both of the city." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"CRESSEY/GILMAN--In this city, August 26th, by Rev. E.C. Bissell, T.S. CRESSEY to Addie GILMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 31 Aug 1865.

"CRESSY/GILMAN--In this city, August 29th, T.S. CRESSY to Addie GILMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 Sept 1865.

"CRIGER/MARSTON--In Sacramento, July 5th, Rufus CRIGER to Lydia A. MARSTON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 July 1865.

"CRIPE/MOORE--In this city, August 16, by the Rev. W.J. Smith, Eudoras J. CRIPE and Miss Madgie MOORE, both of Tulare County, Cal. (Visalia papers please copy.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Aug 1881.

"CRITES/McPHERSON--Marriage License issued Dec. 31: Chas. A. CRITES, of San Francisco, and Alice McPHERSON, of Pajaro." Source: Salinas Weekly Index (Monterey Co), 2 Jan 1890. Transcribed by Dee.

"CRITTENDEN/LANE--In this city, February 20, by Rev. Dr. Dille, William C. CRITTENDEN and Martha C. LANE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 4 March 1895.

#### **Marriages**

"CRITTENDEN/GREENOUGH--In this city, October 30, at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev. Joseph FREEMAN, D.D. Leander CRITTENDEN of Hill's Ferry, to Anna M. GREENOUGH, of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 Nov 1872. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"CROISSANT/EHRHARDT--In Marysville, Sept 2d, Charles CROISSANT to Bertho EHRHARDT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 Sept 1865.

"CRONAN/MADDEN--In this city, June 16, William CRONAN to Katie J. MADDEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 June 1875.

"CROW/ELLIOTT--In Rio Vista, October 5th, Abraham CROW to Selia A. ELLIOTT." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 Oct 1873.

"CROW/KEARNEY--At St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco, Feb. 15, by Rev. Fr. HANNIGAN; Thomas CROW to Miss Annie J. KEARNY. [...formerly the telegraph operator and clerk at the McMahon House... The fair bride is a sister of Mrs. Stephen WATSON, of Tres Pinos...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 25 Feb 1898. Transcribed by Dee.

"CROWLEY/CROWLEY--SAN FRANCISCO DISPATCH, April 2 - Judge SAWYER today granted Catharine CROWLEY a divorce from her husband, Daniel CROWLEY, on the ground of habitual intemperance; divorced Ann LYCHTENFELTER from her husband, Gotlieb LYCHTENFELTER, on the grounds of desertion." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 3 April 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"CROWN/LEVY--In this city, August 21, by the Rev. Dr. A.J. Messing, Isaac CROWN to Miss Fanny LEVY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Aug 1881.

"CRUMMER/SKINNER--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, on the 20th inst., by the Rev. Mr. LACY; Mr. H.B. CRUMMER to Mrs. Abby J. SKINNER, all of this city. [We acknowledge the receipt of several bottles of champagne, and drink a long life of happiness to the newly wedded couple.]" Source: Stockton Daily Argus, 26 Aug 1862. Transcribed by Dee.

"CUCUK/ANTUNOVIC--Marriage License in San Francisco: Bozo CUCUK, 39, and Marijo ANTUNOVIC, 36, both of Scott Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"CUFF/MURPHY--In this city, October 19, at St. Mary's Cathedral, by the Rev. Father Pendergast, Thomas CUFF, of Napa City, to Mary MURPHY, of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 20 Oct 1880 page Y.

"CULY/VAUGHN--In Weaverville, July 13, George CULY to Parmelia VAUGHN." Source: San

#### **Marriages**

Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 July 1879.

"CUNEO/BENNETT--Louis Michele CUNEO, 34, and Mrs. L. Doris BENNETT, 34, both of Oakland, (Marriage license issued in Sacramento yesterday.)" Source: San Francisco Examiner, 25 July, 1914.

"CUNNING/PECKHAM--In this city, January 14, by the Rev. M.D. Buck, Frank A. CUNNING and Etta O. PECKHAM, both of Hollister, Cal." Source: San Francsico Examiner, 15 Jan 1892, p. 7.

"CUNNING/REID--Invitations are out for the wedding of Judge A.M. CUNNING and Miss Ruby A. REID, which will take place in San Francisco, Sept. 6th...will make their permanent home in San Jose..." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 1 Sept 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"CUNNING/REID--Marriage license issued yesterday--Ambrose M. CUNNING, Hollister, 21, and Ruby A. REID, 1435 Broderick street, 18." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"CUNNINGHAM/BASSITY--Marriage license issued yesterday--George A. CUNNINGHAM, Bay Point, 39, and Marguerita BASSITY, 3547 Twenty-first street, 25." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"CUNNINGHAM/BERWICK--In this city, October 8, Michael A. CUNNINGHAM and Libbie BERWICK, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Call, 9 Oct 1888, p. 8.

"CUNNINGHAM/MOSS--In Sacramento, at the Golden Eagle Hotel, June 24th, by the Rev. S. BROWN, Alfred CUNNINGHAM, late of Petersburg, Tulare county, to Fanny MOSS, of San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 25 June 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"CUNNINGHAM/POWERS-In this city, December 1, Joseph CUNNINGHAM and Loretta POWERS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Dec 1900, p.6. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"CUNNINGHAM/SMITH--In this city, January 2, 1899, by the Rev. Dr. Charles Edward Locke, James Charles CUNNINGHAM and Stella Helen SMITH, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 13 Jan 1899.

"CUNNINGHAM/SMITH--In this city, July 30, by Rev. C.V. Anthony, Charles W. CUNNINGHAM, of Chico, to Miss Susie E. SMITH of Collegeville." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 1 Aug 1879, p.4, c.4. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger. "CURLEY/HUGHES--In San Francisco, Jan 21st, Patrick CURLEY to Mary HUGHES." Source: Sacramento Bee, 25 Jan 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"CURLEY/SHOEMAKE--Married in San Francisco, Jan. 28, 1889, C.M. CURLEY, Point Arena, and Mary L. SHOEMAKE, Manchester." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 9 Feb 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"CURLING/McFARLAND--In this city, December 1, J. CURLING and Charlotte M. McFARLAND." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 4 Dec 1885.

"CURRAN/KINKSBURY--In this city, November 24, by Rev. T.K. Noble, John CURRAN and Isabel W. KINGSBURY, both of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 27 Nov 1885.

"CURRIER-LYNCH--In St. John's Episcopal church in San Miguel, May 7, 1892, by Rev. A.L. MITCHELL; Mr. Charles W. CURRIER of San Francisco and Miss Lizzie LYNCH of Tierra Redonda." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 19 May 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"CURRIER/WATSON--In this city, June 3d, Joseph H. CURRIER to Maggie H. WATSON." Source: SanFrancisco Examiner, 7 June 1875.

"CURTAS/RODENBURG--Marriage license issued yesterday--Otto R. CURTAS, 50 Bartlett street, 24, and Freda B. RODENBURG, 811 Leavenworth street, 20." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"CURTIS/WEEKS--In Willits, Cal., May 22, by the Rev. Mr. McNamer, S.P. CURTIS and Myrtle Belle WEEKS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 May 1886, p. 7.

"CURTIS/WEEKS--At Willetts, May 22, by the Rev. M. McNamer, S.P. CURTIS of Fort Jones, Cal., and Myrtle Belle WEEKS of Willitts." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 May 1886.

"CURTRESS/EVANS--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] CURTRESS, Charles - 28, 837 Oak. St EVANS, Valerra - 22, 837 Oak St." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"CUTLER/CROOKS--February 8, by the Rev. C.A. Pogue, F.W. CUTLER to Hannah CROOKS, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 17 Feb 1874.

"CUTTER/HOBART--In Chico, May [26?], Edward B. CUTTER to Jennie HOBART." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 June 1881.

"CYPIOT/WILSON--In this city, January 3, by Rev. Dr. Scudder, Ferdinand CYPIOT to Julia A. WILSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 5 Jan 1870.

#### **Marriages**

"DAHLSTROM/SVENSON--In this city, July 13 by Rev J TELLEEN, Carl S. DAHLSTROM to Miss Josephina C. SVENSON." Source: *The Morning Call*, 15 July 1884, page 8. Transcribed by M. Cole.

"DAILY/BROWN--Married in San Francisco, Dec. 20, by Rev. Father CASEY; Maurice DAILY and Miss Kate BROWN. [...at St. Peters church...The bride is well known in this county where she has resided for a number of years...The groom is a well to do farmer and stock raiser of Truckee...]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 26 Dec 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"DALE/BERANGER--Dispatch from San Francisco, June 20 --Mrs. BERANGER, whose divorce suit attracted some attention a month since -- her application for alimony and custody of children having been denied on the ground of her adultery with Oliver DALE, has married the latter already." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 21 June 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

"DALEY/PRICE--In this city, February 8, 1891, at St. Mary's Church, Oakland [sic.], by the Rev. Father King, Charles F. DALEY and Sadie PRICE." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 29 March 1891.

"DALLEY/RUSCHART--Married at Sonoma, Jun. 23, 1859, William Morris DALLEY, San Francisco, to Kate RUSCHART, Sonoma." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 22 July 1859. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"DALTON/LYNCH--In this city, August 31, by Judge Van Nostrand, Frank F. DALTON and Veronica LYNCH." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"DALY/CARRICK--In this city, July 2d, by the Rev. Dr. Wadsworth, J.D. DALY to Lillie F. CARRICK." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 July 1865.

"DALY/CHILDERS--MARRIED in San Francisco, Feb. 24th, at Trinity Church, by the Rev. C.B. WYATT; John DALY to Miss H.C. CHILDERS, of Stockton." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 27 Feb 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"DALY/FISHER--In Brighton, Sacramento county, December 3d, John C. DALY to Martha J. FISHER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 13 Dec 1865.

**DALY/GRAY**.-In Portland, O.T., Dec. 17th Wm. A. **DALY** to Miss Paiscilla (sic) M. **GRAY**." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 4 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"DALY/SAYERS--In San Francisco, March 29th, John DALY to Catharine Ann SAYERS." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 31 March 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"DAM/LYNCH--In Oakland, December 25, by the Rev. T.C. Jamison, George W. DAM to Mrs. Matilda LYNCH, both of Oakland." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 Dec 1873.

"DAMERON/HODGE--In Cacheville, September 6th, Jas. P. DAMERON to Julia A. HODGE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Sept 1865.

"DAMMES/LEONHARDT--In this city, November 15, Ernest J. DAMMES and Clara D. LEONHARDT, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 20 Nov 1888, p. 8. Transcribed by Nancy Pfaff.

"DAMON/BROWN--In Oakland, December 1, Herbert DAMON and Eva BROWN." Source: Daily Alta California, 6 Dec 1885.

"DANA/DELESSIGNEZ--In San Luis Obispo, August 30, Frank DANA to Juliana DELESSIGNEZ." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 Sept. 1873.

"DANA/PEARCE--Married in New York City, Jan. 30, by the Rev. E.L. Wilson; Harvey H. DANA, of San Francisco, to Miss Lillie PEARCE, of San Juan. [The charming bride is the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. E.F. PEARCE, of San Juan, and for some time past has been attending a Massachusetts seminary, where she has just completed her studies. The groom was formerly of San Francisco, and is a nephew of L.P. DREXLER, a well-known capitalist of that city...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 8 Feb 1895. Transcribed by Dee.

"DANGLER/ANTHES--In Benicia, June 6th, Charles DANGLER to Margaret ANTHES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 June 1865.

"DANIEL/FIELDING--In this city, Oct. 17th, by Rev. Henry A. Sawtelle, John DANIEL to Emma FIELDING, all of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Oct 1865.

"DANIEL/FRANCESCHINI--Notice of Intention to Wed. John DANIEL, 37, 2245 Larkin St., and Arcella FRANCESCHINI, 27, 1782 North Point St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"DANIELS/ALDEN--In this city, February 21, R.W. DANIELS and Edith M. ALDEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Feb 1882.

"DANIELS/SJOBLOM--In this city, March 25, 1891, by the Rev. C.M. Esbjorn, John Julius DANIELS and Fanny Ingeborg SJOBLOM, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 29 March 1891.

**DARE/DARE**--Divorces--In Redding, Shasta County, February 15, 1919, Gladys I. **DARE** against

#### **Marriages**

Collin D. **DARE** of San Francisco. Grounds, desertion; complaint filed." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 17 Feb 1919. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DARLING/ROONEY--In this city, December 29, 1905, by Rev. Dr. W. W. CASE, John G. DARLING and Marie ROONEY, both of San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 28 Jan 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DARLING/SANCHEZ--In this city, February 25, by Rev. Dr. W.W. Case, Lafayette M. DARLING and Ellen T. SANCHEZ, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 28 Feb 1895.

"DAUBENBISS/McKEE--The wedding of Louis DAUBENBISS to Miss Annie McKEE, both residents of this place, will take place about Aug. 1st, at San Francisco." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 22 July 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"DAUBENBIS/McKEE--Married at San Francisco, Aug. 10, by Rev. W.A. STRONG; Louis A. DAUBENBIS and Miss Annie U. McKEE. [...at the parlors of the Alcalde at 725 O'Farrell street... attended by her sister, Miss Henrietta McKEE, as bridesmaid...H.B. LEONARD was sponsor for the groom...they will visit for a short time the groom's relatives in Santa Cruz, returning to Hollister sometime next week, where they will permanently reside...]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 12 Aug 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"DAVEY/SMITH--At Sucker Flat, December 22, William DAVEY to Louisa E. SMITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 Dec 1873.

"DAVIDSON/FRANKLIN--MARRIED -- at San Francisco, Nov. 29th, Mr. Louis DAVIDSON, of Mokelumne Hill, to Miss Hannah FRANKLIN, of San Francisco." Source: *The San Andreas Independent*, 18 Dec 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"DAVIDSON/METCALF--In this city, October 3, by Rev. Dr. Sprecher, Hugh DAVIDSON and Mary METCALF, both of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 6 Oct 1885.

"DAVIDSON/SILVEY--In this city, August 3d, Robert G. DAVIDSON to Alice O. SILVEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Aug 1865.

"DAVIE/CLAPP--IN SOLANO CO. SUISUN (Solano Co.), February 4. The following marriage licenses were issued this week by County Clerk HALLIDAY...George M. DAVIE, 24, of San Francisco, and Florence C. CLAPP, 20, of San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Saturday Bee, 4 Feb 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DAVIES/CHICK--[Marriage license issued in Sacramento county to] Emmet Virgil DAVIES, 34, Folsom, and Amelia CHICK, 34, San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Bee, 16 Feb 1914.

#### **Marriages**

Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DAVIES/DAUGHTERTY--In San Francisco, at the house of the bride's sister, Aug. 20, 1891, by Rev. Horatio STEBBINS, D.D.; Edward W. DAVIES and Miss Maud E. DAUGHERTY, both of Salinas City." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 27 Aug 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"DAVIES/HUGHES--In this city, December 3, Dr. William H. DAVIES and Sarah E. HUGHES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 Dec 1884.

"DAVIS/BIANCINI--In this city, January 6, by the Rev. M. S. Levy, George W. DAVIS and Miss Sibyl BIANCINI, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 24 Jan 1901, p. 6. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"DAVIS/BRYAN--Dr. C.A. DAVIS and wife will attend the wedding of the former's brother, Dr. G.W. DAVIS to Miss Lula/Leela BRYAN, a graduate of the Pacific Methodist College in this city, which takes place in San Francisco today." Source: *Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 29 Oct 1887. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"DAVIS/ESTUDILLO--On Friday morning last [19th?], at the Mission of Dolores, by the REV. PADRE PRUDENCIO SANTILIAN, WILLIAM H. DAVIS Esq., to Miss MARIA J., Daughter of DON JOSE JOAQUIN ESTUDILLO, of this place. "The nuptials were celebrated on the evening of the same day with considerable elcat. The escort, the banquest, and the "featly dance," passed off the time with generous mirth and pleasantry. The new and commodious house of Mr. W. H. MERRILL, (to be known, we believe, as the "American House,") was thrown open for the reception of a host of friends, and how the kind entertainment was appreciated, half the town, perhaps, can testify. How warmly we congratulated the happy newly wedded! Joy to the bride and groom!

- "Joy to the bride! she hath pledged
- "At the shrine where her heart hath bowed.
- "She has given the faith of that stainless hand.
- "To the heart where affection glowed;
- "And they need not scoff at the name of Love.
- "Nor drown on its offered flowers,
- "For the sun that lights up the world above,
- "I have seen it smile on ours.
- "Joy to the bridge, the heartless
- "May frown from their giddy height,---
- While the soul looks on its cynosure.
- "They never can dim its light,
- "When the world's dark hand is raised in wrath
- "O'er the loved one at her side.
- "O, who should smile on his darkened oath

#### **Marriages**

"But her he hath called his bride."

Source: The California Star, 27 November 1847, page 2.

"DAVIS/FERGUSON--In San Francisco, July 21st, P---- H. DAVIS to Ida A. FERGUSON." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 31 July 1871. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DAVIS/FOWLER--In Nevada, Nov. 6th, John DAVIS to Ann FOWLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 Nov 1865.

"DAVIS/HAWLEY--In Idaho City, Oct. 15th, James M. DAVIS to A.J. HAWLEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 Nov 1865.

"DAVIS/HILL--In Oakland, February 11, at St. Mary's Church, by Rev. Father King, Samuel T. DAVIS, of San Francisco, to Adelaide A. HILL, of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Evening Bulletin*, 13 Feb 1872. Contact: Ken Davis kendavissbcglobal [Researcher's note: double wedding with Joseph J. BAMBER/Virginia E. HILL.]

"DAVIS/LAMB--San Ardo Lovers Elope -- The San Francisco Chronicle of last Saturday contained the following: "Pretty Louise LAMB left her home in San Ardo, Monterey county, last Monday, accompanied by Miss Maria **HEALION**, ostensibly for a visit to the latter's home at Tocaloma in Marin county. She will never reach Marin county as Miss **LAMB**. On the train coming up was a strapping young man, an industrious and thrifty rancher of San Ardo, who has been assiduously courting the heroine of this little story for over a year. His name is Edward **DAVIS** and his attentions were strongly opposed by the girl's parents. When San Jose was reached, the trio alighted, a marriage license was secured and a Justice of the Peace united 2 yearning, loving hearts. Mr. DAVIS brought his bride to the city Tuesday and immediately left for San Ardo to get his place newly fitted up for her reception upon her return from visiting Miss **HEALION** at Tocaloma, on the line of the North Pacific Coast Railroad, for which place she leaves this morning. The "old folks" were informed of the marriage Thanksgiving Day, and were furious at the disregard shown by their daughter for their expressed wishes. They may relent possibly, andmake the best of what they consider a bad bargain, but according to a friend of the family 'God bless you, my children' and forgiveness will not be accorded the newly married pair by those 'at home' at present." Source: The Salinas Weekly Index, 4 Dec 1890. Transcribed by Dee.

"DAVIS/NEWMAN--In this city, November 30, at the Unitarian Church, by the Rev. Horatio Stebbins, James H. DAVIS to Laura V. NEWMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 Dec 1873.

"DAVIS/SCOBIE--In this city, June 13, by the Rev. M. M. Gibson, D.D., assisted by the Rev. James Matthews, D.D., and the Rev. T. B. Stewart, Professor John D. DAVIS of Princeton, N.J., and Marguerite, daughter of James SCOBIE." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 30 June

#### **Marriages**

1889, p.7. Transcribed by Steven Miller.

"DAVISSON/SILVEY--In this city, August 3d, by Dr. J.H. Wythe, at the Powell street M.E. Church, Robert G. DAVISSON to Alice C. SILVEY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 Aug 1865.

"DAVIS/SIMONDS--In El Dorado, Jan. 1st, Mr. Lewis DAVIS to Miss Jerusha SIMONDS." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 7 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"DAWER/DAVIS--Married at the Sotoyome House, Healdsburg, Aug. 7, 1880, Mrs. A. DAVIS to Mr. C.R. DAWER, both of San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 12 Aug 1880. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"DAWSON/BOWMAN--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, July 12th, by Rev. Dr. WADSWORTH; J.W. DAWSON to Miss Emma BOWMAN." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent,* 14 July 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"DAWSON/BOWMAN--PERSONAL -- Mr. & Mrs. DAWSON, whose marriage notice will be found in another column, arrived in this city yesterday and became the guests of Mr. & Mrs. P.L. SHOAFF, in company with whom they depart today for the Big Trees. Mrs. DAWSON was formerly a resident of this city, and was visited last evening by a number of her old acquaintances. At a late hour the band of Mr. IVORY serenaded the happy couple. We join with many others in extending to them good wishes and the hope of a happy and prosperous future." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 14 July 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"DAWSON/KELLUM--In Sacramento, Nov. 4th, Robert DAWSON to Mrs. C. KELLUM." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 Nov 1865.

"DAY/ELWOOD--In San Francisco, Jan. 2d, Lott DAY, Jr., of Sacramento, to Caroline ELWOOD, late of South Bend, Indiana." Source: *The Daily Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.) 4 Jan 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DAY/LEEK--In this city, August 29, by Rev. J. Sibley, Grove A. DAY and Gladys LEEK." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"DAY/McGARVEY--In Ukiah, December 13, 1883, L.T. DAY and Belle McGARVEY." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 15 Dec 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"DAY/WALL--In this city, October 15, at St. Rose's Church, by the Rev. Father Nugent, Jeremiah E. DAY to Louisa M. WALL." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 26 Oct 1879, p.7. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

#### **Marriages**

"DAYTON/COMAN--In Lewiston, Trinity coutny, Sept. 24th, H.B. DAYTON to Marian A. COMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 Oct 1865.

"DEACON/HOGAN--In this city, September 5 by the Rev. O. C, Miller at his residence 3011 California St. Moses DEACON to Annie HOGAN, both of New York." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, Vol. XXXVIII No. 60, 9 Sept 1887. Transcribed by Adrienne.

"DEAK/FABIAN--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Matthew DEAK, aged 33, and Bertha FABIAN, aged 20, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 7 Nov 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"DEAN/WEIDMAN--In Petaluma, Nov. 12th, Lewis F. DEAN to Emma E. WEIDMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Nov 1865.

"DEARBORN/WATTLES--In Sacramento, July 12, Edwin C. DEARBORN of Bridgeport, Solano County, to Mary Louisa WATTLES of Sacramento." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 July 1879.

"DeBACK/CALDWELL--In this city, August 26th, at the residence of the bride's brother, Josiah DeBACK to Anna CALDWELL, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Aug 1865.

"de BERNARDI/SEICHI--In this city, March 2, by the Rev. F. Mooshake, Carlo de BERNARDI to Marie SEICHI, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 March 1869.

"DE BIEF/ROOMS--Marriage License in San Francisco: Edwin B. DE BIEF, 26, 970 Post Street, and Lucy J. ROOMS, 21, Derby, England." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"DeBLOUM/EISNER--The marriage of Miss Tina EISNER, of this city, is announced for the 18th of this month, to Paul DeBLOUM, of San Francisco." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 5 May 1864. Transcribed by Dee Sardoch.

"DE BOW/EISNER--OROVILLE (Butte Co.), September 22 - Marriage licenses were issued as follows during the past week:...Louis **DE BOW**, aged 23, resident of San Francisco, and Tina **EISNER**, aged over 18, of Oroville..." Source: *Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 22 Sept 1906, Page 7. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DECKER/DECKER--SAN FRANCISCO DISPATCH, Apr. 30 -- Judge Dwinelle today granted Sophia DECKER a divorce from her husband, Charles DECKER, on the ground of adultery." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 1 May 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"DECKER/WILHELM--In this city, December 15, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Wilhelm DECKER and Mrs. Emille WILHELM." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 16 Dec 1900, p.42. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"DE CREVECOEUR/STUBBE--Hans Frederik Briand DE CREVECOEUR married Anna Margarethe Marie STUBBE (maiden name: THOMSEN) December 20, 1868 in San Francisco, CA." Source: Original marriage certificate in possession of submitter. Contact: Zoe Erickson erickrzpacbell

"DECRUZ/LAWRENCE--Marriage License in Oakland: Fales DECRUZ, age 22, San Leandro, and Emily LAWRENCE, aged 18, Hayward." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"de DOBROGOISKI/SULLIVAN--In this city, November 1, Victor T. de DOBROGOISKI and R. SULLIVAN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 3 Nov 1888, p. 8.

"DEERING/CUMMINGS--In Sacramento, Oct. 12th, Wm. E. DEERING to Emma L. CUMMINGS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Oct 1865.

"DEERING/SHAW--In this city, December 5th, by Rev. Mr. Stebbins, Charles J. DEERING to Eleanor M. SHAW." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 Dec 1865.

"DeFORREST/COLVIN--In this city, March 8, by Rev. Dr. Sprecher, Henry L. DeFORREST of San Francisco to Amy E. COLVIN of East Oakland." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 10 March 1886.

"DEGAN/HARTMAN--In San Francisco, December 22, 1878, P.W. DEGAN to Minnie HARTMAN." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 3 Jan 1878. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"DeGOLIA/BALDWIN--Sept. 26th, Mr. Darwin DeGOLIA to Miss Lavenia W. BALDWIN, all of Placerville." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 4 October 1855.

"DeGUIGNE/PARROTT--In San Mateo, July 19, Christian DeGUIGNE, of Paris, to Minnie C., daughter of John PARROTT, Esq., of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 July 1879.

"DeGUIGNE/PARROTT--In San Mateo, July 19, by his Grace Archbishop Alemany, assisted by the Rev. F. Dempsey, Pastor, Minnie C., daughter of John PARROTT, Esq. of San Francisco to Christian DeGUIGNE, of Paris." Source: *Alta California*, 23 July 1879.

"DeHARO/MILLER--In San Francisco, February 20. Alonzo DeHARO to Mary E. MILLER of New York." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 1 March, 1865. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

#### **Marriages**

"DEILY/COVENTRY--Married near Windsor, Dec. 30, 1880, at the residence of Peter COUL, Adele COVENTRY to Jas. B. DEILY, San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 6 Jan 1881. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"DeLACY/MASAYKO--Notice of Intent to Wed. Harry M. DeLACY, 29, and Pauline A. MASAYKO, 19, both of 707 Stannage Ave., Albany." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"DEL AGUILA/FERGUSON--In Sacramento, July 13th, George DEL AGUILA to Mrs. W.Y. FERGUSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 July 1865.

"DeLaMONTANYA/SPENCER--Miss Rena SPENCER, daughter of Judge F.E. SPENCER, of San Jose, and James DeLaMONTANYA, Jr., of San Francisco, were married in Trinity Church, at San Jose, on Wednesday of last week." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index*, 1 Dec 1887. Transcribed by Dee.

"DeLERMA/LONG--In Clatsop county, Oregon, Nov. 19, by Ambrose B. McKean, Justice of the Peace in said county, Lucius S. DeLERMA, of the 1st Regiment U. S. Artillery, to Mrs. Susanna V. LONG, of Warren county, Indiana." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 11 Jan 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"DELA RUELLE/BENOIT--In San Francisco, Aug 14, Paul Gustav DELA RUELLE to Mary BENOIT." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 17 Aug 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DeLASHMUTT/YAGER--IN YUBA COUNTY--MARYSVILLE, July 1...marriage licenses were issued in Yuba County this week.... George **DeLASHMUTT**, of Yuba City, and Miss Lillian **YAGER**, of San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 1 July 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DELETS/PETERS--In Red Bluff, October 11, H.M. DELETS and Miss Tena M. PETERS." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 15 Oct 1885.

"DELL/CRANNA--In this city, Dec 21st, by Rev. Horatio Stebbins, Walter K. DELL to Isabella S. CRANNA." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Dec 1865.

"DE LOR/TULLY--In this city, August 31, 1890 by the Rev. Father O'Connor of St. Rose's Church, Ephraim DE LOR of Oregon and Fanny A. TULLY of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 20 Sept 1890, p 8, col 7. Contact: Marion Kennedy mjkennedy16aol

"De LOZA/DOUGLAS--In this city, March 7, at Grace Cathedral, Frank De LOZA to Anna DOUGLAS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 8 March 1874.

#### **Marriages**

"DeMARTINI/ROBERTS--Joseph DeMARTINI and Anna ROBERTS 13th of Feb. 1872 by Rev. C. O'CONNOR. Witnesses: Thomas FITZPATRICK and Catherine FITZPATRICK." Source: Marriage Certificate from Marriage Register of St. Peter's R. C. Parish, San Francisco, Vol 1, Page 11. Contact: Victoria DeMartini demartini vicyahoo

"DeMERRITT/BULLOCK--Wed at the Bay - WOODLAND (Yolo Co.), November 2 - Miss Mary BULLOCK, a former Woodland girl, and J.W. DeMERRITT were married yesterday in Trinity Church, San Francisco. The bride is a sister of Mrs. C.F. THOMAS, of this city." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 2 Nov 1906, page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DEMING/PENDER--In San Francisco, May 4th, Henry A. DEMING to Mrs. E.B. PENDER." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 8 May 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.\

"DENIS/CUNIO--MARRIED at Vallecito, Feb. 17th, by Father CASSIDAY; Napoleon DENIS, of San Francisco, to Zelia CUNIO, of Vallecito." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 25 Feb 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"DENIS/DENIS--The suit of Jean B. DENIS vs. Maria L.A. DENIS, for a divorce, has been on trial before Judge Sawyer today. He sues for a separation on the ground of marital infidelity. He is an old man and she is a young woman." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 30 June 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"DENISON/CURRY--In San Francisco, January 2d, B.F. DENISON to Hannah CURRY." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 7 Jan 1861. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DENNES/RAY--At the home of R.D. MOORE in the western addition, Wednesday, Edward F. DENNES, than whom no young man is more favorably known in Healdsburg, was entwined in the hymenial belt with Miss Hattie RAY of Humboldt Co. After the ceremony a magnificent dinner was served. The bride presented a handsome appearance and was attired in a slate-colored traveling dress, while the groom was tastily clad in black. On the 3pm train the couple departed for San Francisco, where they spent a short time of their honeymoon." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 28 Aug 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"DENNIS/REED--In this city, Nov. 8th, by Rev. H.A. Sawtelle, Dr. Samuel W. DENNIS to Mary E. REED." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 Nov 1865.

"DENNIS/TEMPLETON--In Sacramento, July 4th, Baldwin DENNIS to Elizabeth R. TEMPLETON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 July 1865.

"DENNISON/NORRIS--In Sacramento, January 13, William H. DENNISON and Ella G. NORRIS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Jan 1882.

#### **Marriages**

"DENNISTON/COWIE--At Sonoma, January 4, at the residence of the bride's parents, by Rev. W. H. Dyer, Edward G. DENNISTON of San Francisco to Anna B. COWIE of Sonoma, Cal." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 8 Jan 1876. Contact: Julia Christy jchristyrangeweb

"DENNY/BURNS--In this city, July 1st, by Rev. Father Thos. Gibney (Assistant Pastor of St. Patrick's), Gideon J. DENNY to Margaret E. BURNS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 Oct 1865.

"DENU/GERCKEN.--In this city, June 1, 1892, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Frank H. DENU and Susie GERCKEN." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 4 June 1892. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"DERICKSON/AUBREY--In Marysville, Oct 5, P.D. DERICKSON to L.L. AUBREY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 Oct 1873.

"DERRICK/ADAMS--Marriage License Issued. David DERRICK, 29 84 Porter, and Maude ADAMS, 21, 2593 Sutter St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"DESCALSO/McCARTHY--In this city, February 21, Peter C. DESCALSO and Julia McCARTHY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Feb 1882.

"DESIMONE/MARTIN--In this city, December 14, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Salvador DESIMONE to Annie MARTIN." Source: San Francisco Call, 16 Dec 1884, p. 8. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

"DEVANEY/McCOURTNEY--Marriage License in Oakland: Eugene J. DEVANEY, 24, and Helen G. McCOURTNEY, 20, both of Oakland." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"DEVENPECK/LUCE-- [Willows, California] Merton DEVENPECK and Miss Lorena LUCE were married in San Francisco Wednesday. The young couple slipped away quietly and the first their friends knew of the wedding was a telegram from the Bay city announcing it. The groom is one of the best known young farmers of this section. Miss LUCE is a graduate of the local high school and for several years has been employed in the County Recorder's office." Source: Sacramento Bee, 6 March 1920, p.18/19. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"DEVEREAUX/BOYD--In this city, May 4, John P. DEVEREAUX and Mrs. Annie BOYD." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 6 May 1886.

"de VEUVE/WHEELER--Marriage license issued yesterday--Earl de VEUVE, 1442 Fulton

#### **Marriages**

street, 30, and Theresa **WHEELER**, 718 Broderick street, 21." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"De VILLAISSON/MASSON--MARRIED At San Francisco, Oct 2d, by Henry RICHARDSON, Esq., Louis Honore Oscar De VILLAISSON, to Adele Napoleontine MASSON, both of this city." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 14 Oct 1853, page 2. Transcribed by Kathy Sedlar.

"DEVINE/McLOUGHLIN--In Sacramento, Oct. 3d, Bernard DEVINE to Susan McLOUGHLIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 Oct 1865.

"DEVLIN/CLINE--In this city, September 30, at the residence of the bride, by the Rev. Father Callaghan, John DEVLIN and Mary C. CLINE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Oct 1884.

"DEVOE/EMERSON--In San Francisco, Oct. 14, James DEVOE to Ella C. A. EMERSON." Source: Sacramento Bee, 18 Oct 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DEVORE/ROONEY--[Marriage license issued to] Daniel J. DEVORE, 21, 2241 Polk street, and Grace E. ROONEY, 18, 2913 Bush street." Source: San Francisco Call, 6 Feb 1906. Contact: Mimi Dunham mimydunverizon

"DeWITT/HARRIS--In San Francisco, Jan. 22d, William DeWITT to Jane HARRIS." Source: Sacramento Bee, 27 Jan 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DEWITT/HOLBURN--In this city, October 16, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Cornelius DEWITT to Annie HOLBURN, both of this city." [Submitter's note: This is actually Cornelius deWIT and Annie WOLBERN]. Source: *Alta California*, 20 Oct 1880, p.4. Contact: Martha Richards maseattlecopper

"DEXTER/ASHLEY--In Pacheco, July 2, at the residence of the bride, by the Rev. W.C. Merritt, Rev. G.M. DEXTER of Oakland to Florence A. ASHLEY of Pacheco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 8 July 1873.

"DEXTER/DODD--At Panama, Dec. 9th, Granville M. DEXTER to Mrs. C.J. DODD, both of San Francisco." Source: *The Daily Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.) 4 Jan 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"D'GINTO/SOEUTO--John J. D'GINTO, 21, U.S. Air Force, and Laura L. SOEUTO, 21, Santa Venita, Calif." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 April 1959. Transcribed by Cheryl Jensen.

"DIAMOND/ISAACS--Marriage license issued yesterday--Abraham DIAMOND, 14 Langton street, 25, and Minnie ISAACS, 86 Hartlet street, 28." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

#### **Marriages**

"DIAS/RHOADES--In this city, December 25 (1883), by Rev. Dr. A.S. Bettelhelm, Isaac L. DIAS, D.S.D, to Alzina RHOADES, both of Petaluma." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 24 Jan 1884, p.4. Trancscribed by: Nancy Pfaff.

"DIBBLE/LUDEMAN--At Salt Point, Sonoma County, July 4, at the residence of J.F. STRUCKMEYER, by J.S. Brooks, Justice of the Peace, William DIBBLE to Caroline LUDEMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 8 July 1873. Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 8 July 1873.

"DICKENSON/HOLLAND--In this city, June 2, John R. DICKENSON and Martha HOLLAND." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 4 June 1886.

"DICKHOFF/OLSON--[Marriage license issued July 1 to] D.H. DICKHOFF, Jr., 24 and Annie E. OLSON, 17." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 July 1895, p. 13.

"DICKINSON/COWEN--In this city, Sept. 28, by Rev. E.C. Bissell, Harvey DICKINSON to Margaret N. COWEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 4 Oct 1865.

"DICKSON/CALDWELL--In Petaluma, Oct. 29th, J.C. DICKSON to Jane CALDWELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Nov 1865.

"DICKSON/CUMMINGS--In Dixon, August 17, Nathan DICKSON to Mrs. Martha CUMMNINGS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 22 August 1873.

"DIEHL/REYNOLDS--In Virginia City, Aug. 11th, Thomas R. DIEHL to Sarah REYNOLDS." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 20 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"DIEHM/MINICHETTE--In this city, october 11, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, George **DIEHM** to Matilda **MINICHETTE**." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 14 Oct 1873.

"DIERK/TESSEN--In this city, Jan—th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, Mr. Fred Adolph DIERK to Mathilde Juliani Friederiks TESSEN. Hamburg papers please copy." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 15 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"DIESTEL/HEALY--Date: December 17, 1904, at St. Joseph's Church, Tenth St. Rev Eugenius O'Sullivan officiating. Groom: Chester A. DIESTEL. Bride: Marie Katherine HEALY. Witnesses: Matthew McGOUGH and Louisa ERWIN. Source: Records of St. Patrick's Church, 756 Mission St., San Francisco, CA 94102. Contact: JOEDIESTELYAHOO

"DIETERLE/PFEIFFINGER--In Sacramento, January 1, Edward DIETERLE and Ida PFEIFFINGER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

#### **Marriages**

"DIETRICH-EGGERS--In this city, December 10, by Rev. J. M. BUEHLER, Charles DIETRICH to Bertha EGGERS." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 12 December 1885, page 4. Transcribed by Kimberlee Young.

"DIETZ/WISSINGER.--In this city, June 15, Frank E. DIETZ to Lizzie WISSINGER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 June 1881.

"DILDA/MAGER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Gabriel DILDA, 56, and Wilhelmina MAGER, 57, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 22 Aug 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"DILLON/BROOK--In Tulare County, June -- [sic.], George DILLON to Amanda J. BROOK." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 June 1875.

"DILLON/COOPER--Miss Alice COOPER's Marriage--The following account of the marriage of Miss Alice COOPER, which we reproduce from the San Francisco 'Post' of the 2nd inst., will be of interest to the many friends of that young lady in Monterey County: Last evening at 9 o'clock, in the presence of their numerous friends, at the residence of the bride's parents, 1926 Octavia street, Miss Alice COOPER, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J.B.H. COOPER, and Thomas DILLON, son of Mrs. N. DILLON, were united in the holy bonds of matrimony. Rev. Father COTTLE performed the ceremony. The fair young bride is a member of one of the old representative Spanish families of this coast. In fact, she is a grandniece of the late General VALLEJO. Both of the high contracting parties and their families are prominent members of the catholic community. The house was simply and tastefully decorated for the occasion with palms, ferns and flowers. The bride, a handsome, petite brunette, looked very lovely in her bridal attire. The gown was of white corded silk, fashioned empire style, with immense puffed sleeves. The back was laid in Watteau folds, and fell in a great court train. The neck was cut slightly decollete and filled in with mousseline de soie and duchesse lace 150 years old. At each shoulder was a knot of orange blossoms and lilies of the valley, which, intermingling with the rare old duchesse, fell in a soft cascade down the side of the gown almost to the hem of the jupe. A veil of silk tulle completed the lovely bridal attire, and was fastened to the coiffure by a diamond star, the only ornament worn by the bride, it being the gift of the groom. Miss Marie DILLON, sister of the groom and maid of honor, looked very handsome in a dainty gown of yellow crepe. Mr. & Mrs. DILLON were the recipients of very many presents. From Mr. & Mrs. COOPER, the parents of the bride, they received the handsome home on Sacramento street, adjoining the **COOPER** residence. The house has been recently built and is elegantly furnished. From Mrs. J.B.R. COOPER, the grandmother of the bride, they received a magnificent chest of silver containing 150 pieces. Mrs. **DILLON**, the mother of the groom, gave the happy couple a handsome solid silver tea service. Mr. & Mrs. DILLON left this morning for a short bridal trip. On their return they will occupy their new residence on Sacramento street." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 9 Feb 1893. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"DILLON/JORDON--Married Jan. 30, at St. Mary's Cathedral, by the Rev. Father Gallagher, Mr. Patrick W. DILLON, to Miss Louieza Bertha JORDON, both of this city. New York papers please copy." Source: *San Francisco Herald*, 4 Jan 1856, p. 2, c. 5.

"DILLON/UTSCHIG--William Hollywood DILLON, 859 Arguello Blvd., S.F., white, age 30, single, first marriage; birthplace, San Francisco; occupation, clerk; father Daniel DILLON, born Ireland; mother Esther GARLAND, born Ireland. Pauline Lela UTSCHIG, 1571 Oak St., S.F.; white, age 29, single, first marriage; birthplace, San Francisco; occupation, none; father Adolph UTSCHIG, born Austria; mother Elizabeth LUTZ [Sophia Elisabeth], born New York. Married 7 May 1916; witness was Evelyn L. MONTEITH; person performing marriage, [name hard to read], pastor St. Mary's Cathedral, 1100 Franklin St., S.F." Certificate of Marriage; State of CA, City & County of San Francisco, #16-022254. Contact: Mary Utschig Read maryutschigyahoo

"DIMOND/SULLIVAN--Married in San Francisco, Oct. 24th, Hugh DIMOND and Miss Ellen SULLIVAN." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 5 Nov 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"DINGEE/DODGE--In this city, February 15, by Rev. W. J. Githens, William J. DINGEE to Mrs. Virginia R. DODGE." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Feb 1884, p. 7. Transcribed by Evalou.

"DINKLAGE/LEVY--In this city, May 6, by Rev. A. J. Messing, Herman A DINKLAGE to Jennie LEVY, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 9 May 1886, p. 10. Transcribed by Karen Prilaman.

"DINNIENE/GETHINGS--In this city, June 10, by Rev. Father Gibney, J.H. DINNIENE to May GETHINGS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 14 June 1875.

"DINSMORE/DE LASAUX.--In Hydewville, Humboldt county, December 5th, A.J. DINSMORE to Emily E. DE LASAUX." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 26 Dec 1865.

"DIPPER/DOUGHERTY--In this city, June 1, Henry DIPPER and FLorence Josephine DOUGHERTY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 4 June 1886.

"DISBROW/KEAN--At Mokelumne Hill, August 8th, H.B. DISBROW to Ellen KEAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Aug 1865.

"DIXON/DIXON--Divorced, in San Francisco, March 17, 1913, Caroline A. **DIXON** against John N. **DIXON** of Redding, Shasta County. Ground, extreme cruelty and failure to provide. Complaint filed." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 20 March 1913. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DIXON/FISHER--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Roy T. DIXON, aged 36,

#### **Marriages**

and Mabel A.T. **FISHER**, aged 22, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 14 July 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"DIXON/GREATHOUSE--Married in San Francisco, Mar. 5, 1889, L. GREATHOUSE and Robert DIXON." Source: *Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 16 March 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"DOAN/ROACH--In this city, November 26, Clarence S. DOAN and Oillie ROACH." Source: Daily Alta California, 29 Nov 1885.

"DOAN/TIERNEY--IN PLACER COUNTY AUBURN (Placer Co.), March 11 - The following marriage licenses were issued during the week: James W. DOAN, of San Francisco, 41, and Kate D. TIERNEY of Alta, 37." *Source: Sacramento Bee*, 11 March 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DOANE/BRYAN--In Redding, December 31, S.A. DOANE and Emma BRYAN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"DOANE/LENNMER--In this city, Dec 17th, by Rev. Mr. Simons, Michael DOANE to Lizze C. LENNMER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Dec 1865.

"DOBBINS/TROWBRIDGE.--In Jackson, July 12th, H. DOBBINS to Mary Elouise TROWBRIDGE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 July 1865.

"DOBIE/SLOCOMB--This certifies that I, William A. SCOTT, Minister of the Gospel of the City and County of San Francisco, united in marriage, in the City and County of San Francisco, on the fourteenth [sic.] (14) day of September A.D. 1876, William DOBIE and Miss May Ida SLOCOMB. [Groom:] Residence at [Run House?], City of San Fr., age 30 years, white, single, born Lockerbie, Scotland. [Bride:] Residence at S.E. Corner Van Ness and California Street, City, age 21 years, white, born in the City of Philadelphia." Witnesses: Mrs. J.W. PEW, Sacramento, Geo. C. HICKS, San Francisco." Source: Original Document (Recorded 29 Sept 1876, Liber 27 of Marriage Licenses, page 93.) Submitted by Helen Lind. Image of original document

"DOBSON/RICE--In San Francisco, Sept. 25th, Charles H. DOBSON to Mary F. RICE." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 3 Oct 1867. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DOCKWEILER/REEVE--DOCKWEILER, Isidore B. to Gertrude REEVE June 30, 1891." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), p. 225. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"DODGE/BURTCHAELL--In this city, February 27, Nathan A. DODGE of San Francisco and

#### **Marriages**

Mariana **BURTCHAELL** of Larkspur, Marin county." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 1 March 1895.

"DODS/DODGE--In Iowa Hill, August 6th, James DODS to Catharine DODGE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 Aug 1865.

"DOEPFNER/SCHNEIDER--In this city, January 27, 1894, Oscar DOEPFNER and Helena SCHNEIDER." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Feb 1894, p. 10.

"DOGGETT/BURNHAM--In this city, January 16, 1893, Danton DOGGETT and May BURNHAM, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 26 Jan 1893, p. 8.

"DOGGETT/REDMAN--At Yreka, August 6th, by the Rev. W.H. Cain, John C. DOGGETT to Sarah J. REDMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Aug 1865.

"DOHERTY/GREEN--In this city, June 1, at St. Patrick's Church, by the Rev. Father Larkin, Thomas F. DOHERTY to Ida May GREEN, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 5 June 1881.

"DOLAN/FOLZEY--In Sacramento, May 29, John H. DOLAN to Maria FOLZEY. Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 June 1881.

"DOLAN/HUNT--In Astoria, Or., December 10, by the Rev. L. Kiekman, W. K. DOLAN of San Francisco and Isabella HUNT of Marysville." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 21 Dec 1890, p.7.

"DOLE/SELFRIDGE--Marriage license issued yesterday--Walter W. DOLE, 4062 Twenty-fourth street, 36, and Elizabeth SELFRIDGE, 725 Geary street, 32." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"DOMETT/HENDERSON--In this city, December 7th, by Rev. C.D. Cushman, Capt William E. DOMETT to Mrs. Almira W. HENDERSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Dec 1865.

"DON/PENNEY--In this city, December 31, David K. DON and Mary E. PENNEY." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"DONAHOE/CALLAHAN--In this city, June 8, by the Rev. Father Morrissey, Moses DONAHOE to Catharine CALLAHAN. (Philadelphia and Washington D.C. papers please copy." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 June 1875.

"DONAHUE/CALLAHAN--In this city, June 8th, Mosen DONAHUE to Catherine CALLAHAN."

#### **Marriages**

Source: San Francisco Examiner, 10 June 1875.

"DONALD/MOORE--John C. DONALD and Miss Ethel MOORE were joined in matrimony at St. Paul's Episcopal Church on Wednesday [17th] evening. A reception followed at 2620 Sacramento street, at 9 p.m." Source: *The Richmond Banner* [San Francisco], 20 April 1895, p. 4.

"DONALD/PERFECT--Married at San Francisco, John T. DONALD, Healdsburg, to Mary E., the only daughter of Rev. H. PERFECT, of Morcamb, Lancanshire, England." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 24 Aug 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"DONG/CHIN--Notice of Intention to Wed. Andrew DONG, 25, 21 Brenham Place, and Jessie CHIN, 20, 864 Washington St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"DONNELLY--The San Francisco 'Star' gives the following account of the marriage of a young lady well and favorably known in Salinas: Last week Capt. A.B. DONNELLY was married to Miss Julia A. HARRIS, of Salinas. The captain is a well-known and much respected citizen -- one of the heroes of the late war. The bride is the beautiful niece of Dr. HARRIS of San Jose and daughter of Captain T.G. HARRIS of Salinas. The happy couple spent their honeymoon at Del Monte, and on their return were given a hearty greeting by their friends. On Monday night they were serenaded by one of the camps of the Grand Army. Long life and happiness to them." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 17 Nov 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"DONNER/GENES--Notice of Intention to Wed. Gus DONNER, 23, 1452 Clement St., and Hazel GENES, 2[2?], 284 Sixteenth Ave." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"DONNOVAN/FITZGERALD--In Stockton, Sept. 5th, Thomas DONNOVAN to Ellen FITZGERALD." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 13 Sept 1863, p. 6.

"DONOHUE/SLEWEST--Married - In Sacramento, on the 17th inst. by the Rev. Charles Bonner, Mr. James R DONOHUE to Mrs. Jane SLEWEST (?), all of Ringgold, El Dorado County." Source: *Alta California*, 5 March 1852. Transcribed by Kim.

"DONOVAN/McMENOMY--In this city, October 15, by the Rev. Father Larkin, James J. DONOVAN to Mary E. McMENOMY. [No cards. Los Angeles (Cal.) and Dubuque (Iowa) papers please copy.]" Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 19 Oct 1879, p.7.

"DORAN/MAGEE--In this city, November 23, at St. Mary's Catherdral, by Rev. Father COTTLE, Jeremiah DORAN to Maggie MAGEE." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 27 Nov 1884, p. 4, col. 6. Contact: Marion Kennedy mikennedy16aol

#### **Marriages**

"DORN/de la MONTANYA--The marriage of Miss Jennie de la MONTANYA, of San Francisco, and Judge DORN of Monterey county, was announced to take place yesterday, the ceremony to be performed at the home of the bride, 1524 Taylor street, San Francisco. Only the immediate friends of both parties being present. Miss de la MONTANYA is a daughter of the late James de la MONTANYA. She has been abroad for the last 6 years. She was educated at Clarke's Academy, and subsequently went to New York, where she attended Reed's School. Judge DORN has presided over the Superior Court of Monterey county for many years and is well and favorably known in this county." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 12 Dec 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"DORNIN/BALL--In West Oakland, July [23?], George W. DORNIN of Berkeley, to Harriet H. BALL." Source: *Alta California*, 25 July 1879.

"DORR/ALLEN--In this city, on the 22d ult., by Rev. L.C. Bayles, Ralph S. DORR, Jr., of San Francisco to Fannie C. ALLEN, daughter of the late Amos S. ALLEN, formerly of Boston, Massachusetts. Boston papers please copy." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 14 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"DORSEY/GORDON--In Mayfield, July 21, J.J. DORSEY to Fannie GORDON." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 1 Aug 1879, p.4, c.4. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"DOUD/DOUD--Florence B. DOUD has sued Roy D. DOUD for a divorce on the ground of desertion." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 14 March 1899, p.12. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"DOUGAN/BJORK--Notice of Intent to Wed. Leslie E. DOUGAN, 23, Port Chicago, and Annie Mae BJORK, 23, Concord." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"DOUGLAS/RICHARDS--In San Francisco, February 12th, 1865, G. W. DOUGLAS to Anned RICHARDS." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 7, March 1865. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"DOUGLASS/LUTTON--In San Francisco, March 3, George DOUGLASS to Jennie LUTTON." Source: *The Sacramento Bee*, 5 March 1875. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DOUGLASS/READ--In this city, October 3, David F. DOUGLASS and Emily P. READ." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Oct 1884.

"DOWCETT/ATEL--In San Francisco, March 9, William A. DOWCETT to Mary ATEL." Source: Sacramento Bee, 11 March, 1865. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

#### **Marriages**

"DOWELL/SONNE--Marriage Licenses---The following marriage licenses were issued by the County Clerk's office yesterday: F.L. DOWELL and Josephine B. SONNE, 28-26." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 20 Mar 1896, page 15, col 7. Contact: Cynthia Zimmerman rdzimmercomcast

"DOWELL/SONNER--In this city, April 27, 1896 by the Rev. Dr. W. Williams, Frederick L. DOWELL of East Oakland and Josie B. SONNER of San Francisco." [Submitter's note: Bride's last name is listed incorrectly. It should have been SONNE.] Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 8 May 1896, page 15, col. 7. Contact: Cynthia Zimmerman rdzimmercomcast

"DOWLAND/FAGAN--In this city, February 3, by the Rev. Dr. Cusheon, Frederick DOWLAND to Sarah FAGAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 8 March 1874.

"DOWLING/PORTLEY--In this city, December 15, John Joseph DOWLING to Miss Mamie C. PORTLEY, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 16 Dec 1884, p. 8. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

"DOWNER/SYMONDS--At Petaluma, July 19, 1874, Hart A. DOWNER, San Francisco to Jennie C. SYMONDS, Petaluma." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 30 July 1874. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"DOWNS/DOWNS--Suit for divorce was begun yesterday: Hattie DOWNS against George C. DOWNS for desertion." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901 p.6. Transcribed by Nancy Melton.

"DOYAL/WERNER--In this city, January 25, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Wilbur DOYAL of Livermore and Annie WERNER of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 4 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"DOYLE/GAVIN--Edward G. DOYLE, 23, 575 Moscow street, and Margaret P. GAVIN, 19, 510 Naples street. (Marriage license issued in San Francisco yesterday.)" Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 July, 1914.

"DRAPER/ALLISON--Married at Healdsburg, Oct. 2, 1880, Mrs. Elizabeth ALLISON, Healdsburg, to John DRAPER, San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 7 Oct 1880. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"DREMAN/HYNDMAN--In Sacramento, Dec 23d, Benjamin W. DREMAN to Margaret A. HYNDMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 Dec 1873.

"DREMAN/NEFF--In Sacramento, March 12, Geroge B. DREMAN to Louisa E. NEFF." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 15 March 1874.

#### **Marriages**

"DRISCOLL--DEATH OF MR. DRISCOLL - Mr. Richard DRISCOLL, well known to the residents of this place as the contractor who built several brick buildings here last summer, died Monday last, in San Francisco, after an illness of about two months. He was much respected by all who made his acquaintance. We regret to state, that it is believed Mr. D.'s sickness and other misfortunes, had so reduced his means as to leave his family, at the time of his death, in very destitute circumstances." Source: San Mateo County Gazette (Redwood City, San Mateo County, California), 21 Jan 1860, Vol. 1 No.42. Transcribed by jch.

"DRIVER/FISCHER--In this city, December 9, by Rev. H. B. HEACOCK, Charles DRIVER to Julia FISCHER, both of San Francisco" Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 12 December 1885, page 4. Contact: Kimberlee Young younglingsmomgmail

"DRIVER/FRISCHER [sic.]--In this city. December 9, by Rev. H. R. HEACOCK, Chas. DRIVER to Julia FRISCHER [sic.], both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 11 December 1885, page 4. Contact: Kimberlee Young younglingsmomgmail

"DUANE/MOSES--In this city, Sept. 29th, by Rev. Mr. Stebbins, Wm. R. DUANE to Miss A.S. MOSES, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 2 Oct 1865.

"DUARTE/DALMAS--Marriage Licenses [issued in Monterey County] July 25, Espirion DUARTE of Monterey and Miss Myra May DALMAS of San Francisco." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 26 July 1894. Transcribed by Dee.

"DUCHESMEAU/MILLS--In Oakland, October 11, Hegmisdas DUCHESMEAU to Isabella MILLS." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"DUCKER/BYRNE--[Marriage Licenses issued] George A. DUCKER, 24, 529 Waller Street, and Genevieve BYRNE, 18, 1176 Fulton Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"DUCKWORTH/MANUEL--From last Saturday's Monterey 'Cypress' -- On Thanksgiving day at 11a.m., Hon. S.J. DUCKWORTH and Mrs. Flora MANUEL of this city were joined in the holy bonds of matrimony in St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco, Rev. Father LOGAN officiating. The bridesmaid was Mrs. Anna M. WOHLER, of San Francisco, and Judge N.A. DORN, of Salinas, was the best man. The ceremony was witnessed by a few friends and relatives of the contracting parties. The wedding breakfast was served at the residence of Mrs. J.B.H. COOPER. At its close the happy couple took their departure for Sacramento where the groom will represent Monterey County during the coming session of the Legislature. The wedding presents were many and costly. Those present were: N.A. DORN, Mr. & Mrs. E.J. MOLERA, Mr. & Mrs. Frank BELL, Mr. & Mrs. R.R. DUCKWORTH, Mrs. Roseta MILLER, Mrs. C.A. McKINLAY; Mrs. Anna M. WOHLER, Mr. & Mrs. J.B.H. COOPER, Miss Rose MILLER, Miss G.

#### **Marriages**

**HARTNELL**, Dr. James L. **ORD** and L. **FRISBIE**. After a few days' stay in Sacramento and San Francisco Mr. & Mrs. S.J.**DUCKWORTH** will take up their residence in Monterey." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 1 Dec 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"DUCLAIRE/BRADY--In this city, at the Broadway German M.E. Church, by the Rev. C.H. Afflerbach, Peter DUCLAIRE to Bridget BRADY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 Oct 1873.

"DUDLEY/WOODS--In Scott Valley, June 12, John E. DUDLEY to Dot WOODS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 June 1881.

"DUFF/JONES--In this city, New Year's Eve, at the parsonage, 850 Misison street by the Rev. Robert Bentley, James M. DUFF to Bella D. JONES, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 2 Jan 1870.

"DUFF/SMITH--In Truckee, July 3, George DUFF to Mary SMITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12, July 1873.

"DUFFEE/LEWIS--In San Francisco, September 17, James DUFFEE to Margaret L. LEWIS." Source: *The Sacramento Bee*, 22 Sept 1874. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DUFFY/McCARREN--In this city, February 1, James DUFFY of Boston and Mary McCARREN of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 7 March 1895.

"DUHIG/PERKINS--In Merced, December 31, by Rev. Mr. Lyons, Leonard M. DUHIG to Sarah Huntington, daughter of John A. PERKINS, Esq. of Central Point, Merced County." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 3 Jan 1886.

"DUHIG/RAWSON--In Red Bluff, December 27, Louis J. DUHIG and Metta RAWSON." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"DUHNE/NEISH--In San Francisco, March 10th, Herman DUHNE to Ellen NEISH." Source: Sacramento Bee, 15 March 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DUKE/CONWAY--In Salinas City, September 7, by the Rev. Father Cura, Andrew J. DUKE of Salinas City to Mary CONWAY of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Sept 1873.

"DUNCAN/DUNCAN--In this city, September 30, by the Rev. A. Douglas Miller, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Joseph M. DUNCAN and Annie L., daughter of Isabella and the late Robert L. DUNCAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 October 1884.

#### **Marriages**

"DUNCAN/ENGEL--The announcement of the coming marriage of one of Marysville's most charming young ladies and a prominent young man of Yuba City, has been announced and the ceremony will be performed during the spring months in Marysville. The bride to be is Miss Frances ENGEL, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter ENGEL, and who is one of the most popular members of the younger set. The groom to be is John DUNCAN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles DUNCAN of Yuba City. Mr. DUNCAN is at present attending medical college in San Francisco, and has many friends in both Yuba and Sutter counties. After the wedding the young couple will reside at the bay until Mr. DUNCAN completes his college course." Source: Sacramento Union, 14 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"DUNCAN/FEENY--Married in Hollister, at the residence of Jacob NYE, on the 28th inst., Robert DUNCAN to Mrs. Mary FEENY, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Benito Advance*, 30 Mar 1878. Transcribed by Dee.

"DUNCAN/FOSSETT--In Visalia, Aug. 9th, George W. DUNCAN to Lorasinca A. FOSSETT." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 20 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"DUNCAN/REED--In Folsom, Aug. 2d., Wm. H. DUNCAN to Helen M. REED." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"DUNN/ELDER--On the 25th inst., by E.K. Miller, Esq., Alexander DUNN of P.M. College, Vacaville, to Miss Virginia ELDER, of Sacramento county." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 28 Sept 1865.

"DUNN/LINQUEST.-[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Ralph G. DUNN, aged 25, and Emma L. LINQUEST, aged 21, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 23 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"DUNN/SPEAR--In this city, Febraury 28, by Rev. W.C. [Pond?], Captain Robert K. DUNN of Thomaston, Me., to Cora [L?] SPEAR of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 March 1886.

"DUNPHY/FORD--In this city, July 9, Thomas E. DUNPHY and Margaret A. FORD." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 Jul 1883 page Y.

"DUPAIX/LYNCH--In Sacramento, Sept. 9th, Joseph DUPAIX to Isabella LYNCH." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 13 Sept 1863, p. 6.

"DURAN/LOPEZ--Marriage License Issued Santa Clara County. Francisco DURAN, 26, and Jurenia LOPEZ, 23, both of Los Altos." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17, Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

#### **Marriages**

"DURBIN/BROWN--Maurice DURBIN of San Francisco and Mollie C. BROWN, of Cloverdale, were married in Cloverdale recently." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 5 Oct 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"DURGIN/REDDING--Same place [Portland, Oregon], on the 20th Devember, by Rev. C.S. Kingsley, Loenard D. DURGIN, formerly of New Hampshire, to Miss Lucetta REDDING, formerly of Indiana." Source: *Alta California*, 12 Jan 1853. Submitted by Martha Richards.

"DUTTON/BROWN--In Sacramento, June 15, C.H. DUTTON to Anna E. BROWN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 June 1881.

"DUTTON/DUTTON--Mrs. DUTTON Wants a Divorce--Suit for divorce was filed yesterday in the San Francisco Superior Court by Mrs. John DUTTON, the ground being technical desertion. For two years, Mrs. DUTTON says, her husband has remained at DUTTONs Landing, on the Sacramento River, refusing to live with her. Sometimes he would visit her place of residence in San Francisco, but only to see their two boys. Mrs. DUTTON says that her husband owns much real estate in San Francisco and in Solano County, with an income of \$25,000 a year." Source: Sacramento Bee, 11 January 1906, p. 3. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"DYWER/DWYER--Judge Dwinelle today granted Margaret DWYER a divorce from her husband, Spencer S. DWYER, on grounds of willful desertion." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 12 June 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"EAGLESON/DeFORREST--A marriage license was issued in Monterey county to John G. EAGLESON of San Francisco to wed Margaret DeFORREST of Oakland. Mr. EAGLESON is the senior member of the EAGLESON-HAWKINS Co." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 30 Oct 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"EAGLESON/SIMPSON--In San Bernardino, November 17 [1887], John G. EAGLESON of San Francisco and Mrs. Jennie SIMPSON of Los Angeles." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 22 Apr 1888.

"EAGON/JAMESON--In Fiddletown, Amador county, Nov. 6th, John A. EAGON to Mary JAMESON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Nov 1865.

"EASLY/McLAUGHLIN--In San Francisco, Oct 10, John F. EASLY to Maggie MCLAUGHLIN." Source: Sacramento Bee, 18 Oct 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"EATIN/RANDALL--Notice of Intention to Wed. William EATIN, Jr., 23, 280 Dolores, and Vida RANDALL, 280 Dolores St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner,* 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

#### **Marriages**

"EATON/CLANCY--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Louis R. EATON, age 27, San Francisco and Ella M. CLANCY, age 28, Piedmont." Source: *Daly City Record*, 12 Dec 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"EATON/FRODSHAM--In this city, December 30, Edw. EATON to Anna E. FRODSHAM." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 1 Jan 1881, page 4.

"EATON/HUTTON--In San Franicso, January 13, 1878, O. EATON to May HUTTON." Source: Sacramento Bee, 15 Jan 1878, p.2. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"EATON/PRATT--In this city, May 13th, Rev. J.D. EATON, of Portland, Or., to Gertrude E., daughter of Julius H. PRATT of Monclan, N.J." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 16 May 1875.

"EATON/THOMAS--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] Reuben L. EATON, Emily H. THOMAS--22-19." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df

"EBERHART/SULLIVAN--In Folsom, August 6th, John EBERHART to Bridget SULLIVAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 Aug 1865.

"EBERLE/ROBINSON--In San Francisco, at the Cosmopolitan Hotel, Oct 23d, 1879, by Ethelbert BURKE, J.P., C.H. EBERLE, of Covelo, Mendocino County, to Melissa A. ROBINSON of Sacramento." Source: *Mendocino Beacon*, 1 November 1879, page 3. Transcribed by Bill Halliday.

"ECCLESTON/REDFIELD--In this city, September 29, 1897, by Dr. C. A. BUCKBEE, Joseph W. ECCLESTON and Nellie H. REDFIELD, both of Madera, Cal." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 30 September 1897, p. 3. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"ECKFORD/MOSLEY--Marriage application: Jesse ECKFORD, 47, Palo Alto, Calif. and Flora MOSLEY, 47, Wilford Hotel." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 8 Jan 1937.

"EDDY/EULASS--In San Francisco, April 18, by Rev. F. M. Larkin, Earl Dorr EDDY to Willa Weaver EULASS." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 1 May 1906, page 9. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"EDDY/WADSWORTH--In Yreka, August 8th, Morton EDDY to Mrs. E.B. WADSWORTH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 and 28 Aug 1865.

"EDGAR/McGRATH--In San Francisco, Jan 19th, George K. EDGAR to Anna McGRATH." Source: Sacramento Bee, 25 Jan 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"EDMUNDS/HOWARD--In Greenville, Plumas County, September 4, W.D. EDMUNDS to Julia HOWARD." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 Sept 1873.

"EDMUNDSON/PESANTE--\*An Editor's Marriage -- The San Francisco 'Call' of last Tuesday says: "At the Baldwin hotel in San Francisco yesterday at 1p.m. Jesse L. EDMUNDSON of Oakland and Miss Emma PESANTE of Salinas were married by Rev. Dr. CHAPMAN of the Brooklyn Presbyterian church. There was a little romance in the marriage, the parents of both parties being opposed, and it was therefore a secret one so far as the relatives were concerned. The groom is the editor and proprietor of the East Oakland 'Independent,' and the bride a daughter of Jno. PESANTE, a wealthy rancher. They left after the ceremony for Paso Robles, but will return to Oakland to live." Mr. EDMUNDSON and his bride came down to Salinas Tuesday evening and remained over night leaving from Paso Robles by the noon train yesterday. The 'Index' felicitates the happy couple and wishes them: "A prosperous trip in their bridal ship, O'er life's tempestuous sea." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 14 July 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"EDWARDS/CAMBRIDGE--December 15, 1898, by Dr Charles Edward Locke, Walter A. EDWARDS of San Francisco and Maude V. CAMBRIDGE of Soledad, Cal." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 31 Dec 1898 and 1 Jan 1899.

"EDWARDS/DOTTER--San Francisco, March 24, C.H. EDWARDS to Belle M. DOTTER." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 27 March 1877. Transcribed by Marilyn Demas.

"EDWARDS/NEWCOMB--In San Francisco, Jan. 1st, Dr. James EDWARDS to Mrs. Amelia NEWCOMB, of Sacramento." Source: *The Daily Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.) 4 Jan 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"EDWARDS/PADGETT--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] William Martin EDWARDS, aged 28, and Nellie PADGETT, aged 24, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 23 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"EGERTON/STODDARD--In this city, March 25, by the Rev. Dr. Hugh Smith Carpenter, Henry C. EGERTON to Josephine STODDARD." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 26 March 1874.

"EGGERS/SILVER--In San Francisco, February 25, H.D.C. EGGERS to Anna SILVER." Source: Sacramento Bee, 1 March, 1865. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"EGGERT/LOEWENGUTH--In this city, June 2, 1892, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, August EGGERT and Lina LOEWENGUTH." Source: San Francisco Call, 4 June 1892. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

#### **Marriages**

"EGLESTON/MOSES--In this town, on Sunday evening last, by the Rev. C. S. Lyman, Mr. George W. EGLESTON to Miss Phoebe MOSES, all of San Francisco." Source: *Californian*, 30 Sept 1848, p. 3.

"EGRY/EGRY--Suit for divorce was begun yesterday: Emily M. EGRY against Paul EGRY for failure to provide." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 19 June 1901 p.6. Transcribed by Nancy Melton.

"EHLERS/HOOPS--In this city, April 19, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Fritz EHLERS and Johanna HOOPS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Apr 1888.

"EHLERS/VOSE--In this city, August 20, by Rev. G. Muehisteth, Aug. EHLERS of Honolulu to Miss Paulina VOSE of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Aug 1881.

"EHRET/LANG--In this city, March 11, by the Rev. J. FUENDELING, Albert Hermann EHRET to Maria Margaretha LANG." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 13 March 1899, p.9. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"EHRHARDT/HUNTER--In this city, November 4, by the Rev. Herman Gehrke, Albert A. EHRHARDT and Emma A. HUNTER, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 11 Nov 1904.

"EHRLICH/GREEN--In San Francisco, December 30, 1877, J. EHRLICH to Carrie GREEN." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 4 Jan 1878, p.3. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"EICHLER/ROBLE--In San Francisco, Feb. 13th, Dr. Rudolph EICHLER to Ellaonca P. ROBLE, both of Portland, Oregon." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 15 Feb 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"EICHMAN/WREATH--Marriage application: Roland EICHMAN, 21, 319 Divisadero street, and Alice WREATH, 18, 1768 Fulton street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 8 Jan 1937.

"EKINSTEIN/HANSON--In Napa, July 4, Augustus EKINSTEIN to Augusta HANSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 July 1873.

"ELDRIDGE/BELL--In this city, August 1st, by Rev. James A. Skinner, Warren H. ELDRIDGE to Sarah W. BELL, daughter of John W. BELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Aug 1865.

"ELDRIDGE/PULT--Marriage: In this city, October 16, Carlton L. ELDRIDGE and Johanna A. PULT, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 26 Oct 1889, p. 8. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

#### **Marriages**

"ELFORD/BARTLETT--In this city, April 18, at the Church of the Advent, by the Rev. John Gray, Alfred B. ELFORD of San Francisco and Eva G. BARTLETT, daughter of the late Captain Charles G. BARTLETT of Plymouth, England." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 April 1888.

"ELKINS/FELTON--"Miss Kate FELTON, daughter of Congressman FELTON, is to be married to W.L. ELKINS, Jr., of Philadelphia, in San Francisco, next month." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 22 Mar 1888. Transcribed by Dee.

"ELLENBROCK/WESSA--In this city, May 2, 1888, by the Rev. J. FUENDELING, Frederick G. ELLENBROCK and Lisette WESSA." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 May 1888. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"ELLINGER/JOHNSON--Marriage license issued yesterday--Anwald ELLINGER, 1525 Turk street, 24, and Elna JOHNSON, 1325 Turk street, 42." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"ELLIOT/WAGNER--In Santa Cruz, Oct. 10th, William ELLIOT to Viola WAGNER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Oct 1865.

"ELLIOTT/CONVIS--In this city, June 18th, by Rev. O.C. Wheeler, C.W. ELLIOTT to Miss Imogine CONVIS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 June 1865.

"ELLIOTT/ELLIOTT--Secured Divorce by Fraud--Getting divorced from an insane husband and marrying again in violation of law have proved unpleasant for Mrs. Florence ELLIOTT. It was shown in Judge HUNT's Court at San Francisco yesterday that she had testified falsely. The interlocutory decree of divorce which she had secured by fraud was set aside. A policeman was waiting at the Court-room door with a warrant for her arrest on a charge of bigamy, and he served it immediately on adjournment. She was released on bail." Source: Sacramento Bee, 11 January 1906, p. 3. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"ELLIOTT/HEWLETT--In this city, January 23, at the home of the bride, 30 Rincon place, by the Rev. Dr. John A. B. Wilson, Hamilton Scholes ELLIOTT and Lillian Elizabeth HEWLETT, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 24 Jan 1901, p.6.

"ELLIOTT/HOLBROOK--In San Francisco, John S. ELLIOTT to Anna HOLBROOK on April 2, 1896." Source: Original Marriage Certificate in possession of submitter. Contact: slb\_lhotmailNote: This e-mail address is currently invalid. Submitter, please send in a correction. Thank you. Also interested in this marriage record: Theresa brookterpowellatt

"ELLIOTT/SCOTT--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Frank ELLIOTT, 31, and

#### **Marriages**

Margaret H. **SCOTT**, 24, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 8 Aug 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"ELLIS/EDWARDS--In Salina City, July 3, R.W. ELLIS to Mrs. Joana EDWARDS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 July 1879.

"ELLIS/PATTON--Married at Tomales, Aug. 27, 1889, R.H. ELLIS of San Francisco, and Esther PATTON." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 14 Sept 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ELLIS/LEVY--In Visalia, January 28, 1894, by the Rev. M.S. Levy, Henry S. ELLIS of New[..?], Cal, and Rose LEVY of Visalia." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Feb 1894, p. 10.

"ELLISON/FAHLER--In San Francisco, March 11th, James ELLISON to Margaretha FAHLER." Source: Sacramento Bee, 15 March 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"EMERSON/KING--In Sacramento, July 6, John T EMERSON to I.E. KING." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 July 1873.

"EMERSON/WEIBLE--P.R. EMERSON, Emilia WEIBLE Unite at Altar--Last Sunday middleaislers included Emilia WEIBLE and Philip R. EMERSON, who were married at St. Anthony's Church. The bride wore a white satin gown, a seedpearl coronet and a fingertip length veil. She carried a prayer book with orchid marker. Matron of honor was Violanda WEIBLE, sister of the bride, and the bridesmaids were Catherine FERRIGNO and Ann CADDEN. Gordon EMERSON was best man for his brother, and the ushers were Dominic CHIECHI and Dale EMERSON. Parents of the new Mrs. EMERSON, who was graduated from Immaculate Conception Academy, are Mr. and Mrs. Charles WEIBLE of San Francisco. Recently discharged from the Army after serving throughout the Pacific campaign with the Seventh Division, the benedict is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard EMERSON of Red Bluff. The couple will live in San Francisco on their return from a Yosemite honeymoon." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 10 May 1946. Contact: Linda Emerson geniemammayahoo

"EMERY/REED--MARRIED in San Francisco, Thursday, Dec. 9th, at the Presbyterian Church, by Rev. Henry SCUDDER; A.S. EMERY, of Stanislaus county, and Miss Amanda M. REED, late of Homer, New York. [The printers acknowledge the receipt of cake and trimmings, for which they return their kindest wishes that the newly wedded pair may continue blessed through life, and each returning day be a continuation of the honeymoon.]" Source: *Stockton Daily Independent,* 11 Dec 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"EMPEY/CUNNINGHAM--San Francisco, August 5 - William F. EMPEY to Fanny CUNNINGHAM." Source: Sacramento Daily Record-Union, 9 Aug 1875. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"ENAS/PORTEUR--In San Francisco, Feb. 6th, Jos. D. ENAS to Eleanor J. PORTEUR." Source: Sacramento Union, 10 Feb 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ENES/JESUS--In Sacramento, September 7th, Michael ENES to Mary JESUS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Sept 1865.

"ENGELHARDT/THIELMANN--In this city, Oct. 1st, by Rev. F. Mooshake, George ENGELHARDT to Anna Maria THIELMANN." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 3 Oct 1865.

"ENGLAND/SCOTT--James Elmore ENGLAND, son of Mrs. E.A. ENGLAND, formerly of this place, was married at Los Gatos to Miss Florence SCOTT of that place. Mr. ENGLAND is employed in one of the large wholesale firms of San Francisco. They will make their home in San Francisco." Source: The Free Lance (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 1 Jan 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"ENGLANDER/LIVINGSTON--Marriage of Mr.Amiel ENGLANDER, son of William ENGLANDER to Miss Sarah LIVINGSTON, daughter of Isaac LIVINGSTON, on August 5, 1862." Source: Original marriage certificate signed by William Bartlett, Clerk of the County Court for the City and County of San Francisco, California, in possesion of BeWelk45aol Note: This e-mail address is currently invalid. Submitter, please send in a correction. Thank you.

"ENGLISH/JANE--Marriage License Issued. Edward ENGLISH, 21, 235 Lombard St., and Hilda JANE, 22, 363 Page St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"ENGSTROM/WEYRANTHER--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Axel ENGSTROM, aged 33, and Matilda WEYRANTHER, aged 26, both of San Francisco." Source: Daly City Record, 9 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"ENLOW/RIFE--At Santa Cruz, July 15th, J. ENLOW to Sarah E. RIFE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 31 July 1865.

"ENNIS/ELLISON---At You Bet, Nevada county, December 5th, Frank ENNIS to Annie ELLISON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Dec 1865.

"ENNIS/WEBSTER--Married in San Francisco, at the Lick House, Dec. 5, F.F. ENNIS, Petaluma to Jane S. WEBSTER, Suisun." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus* (Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA), 13 Dec 1866. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ENQUIST/BACHELDER--In this city, at St. Paul's Church, by the Rev. F.J. MYNARD, John A.

#### **Marriages**

**ENQUIST** and Belle **BACHELDER**." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 30 March 1894, page 8. Transcribed by Marina Cole.

"ENRIGHT/ANDERSON--At Mokelumne Hill, Sept. 18th, Timothy ENRIGHT to Amanda E. ANDERSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Sept 1865.

"ENRIGHT/SIKES--In this city, January 31, by Rev. Andrew B. Meld[run?], Walter J. ENRIGHT to Millie SIKES, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Feb 1886.

"ERICKSON/JOHANSEN--This is to Certify That Clarence Edward ERICKSON of San Francisco and Ruth Margaret JOHANSEN of San Francisco Were united by me in Holy Matrimony according to the Ordinance of God and the Laws of the State of California at San Francisco on the 31st day of December in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventeen. Elmer Graub Keith, Methodist Episcopal Church. Witnesses, Elizabeth JOHANSEN and Frank A. JOHANSEN." Source: Original Document donated by Mary J. Drake. Image

"ERICKSON/OLSON--In this city, October 6, by the Rev. J. Telleen, Andrew ERICKSON and Ebba OLSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Call, 9 Oct 1888, p. 8.

"ERNEST/HINTON--In Dayton, Nevada, Oct. 1st, George ERNEST to Ellen M. HINTON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 12 Oct 1865.

"ERRETT/LARSEN--In Reno, Nev., December 29, 1898, by the Rev. G.H. Jones, Fred ERRETT and Marie LARSEN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 30 Dec 1898, p. 11.

"ERWIN/BREWSTER--In Marysville, Nov. 16th, E.C. ERWIN to Mary BREWSTER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Nov 1865.

"ESCHELMAN/BOLLES--In this city, August 3, by Rev. G. Burlingame, John ESCHELMAN and Mildred BOLLES." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"ESTERE/ESTERE--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Nov. 16 -- Judge Pratt divorced B.M. ESTERE from Frances Jane ESTERE this morning, on the ground of incompatibility of disposition." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 17 Nov 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"ESTES/ROESMAN--Married in San Francisco, Jan. 31, 1889, H.L. ESTES and Mary T. ROESMAN, both of Point Arena." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 16 Feb 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ESTRADA/LOPEZ--Notice of Intention to Wed. Bruno ESTRADA, 30, and Theresa LOPEZ,

#### **Marriages**

230, both of South San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"EVANS/BARTHOLDY--Marriage License in Oakland: George M. EVANS, 29, Hot Springs, and Bertha J. BARTHOLDY, 27, San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

**"EVANS/CUNNINGHAM**--In this city, August 28, 1915, by Justice of the Peace Barnett, Fred L. **EVANS** and Cora D. **CUNNINGHAM**." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"EVANS/DANEILS--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] EVANS, Anthony - 25, 82 Thirteenth St. DANIELS, Margaret - 19, 557 Van Ness Ave, South." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"EVANS/FERGUSON--In this city, January 18, by Rev. Robert Mackenzie, Albert S. EVANS to Louise E. FERGUSON, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 20 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"EVANS/HARNEY--In San Rafael, December 9, at St. Paul's Church, by Rev. Mr. STOY, Evan C. EVANS to Nannie R. HARNEY, both of San Rafael." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 11 December 1885, page 4. Transcribed by: Kimberlee Young.

"EVANS/PADDOCK--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] Silvester M. EVANS, Frances PADDOCK--25-18." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df.

"EVERETT/BROWN--At West Buttes, Sept. 19th, Henry EVERETT to Adella H. BROWN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Sept 1865.

"EWALD/MOORE--In this city, May 22, by the Rev. Dr. CHASE, Fred EWALD and Jessie MOORE, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 31 May 1890, p. 7. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"EWEN/FARNSWORTH--In Oakland, March 15, 1891, by the Rev. H.H. Rice, John S. EWEN and Minnie [O.?] FARNSWORTH, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 1 Apr 1891.

"EWERS/HEISCH--In Sacramento, Oct. 29th, Nicholas EWERS to Caroline HEISCH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 Nov 1865.

"EWING/ALBERT--Notice of Intent to Wed Santa Clara County. Clyde EWING Jr., 19, San Jose, and Vennett Verna ALBERT, 17, Morgan Hill." Source: San Francsico Examiner, 17 Sept

#### **Marriages**

1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"EYMANN/FROHLING--In this city, August 10th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, Charles EYMANN to Mrs. Amalia FROHLING, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 12 Aug 1865.

"FAGAN/[?]USSELL--Paul I. FAGAN, age 21, and Marie [?]USSELL, age 18, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 26 Dec 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"FAGUNDES/GREEN--Marriage license issued yesterday--Manuel M. FAGUNDES, Oakland, 21, and Maggie GREEN, Oakland 27." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"FAIRCHILD/CARPENTER--At Grass Valley, August 20, by Judge Smith, Mr. Trench FAIRCHILD to Miss Harriet CARPENTER, both late of the Theatres." Source: Daily Alta California, 16 Aug 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"FAIST/WINTERHALTER--In this city, February 27, Charles G. FAIST to Lena WINTERHALTER." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 March 1886.

"FALACHE/PUTNEY--At Murphy's, Sept. 16th, Ed. FALACHE to Sarah F. PUTNEY. Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Sept 1865.

"FALCONER/SMITH--In this city, June 7, by Rev. James Woodworth, John FALCONER to Mis May E. SMITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 July 1881.

"FALK/ANDERSON--In this city, December 21, by the Rev. Father Pendergast, G.L. FALK to Lizzy T. ANDERSON, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Dec 1873.

"FALK/SANDERSON--In San Francisco, Dec. 27th, Adolph FALK to Bertha SANDERSON." Source: Sacramento Bee, 29 Dec 1964. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

**"FALKE/OWEN--**In this city, March 28, 1891, by the Rev. Dr. Case, William Henry **FALKE** of San Francisco and Mary A.E. **OWEN** of Pacific Grove." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 2 Apr 1891.

"FALLS/MURPHY--In this city, October 20, R.J. FALLS, Jr., and Annie E. MURPHY." Source: Daily Alta California, 24 Oct 1885.

"FANEUF/LESLIE--Married--FANEUF-LESLIE--At Mission Dolores, San Francisco, Oct. 28, by Father MALONEY; Edward H. FANEUF to Nellie LESLIE, both of San Francisco." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 8 Nov 1888. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"FANNING/MILLER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Charles FANNING, aged 31, and Marie MILLER, aged 29, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 21 Nov 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"FANTEZZI/GIOVANETTI--Marriage License in Oakland: Mario FANTEZZI, 23, Reedley, and Emma GIOVANETTI, 18, San Leandro." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle,* 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"FARISH/McALLISTER--In this city, July 6th, by the Rev. O.P. Fitzgerald, Thomas E. FARISH to Felicite G. McALLISTER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 July 1865.

"FARMER/BARRON--HERE IN SAN JOSE. MARRIAGE OF MRS. BARRON. Information has reached San Jose of the marriage in Sacramento of Lona J. BARRON and Dr. George W. FARMER of San Francisco. The bride is the putative widow of George E. BARRON, who was the contestant of the will of his father, Edward BARRON, in the Superior Court of San Jose. Shortly after the settlement of the case he died from consumption. Dr. and Mrs. FARMER will reside in Auburn, Placer county, where Mrs. FARMER plans a large fruit ranch that was deeded to her by George BARRON after their marriage." Source: San Jose Mercury, 3 Dec 1899, p.2. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"FARNHAM/DOPKING--Near Woodland, Nov 15th, Daniel FARNHAM to Sylvina DOPKING." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Nov 1865.

"FARNHAM/KETCHAM--At Laurel Hall, San Mateo, August 11, by Rev. A.L. Brewer, John FARNHAM of Vallejo to Kate E. KETCHAM of San Mateo. No cards." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 Aug 1881.

"FARNSWORTH/CLOUGH--In San Francisco, Dec. 25th, D.L. FARNSWORTH to Frances P. CLOUGH." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 29 Dec 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FARNUM/KNIGHT--In Oakland, July 23, John E. FARNUM to Minnie L. KNIGHT." Source: *Alta California*, 25 July 1879.

"FARRELL/LAVIN--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] Martin FARRELL, 52; Bridget LAVIN, 39." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"FARRELL/SCHOLL--In this city, March 29, by the Rev. Dr. Whyte, Edward [P?] FARRELL to Henrietta SCHOLL, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 31 Mar 1874.

"FARRELL/STROUT--In Chicago, November 16, Frank FARRELL and Elsie L., daughter of E.N. STROUT of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Nov 1884.

#### **Marriages**

"FARRELL/VAN GASKEN--In Shamokin, Pennsylvania, Nov. 3d, Edward FARRELL of San Francisco, to Rachel VAN GASKEN of Shamokin." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 8 Dec 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FARRON/NEAL--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County for] George H. FARRON, aged 34 years and Hardell R. NEAL, both San Fran." Source: *Daly City Record*, 26 Sept 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"FARWELL/JONES--In this city, August 17th, at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. Horatio Stebbins, Hon. W.B. FARWELL to Fannie M., daughter of S.D. JONES, Esq., all of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Aug 1865.

"FARWELL/JONES--In this city, August 17th, Willard B. FARWELL to Fannie M. JONES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Aug 1865.

"FASSETT/FRISBY--In San Francisco, September 25, 1910, Howard FASSETT of San Francisco and Miss Em Lou FRISBY, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M.B. FRISBY of Redding, Shasta county." Source: Sacramento Union, 3 Oct 1910. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FASSETT/FRISBY--BANKER'S SON MARRIED--Howard FASSETT of Redding Takes Bride at San Francisco--REDDING (Shasta CO.), Oct. 2 - Word was received here today of the marriage in San Francisco last Sunday of Miss Em Lou FRISBY, daughter of M.B. FRISBY, president of the Bank of Northern California in this city. The groom was Howard FASSETT, a prominent business man of San Francisco, where the couple will make their home. The bride is well known in this city, where she was a leader in social circles during her residence here. She is a graduate of the University of California and is prominent in sorority life and social circles in the bay cities." Source: Sacramento Union, 3 Oct 1910. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FAULKNER/CARLAND--[Marriage license issued 14 March to] Edward G. FAULKNER, 240 ½ Perry street, 30, and Rose CARLAND, 27 Sanchez street, 27." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"FAULKNER/FEE--In Oakland, June 8, James FAULKNER to Anne FEE." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 15 June 1875.

"FAURE/STROUD--The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday by the County Clerk: Laurence F. FAURE, 23; Pearl E. STROND [sic.], 20." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 10 Apr 1900, p. 6. Transcribed by Jill Crowhurst Chesnik.

"FAUSS/BURNS--In this city, January 24, by the Rev. Father Mulligan, Otto FAUSS, Jr., and Mary E. BURNS, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 30 Jan 1894, p. 7.

#### **Marriages**

"FAVILLE/SHAW--MARRIED -- at San Francisco, May 15th, at the residence of N.L. BROUGHTON, Esq., by the Rev. Mr. WILLEY; Minor S. FAVILLE, of San Andreas, Cal., to Miss Sarah SHAW, of Little Falls, N.Y." Source: *The San Andreas Independent* (Calaveras County, CA), 19 May 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"FAVOR/HATHAWAY--In this city, November 29, by the Rev. Dr. Beard, Charles S. FAVOR and Mary M. HATHAWAY." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 30 Nov 1885.

"FAXON/LITTLE--MARRIED: At San Francisco, Oct. 11th, by the Rev. Frederick T. GRAY, Mr. Theodore C. FAXON, of Boston, to Miss Margaretta A., daughter of the late Henry A. LITTLE, Esq., of New York." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 14 Oct 1853, page 2. Transcribed by Kathy Sedlar.

**"FEARON/SMITH**--At British Consulate, Shanghae, Feb. 1, by Rev. John Hobson, Charles A. **FEARON** to Ellen, daughter of J. S. **SMITH**, of Kent." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 26 March 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"FEILING/FRAHM--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] William F. FEILING, 23; Antoinette M. M. FRAHM, 22." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"FEILING/FRAHM--In this city, June 19, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, William Frederick FEILING and Antoinette M.W. FRAHM." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 7 July 1901.

"FEINTUCH/SPIRO--In this city, January 2, 1899, by Rabbi Isidore Myers, William FEINTUCH and Esther SPIRO, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 4 Jan 1899, p. 13.

**FEIST/LEVY**--In San Jose, July 13, Adolph **FEIST** to Emma **LEVY** (No cards). (Buffalo papers please copy.)" Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 15 July 1873.

"FELKER/GORMAN--In this city, January 3, Frank FELKER and Nelly GORMAN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"FELLOWS/PARKER--In In [sic.] this city, January 14, by Rev. A.S. Fiske, Samuel S. FELLOWS and Fannie PARKER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Jan 1882.

"FELLOWS/SANFORD--In Washoe City, Nevada Territory, Aug. 3d, Wellington FELLOWS to Mrs. Julia SANFORD." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 13 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"FELPS/LINGARD--In this city, April 25, 1893, by the Rev. Kenneth J. Duncan, Frank P. FELPS

#### **Marriages**

and Sarah A. **LINGARD**." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 28 April 1893. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"FELTON/ROWE--On Rogue river, Nov 16th, Mr. E. C. FELTON (could be PELTON) to Miss Mary S. ROWE." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 4 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"FENKHAUSEN/KEPF--The San Francisco papers announce the engagement of Miss Louisa KEPF, of this city and W.B. FENKHAUSEN, of San Francisco." Source: Sonoma Democrat (Santa Rosa, CA), 1 Jan 1887. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"FENLY/CORBIN--In Sacramento, December 6th, William FENLY to Sue CORBIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 13 Dec 1865.

"FENNELL. The decree was made by Judge HUNT and marked the end of the wife's third venture upon a troubled sea of matrimony. Mrs. FENNELL was formerly Mrs. FISKE, wife of a well-known theatrical manager in Fresno. After the death of FISKE some five years ago, she married Colonel T. C. MARCEAU, who obtained a divorced from her early in 1896. In November of the same year she married FENNELL, who deserted her in July of the following year. Mrs. FENNELL sued for a divorced on the ground of desertion, and testified yesterday that her husband had never supported her. FENNELL is now in New York, and offered no opposition to his wife's suit." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"FERGUSON/DEFOUR--In Dutch Flat, Nov 28th, Aaron A. FERGUSON to Mary E. DEFOUR." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 Dec 1865.

"FERGUSON/JASPER--Wheatland Couple Married--Wheatland (Yuba C.), July 12 - The news that Thomas FERGUSON and Miss Lillie JASPER were married in San Francisco this morning will come as a surprise to their many friends in Wheatland and vicinity. After the honeymoon they will reside in this city." Source: Sacramento Union, 13 July 1911. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FERGUSON/HOLLLOWAY--Because they were "dared" by mutual friends, and despite the fact they had only known each other for five hours, Harry William HOLLOWAY of San Francisco, and Miss Martha FERGUSON of Oakland, went to the County Clerk's office at 9:00 last night, and after securing a license, were married." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 11 Apr 1906, p.12. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"FERGUSON/McDONALD--In this city, December 25, at the residence of the bride's brother, 1894 Broadway, by the Rev. Dr. Cunningham, Malcom FERGUSON to Mrs. Nancy McDONALD." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 Dec 1873.

#### **Marriages**

"FERGUSON/SEARS--[Marriage license issued to] Charles FERGUSON, 39, city, and E. Lucina SEARS, 39, 270 Tenth street." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 6 Feb 1906.

"FERRAL/CORBETT--San Francisco, Aug. 23, 1876, Robert FERRAL to Francis G. CORBETT." Source: Santa Rosa Times, 31 Aug 1876. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"FERRELL/DOUGHERTY--In this city, May 10, at St. Rose's Church, by the Rev. Father D. Hugent, Captain Thomas FERRELL to Miss Delia DOUGHERTY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 June 1881.

"FERRIS/JONES--At Utica, N.Y., Richard FERRIS, of this city, to Elicia T. JONES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 June 1865.

"FERRIS/KENT--In this city, March 25, by the Rev. J. Rowell, Charles FERRIS, of this city, to Jemima Anabel KENT of England." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 26 March 1874.

"FERRIS/BURNS--In San Francisco, Nov. 7th, D. FERRIS to Mrs. BURNS, both of Philadelphia." Source: Sacramento Bee (Evening), 9 Nov 1858. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FERRIS/WOOD--In this city, December 31 by the Rev. A.L. STONE, John B. FERRIS to Hattie S. B. WOOD." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 5 January 1869, page 2. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"FERRY/GAGE--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, May 8th, by Rt. Rev. Bishop **KIP**; Marvin B. FERRY to Lizzie C. GAGE, of Stockton." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 12 May 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"FERSHTAND/COLEMAN--[Marriage license issued to] Theodore FERSHTAND, 21, 126 Kearny street, and Jennie COLEMAN, 18, 1422 Laguna street." Source: San Francisco Call, 6 Feb 1906.

"FICKES/SEARLE--In this city, May 6, by Rev. N. L. Rowell, D.D., John A. FICKES to Emma SEARLE, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 9 May 1886, p. 10. Transcribed by Karen Prilaman.

"FIEGE/LEPPER--Joseph FIEGE and Lena LEPPER, were married at the residence of the bride's sister, Mrs. A.F. RATH, recently of San Francisco, in South Healdsburg, Saturday." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 15 Dec 1892. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"FIELD/STACKPOLE--In this city, September 20, by the Rev. J.Q.A. Henry, George E. FIELD

#### **Marriages**

of San Francisco and Miss Matilda **STACKPOLE** of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 22 Sept 1891. Transcribed by Melody.

"FIELD/SWEARINGEN--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, June 2d, at Grace Church, by Bishop KIP; Stephen J. FIELD, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, to Sue Virginia SWEARINGEN, daughter of the late Richard S. SWEARINGEN, of St. Louis, Mo." Source: Weekly Stockton Democrat, 12 June 1859. Transcribed by Dee.

"FIELD/TAYLOR--In San Francisco, Sept. 10, 1874, Hampton S. FIELD to Mary Blanche, daughter of Frank F. TAYLOR." Source: unknown San Francisco newspaper, 11 Sept 1874. Contact: Kathie Marynik kkmarynikhotmail

"FIELDS/MORGAN--In San Rafael, May 15, Richard A. FIELDS to Georgiana MORGAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 26 May 1881.

"FIGUEROA/GIBERT--Juan Ramon FIGUEROA, age 21, 925 Jackson St, San Francisco, to Catalina GIBERT, age 19, 15 Hopelon Terrace, San Francisco, married on September 24, 1891 at Yglesia de Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe by Fr. Antonio M. Santadreu." Source: Original San Francisco Marriage License in possession of submitter. Contact: Andrew Ortega (great grandson of Catalina Gibert) ategaexcite

"FIKE/WALLACE--In Santa Rosa, Dec 14th, N. FIKE to E.J. WALLACE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 Dec 1865.

"FILLMORE/FRITZE--In San Francisco, Dec. 3d, Ernest FILLMORE to Amelia FRITZE." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 23 March 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FINCK/DIECKEBEN--In this city, May 8, by Rev. Dr. B. Paulssen, Henry FINK [sic.] and Louise DIECKEBEN, both of Germany." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 May 1887, p. 8.

"FINCK/MOFFET--At Petaluma, July 17, 1872, George FINCK of San Francisco to Zorah A. MOFFET of Petaluma." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 25 July 1872. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

**"FINCKE/DOWLING**--In San Leandro, June 15, 1891, by the Rev. Father McAvoy, Harry William **FINCKE** of Kuguihaele, Hawaii, and Mary Irene **DOWLING** of San Leandro." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 18 June 1891.

"FINEGAN/COMISKY--James FINEGAN and Susan McNALLY COMISKY, on September 2, 1913, at St. Peter's Catholic Church by Father Hunt. Witnesses were James F. KEARNES and Virginia M. McSHANE." Source: Archdiocese marriage records. Contact: Sandy sfmcnwearthlink

#### **Marriages**

"FINKLE/JONES--FINKLE, Frederick Cecil to Priscilla Ann JONES September 18, 1901." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), 1912, p. 35. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"FINLEY/GILLMARTIN--In this city, June 17th, by Rev. Dr. Cheney, Wm. FINLEY to Louisa GILLMARTIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 July 1865.

"FINNERTY/STEIN--In this city, July 25, John Eugene FINNERTY to Nellie STEIN, daughter of the late Wm. E. STEIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 Aug 1881.

**"FINNEY/KELLY**--In this city, January 10, by the Rev. Father Fitzsimmons, Charles Edward **FINNEY** and May Elizabeth **KELLY**, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 21 Jan 1894 and *San Francisco Morning Call*, 21 Jan 1894, p. 9.

"FIRTH/MURY--Dr. C.C. FIRTH, of Alaska, cousin of W.C. HILL, and Miss Elise MURY, of San Francisco, were married in the Occidental Hotel parlors, Sunday, June 11th, by the Rev. T.H.B. Anderson." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 7 June 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"FISHBACK/BOWMAN--The marriage of Miss Meda BOWMAN and Major George Welton **FISHBACK** was solemnized last Thursday at the residence of the bride's brother. George M. **BOWMAN**, 480 North First street. The wedding was beautiful in every particular, and not a detail that could add to make it bright and pretty had been neglected. The bride, a cultured and graceful girl, is a favorite in society circles here; she has traveled extensively abroad, and for the past two years has made her home in San Francisco; where she has a large circle of friends. The grown is paymaster in the U. S. A., and is a gentleman of fine presence, a Harvard graduate and a brave soldier. The happy couple start out in their new life under the most favorable auspices; and after a stay in Manila, where Major FISHBACK has been ordered, they will probably take up their residence in Washington, D.C., where the bride will grace the social circles as charming as she has done here and in San Francisco. Beautiful House Decorations. The residence of Mr. and Mrs. George M. **BOWMAN** is one of the most elegant in town and to heighten the effect of the pretty decorations which adorned the interior the rooms were darkened, and the gas jets were lighted so that when the guest entered they left the gloomy weather behind them to have their eyes greeted by a vista of brightness, where flowers and foliage combined their tones with those of the delicately tinted furnishings. The reception hall was decked in the holly laden with bright berries. Along the south side of the front parlor was a chancel adorned with the festoons of white tulle and bunches of mistletoe, while the large southwest window was banked with mountain ferns from among those graceful branches gleamed the folds of the American flag. At the entrance to the window were clusters of bamboo shoots, which lent an airness to the ensemble. A charming effect was produced at the mantle mirror which was partially veiled by a large wreath of mistletoe; while cordons of smilax fell in

#### **Marriages**

festoons and formed a fringe around the rooms. The large dining room was equally as attractive festoons of smilax, masses of ferns, bright holly berries and bunches of mistletoe were arranged in seizing combinations. The Ceremony. It was just one o'clock when six of the choir boys of Trinity Church descended the stairs singing the processional hymn, "O Perfect Love" with organ accompaniment. The groom and his attendance, Dr. SITT of the ship Hartford, and Lieutenant **ROBINSON** of the Independence, took positions near the large window and waited the coming of the bride, who entered accompanied by her brother. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Burr M. WEEDEN, Rector of Trinity Episcopal Church; and the bride never looked lovelier nor the groom manlier then when the marriage about his were pronounced and their responses giving, clear and distinct. At the conclusion the choir sang the benediction hymn, "The Voice That Breath O'er Eden. Elegant Gowns. The bride wore a gown of white crepe trimmed with rare old point lace. A veil of silk illusion fell on graceful folds to the end of the train and her bouquet was of lilies of the valley. The bridesmaid, Miss Edna BOWMAN, wore a dress of exquisite ecru lace over yellow silk. Indeed, it may be beautiful picture - the lovely bride and her attendant in their dainty dresses, with the grown and best men in full military costume, the clergymen in his sacramental robes, the choir boys in their surplices, with the background of green. About forty, including relatives and intimate friends, were present and these gathered around the newly married pair with congratulations and good wishes. The Breakfast. Following the ceremony a wedding breakfast was served on tables arranged in the dining room and parlor. The bride's table was adorned with magnificent bride roses and the guests' tables with holly berries. During the breakfast a string orchestra played the latest music. Major and Mrs. FISHBACK left on the afternoon train for Del Monte, where some time will be spanned before sailing for Manila." Source: San Jose Mercury, 17 Dec 1899, p.9. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"FISCHER/GOSSETT--Marriage License Issued Santa Clara County. Donald FISCHER, 22, and Eleanor GOSSETT, 18, both of San Jose." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17, Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"FISCHER/SILK--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Chas. W. FISCHER, aged 27, and Juel *SILK*, aged 20, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 27 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"FISHER/CRONAN--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] William F. FISHER, 36; Lucy CRONAN, 24." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"FISHER/FISHER--Divorce has been granted to Mary S. FISHER from Z.W. FISHER." Source: Stockton Daily Argus, 9 Oct 1862. Transcribed by Dee.

"FISHER/HALEY--Married at San Francisco, Aug. 4, 1860, Geo W. FISHER, formerly of Washington Twp., Yolo Co., to Georgiana HALEY." Source: Sonoma County Journal (Petaluma, CA), 17 Aug 1860. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

#### **Marriages**

"FISHER/HALEY--In San Francisco, August 4th, George W. FISHER, formerly of Washington, Yolo county, to Georgiana HALEY." Source: *The Daily Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 13 Aug 1860. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FISHER/KINCAID--In Sacramento, Sept. 13th, Philip H. FISHER to Sarah KINCAID." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 Sept 1865.

"FISHER/KNOX--In San Francisco, Cal., Oct 13, 1903, Abner E. FISHER of San Francisco and Miss Leila KNOX of Bieber." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen Co., Cal.), 21 Oct 1903. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"FISHER/LATTOURETTE--In this city, April 10, Bernard FISHER to Emily Slate LATTPIRETTE." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 Apr 1876, p. 6. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"FISHER/SILVER--In this city, November 24, 1900, by the Rev. S. D. HUTSINPILLER, Edward FISHER and Emma SILVER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 27 Nov 1900, page 11. Contact: Kimberlee Young younglingsmomgmail

"FISHER/SILVER--[Marriage license issued in San Francisco November 5, 1900 to] Edward FISKE \*\* [sic.] 30, 119 Ninth street, and Emma SILVER, 27, 119 Ninth street." Source: San Francisco Call, 6 Nov 1900 page 13. \*\* Submitter's note: this is a misprint--the surname is actually FISHER. Contact: Kimberlee Young younglingsmomgmail

"FISHER/THOMPSON--In San Francisco, February 25, William W. FISHER to Martha THOMPSON." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 2 March, 1865. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"FISHER/TROMP--In Sacramento, January 19, Herman FISHER to Charlotte M. TROMP." Source: San Francisco Call, 24 Jan 1884, p.4. Transscribed by: Nancy Pfaff.

"FISKE/SILVER--[Marriage license issued in San Francisco November 5, 1900 to] Edward FISKE \*\* [sic.] 30, 119 Ninth street, and Emma SILVER, 27, 119 Ninth street. "Source: San Francisco Call, 6 Nov 1900 page 13. \*\* Submitter's note: this is a misprint--the surname is actually FISHER. Contact: Kimberlee Young younglingsmomgmail

"FITCH/CASTRO--Married at San Francisco, 26th ult., Henry E. FITCH, Healdsburg, to Josefa CASTRO, Contra Costa co." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 8 June 1860. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"FITCH/FITCH--A divorce was granted to Mary H. FITCH from Thomas FITCH." Source: Stockton Daily Argus, 11 Nov 1862. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"FITCH/HARVEY--In this city, Nov. 25th, by Judge H.J. Wells, Henry S. FITCH to Henrietta HARVEY, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 27 Nov 1865.

"FLACH/MEYER--In this city, April 18, P. FLACH and Louise MEYER." Source: San Francisco Call. 24 Apr 1883 page Y.

"FLAGG/SWINDEL--MARRIED - at San Francisco, Aug. 10th, by Rev. Mr. THOMAS; William H. FLAGG, of Stockton, to Miss Julia A. SWINDEL, of West Newton, Massachusetts." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 14 Aug 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"FLAKER/DEVINE--In this city, November 26, by the Rev. Father Smith, J. H. FLAKER of San Francisco and K. E. DEVINE of Des Moines, Iowa." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 7 Dec 1890, p.7.

"FLANAGAN/REILLY--In this city, December 7, James FLANAGAN to Mrs. Anna REILLY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 Dec 1873.

"FLANNAGAN/HARWOOD--In Santa Clara, Oct. 8th, Michael FLANNAGAN to Bridget HARWOOD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Oct 1865.

"FLANNIGAN/MCNEIL--In this city, April 9, 1893, by Rev. Dr. CASE, Christopher F. FLANNIGAN and Mary Jane MCNEIL, both of Oakland." Source: *The San Francisco Call*. April 1893. Contact: Linda Hahn lynatorcasaol

"FLEISCHMAN/GOODBURN--IN TEHAMA COUNTY -- RED BLUFF (Tehama Co.), April 9 - Two marriage licenses is the record for last week. Both couples obtained licenses on Friday and Justice of the Peace **BRANSFORD** had the honor and pleasure or performing both ceremonies. The first happy couple had every indication of being a runaway and the groom was Samuel **FLEISCHMAN**, 24 years old, and the bride was Jessie **GOODBURN**, aged 18 years, both natives of California and residents of San Francisco..." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 9 April 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FLEMING/DINCON--In San Francisco, Nov. 15th, P.H. FLEMING to Ellen DINCON." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 19 Nov 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FLEMING/EDSTROM--In this city, February 22, at St. Mary's Cathedral, by the Rev. Father Slattery, David J. FLEMING to Nellie T. EDSTROM." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 March 1874.

"FLEMING/LITTLE--In this city, May 28, by the Rev. W.J. Smith, T.W. FLEMING to M.A. LITTLE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 June 1881.

#### **Marriages**

"FLINT/PAGE--MARRIAGE -- in San Francisco, Mr. George FLINT of San Francisco, to Miss Caroline M. PAGE, of Bedford, Mass." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 6 Dec 1857. Transcribed by Dee.

"FLOOD/FOGGO--19 Nov 1864, Henry FLOOD born in Drogheda, Ireland, parents James and Mary FLOOD to Elizabeth FOGGO, born in Scotland (Edinburgh), a non-Catholic, parents George and Agnus FOGGO, witness: Lucas E. DONNELLY and Juliania GRAY." Source: Old St. Mary's Church records. Contact: Debbie Flood dflood1cox

"FLOOD/TRASK--In this city, May 9, 1895 by the Rev. Dr. Mackenzie, James FLOOD and Mabel A. TRASK, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 11 May 1895, p. 13. col. 7. Contact: Debbie Flood dflood1cox

"FLORY/SANTRY--In this city, August 30, by Rev. P. Smith, Louis D. FLORY and Veda SANTRY." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"FLOWER/ETZLER--In Georgetown, Sacramento county, Dec 24th, Wm. G. FLOWER to Mrs. Adeline ETZLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Dec 1865.

"FLUEGGS/FENNER--In this city, June 15th, Carl FLUEGGS to Mary FENNER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 16 June 1875.

"FOGARTY/HEMSWORTH--Marriage License Issued. William FOGARTY, 27, 42 Newman St., and Katherine HEMSWORTH, 27, 1733 Hayes St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"FOLEY/NORCROSS--In Napa, November 28, 1885, J. FOLEY to Myra NORCROSS." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 29 Jan 1886.

"FOLSOM/SULLIVAN--Mason J. FOLSOM, 22, 981 York street, and Gertrude H. SULLIVAN, 18, 2820 Humboldt street [license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"FOLSOM/THURBER--In San Francisco, Jan. 29th, A.C.D. FOLSOM, of Santa Cruz, to E.W. THURBER, of San Francisco." Source: *The Castroville 'Argus'* (Monterey County), 12 Feb 1870. Transcribed by Dee.

"FONDA/HARDING--William M. FONDA to Mary T. HARDING." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Aug 1883. Transcribed by Bev Stedman.

"FORBES/LEMMON--In Shasta, Nov. 16th, George D. FORBES to Marian E. LEMMON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Nov 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"FORBES/McGOVERN--John E. FORBES, 21, 544 Presidio avenue; Lena M. McGOVERN, 18, 544 Presidio avenue." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 29 June 1906, page 6.

"FORD/FAUNCE--In Calaveras county, Oct. 20th, M. FORD to Emma FAUNCE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Nov 1865.

"FORD/KETCHUM--In this city, December 15, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Frederick FORD to Mary Elizabeth KETCHUM." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 16 Dec 1873.

"FORD/SMITH--In Colusa, July 29, Howard FORD to Bertie B. SMITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 Aug 1881.

**"FORDE**--In this city, October 21, to the wife of William J. **FORDE**, a daughter." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 22 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"FOREMAN/HALL--In this city, March 3, by Rev. C.O. Brown, D.D., Stanton FOREMAN of Sacramento and Fannie E. HALL of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 5 March 1895.

"FORSE/CLARKE--In this city, September 14, by Rev. D. Scott, Frederick O. FORSE of Ukiah and Emma Frances CLARKE of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 16 Sept 1881. Transcribed by Janet Anderson.

"FORSTER/HAINES--James S. FORSTER, 24, Berkeley, and Elinor HAINES, 20, Oakland. (Marriage license issued in Alameda County yesterday.)" Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 July, 1914.

"FORSYTH/HUBBARD--In San Francisco, January 16, 1878, Orrin FORSYTH to Emma C. HUBBARD." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 19, Jan 1878. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"FOSS/SUTHERLAND--In San Francisco, 13th inst., Frederick FOSS to Julia SUTHERLAND." Source: Sacramento Bee, 18 May 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FOSTER/GLENN--In Visalia, Agusut 14th, Leander P. FOSTER to Harriet H. GLENN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Aug 1865.

"FOSTER/STEPHENSON--In this city, September 29th, 1870, by Rev. Dr. COX, Thomas Watson FOSTER to Maria STEPHENSON." Source: *Daily Morning Call (San Francisco)*, 2 Oct 1870, page 4. Transcribed by Kimberlee Young.

"FOSTER/TITZELL--In this city, February 25, by Rev. Dr. W.W. Case, Alfred B. FOSTER of

#### **Marriages**

Oakland and Grace M. **TITZELL** of Stockton." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 28 Feb 1895.

"FOSTEVIN/DAVIS--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] W.E. FOSTEVIN, aged 25, and Emma B. DAVIS, aged 27, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 27 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"FOUCH/TALBOT--In Santa Rosa, Dec 10th, Albert FOUCH to Albert P. TALBOT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Dec 1865.

"FOUGERE/MEUNIER--San Francisco, February 24 - Emile FOUGERE to Eliza S. MEUNIER." Source: *The Daily Record-Union* (Sacramento, CA), 1 March 1876. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FOULK/McDANIEL--In Marysville, Aug. 18th, George. A.E. FOULK to Nina H. McDANIEL." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 21 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"FOULKES/HANNAN--Stephen C. FOULKES, 21, 777 Harrison street; Gertrude M. HANNAN, 18, San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 29 June 1906, page 6.

"FOWLER/GASS--In Jacksonville, O.T., Nov 22d, Capt. W. W. FOWLER to Mrs. T. GASS." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 4 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"FOWLER/NANVELL--In San Jose, Jan 14th, by Rev. B. BRIERLY, Andrew Jackson FOWLER to Miss Louisa NANVELL, both of San Jose." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 16 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"FOX/CAPWELL--In this city, July 2, by the Rev. Walter M. White, Benjamin F. FOX of Watsonville and Jennie CAPWELL of Farndale, Humboldt County." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 4 July 1901.

"FOX/GUENTHER--David L. FOX, 30, 166 Bush street, and Theresa E. GUENTHER. 20, 1735 Leavenworth street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"FRAHM/STAUGGAARD--In San Francisco, Sept. 8th, Peter E. FRAHM to Cecelia STAUGAARD." Source: Sacramento Bee, 11 Sept 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FRANCHINI/LIPPI--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] Gabriele FRANCHINI, 23; Erna E. LIPPI, 18." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"FRANCISCO/ANTHES--In this city, October 4, by Rev. A.B. Meldrum, George B. FRANCISCO

#### **Marriages**

and Kate M. ANTHES, both of this city." Source: Daily Alta California, 6 Oct 1885.

"FRANELLI/ICARDI--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] FRANELLI, Tony J. - 23, 361 Gerard St. ICARDI, Edith C. - 23, 303 Brazil St." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"FRANK/CAMERON--In this city, January 25, by the Rev. H.H. Wikoff, Charles FRANK and Minnie CAMERON, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 27 Jan 1894, p. 7.

"FRANK/HYMAN--"THE FRANK-HYMAN WEDDING"--A notable wedding on Tuesday was that of ex-Assemblyman Louis J. FRANK, secretary of the S.H. Frank Tanning Company of Redwood City, to Miss Tessie HYMAN, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. HYMAN of the firm of Hyman Brothers of Honolulu. The ceremony was solemnized at the handsome residence of the bride's parents, 1946 California Street, which had been artistically decorated throughout under the supervision of Miss Mary BATES. Rev. Dr. Falk VIDOVER performed the ceremony in the presence of a large assemblage of relatives and friends. Congratulations followed and many were the good wishes showered upon the lovely bride and her fortunate husband. An elaborate wedding supper was afterward served and the celebration of the auspicious occasion was prolonged to a late hour with appropriate festivities. Ballenberg's Orchestra furnished music throughout the evening. Mr. and Mrs. FRANK have left for a Southern trip and will thereafter take up their residence at Menlo Park." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 9 March 1891, p.6, c.1. Contact: Darres Cook darressbcglobal

"FRANK/HYMAN--Louis J. FRANK and Tessie HYMAN married in San Francisco March 3, 1891." Source: STODOLE Family Bible in possession of submitter. Contact: Sharon Tait sharentaitaol

"FRANK/LABLING-In this city, January 6, by the Rev. M. S. Levy, David FRANK and Miss Sarah LABLING, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 24 Jan 1901, p. 6. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"FRANK/MARKS--In this city, March 24th, A.L. FRANK to Emma MARKS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 2 Apr 1875.

"FRANK/McKENNA--Miss Josephine McKENNA, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. P.J. McKENNA of Emmet, was married last Friday to Arthur W. FRANK of Sacramento. The ceremony was performed by Father COLLINS of St. Agnes' Church, San Francisco, after which a reception was held at the residence of Harry I. MULCREVEEY, the bride's uncle. At the conclusion of a honeymoon trip, they will make

their home at 543 Frederick street, Sacramento." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 29 Dec 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"FRANK/REYNOLDS--In Redding, June 6, B.F. FRANK to Mrs. Fannie M. REYNOLDS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 June 1881.

"FRANK/STEINHART--"THE FRANK-STEINHART WEDDING"--The marriage of Mr. William FRANK and Miss Jose STEINHART took place last Tuesday at 1090 Post Street, the residence of the bride's parents, Dr. VOORSANGER officiating. A wedding reception took place after the ceremony at 6 o'clock, which was attended by some 200 invited guests of the happy couple. A delightful wedding supper was served. Mr. FRANK is a member of the Frank Tanning Company and was formerly a resident of Redwood City. The bride is the second daughter of Mr. William STEINHART of the well-known firm of W. & T. Steinhart of this city." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 17 Nov 1890, p.6, c.1. Contact: Darres Cook darressbcglobal

"FRANKEL/LEVIN--Marriage license issued to David FRANKEL, 25, 381 Guerrero Street and Ethel H. LEVIN, 20, 1923 Ellis Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"FRASER/GROOME--San Francisco, February 28 - John P. FRASER to Nellie S. GROOME." Source: Sacramento Daily Record-Union, 4 March 1876. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FRAZER/ALLEN--In Butte county, December 7th, John FRAZER to Ellen ALLEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Dec 1865.

"FRAZIER/CARKIN--In Galena, Nevada, Oct. 5th, John FRAZIER to Mrs. Jane CARKIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 12 Oct 1865.

"FREEMAN/MacKINNEY--Marriage license issued yesterday--Marvin L. FREEMAN, 2750 Mission street, 41, and Geneviere MacKINNEY, 517 Sixth street, 23." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"FREEMAN/MARTINEZ--At San Mateo, Mch. 10, Chs. FREEMAN to Maria L. MARTINEZ." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 18 March 1874.

"FREEMAN/MINAKER--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to]
FREEMAN, Ruben - 45, 21 Brompton Ave. MINAKER, Ruth - 38, San Rafael." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"FREEMAN/O'CONNOR.--Charles C. FREEMAN Windsor, N.C., 22 and Lizzie A. O'CONNOR, 322 Twenty Second Ave. 18, March 12, 1900." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 13 Mar 1900. Transcribed by Cynthia Rubio. [Researcher's note: Elizabeth Agnes O'CONNOR was my great-grandmother, born in San Francisco in 1883. They were both fibbing about their ages, by the way: Charles FREEMAN was born in 1876.]

## **Marriages**

"FREEMAN/REA---At Forest Hill, July 4th, by the J.M. Hinman [sic.], W. FREEMAN to Mary E. REA." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 July 1865.

"FREESE/GREATHOUSE--Married at San Francisco, Nov. 9, 1890, S.W. FREESE of Eureka, and Lulu GREATHOUSE of Westport, Cal." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 20 Nov 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"FREESE/KNAPP--In this icty, June 26, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Frederick FREESE to Charlotte KNAPP." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 July 1873.

"FREILING/WIDDING--In this city, September 7, 1897, by the Rev. Father MULLIN, Rufus T. FREILING and Emma G. WIDDING." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 30 September 1897, p. 3. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"FRENCH/CHURCHILL--Miss Grace CHURCHILL, well-known in Sonoma society circles and a sister of Mrs. George SPENCER, was married to Mr. Marshall FRENCH in San Francisco on the 30th ult." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 23 July 1887. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"FRENCH/COWLES--In this city, Jan. 12th, at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. B. Brierly, Dr. E. D. FRENCH, of Butte county, to Cornelia Seymour, eldest daughter of Alfred COWLES, Esq. of San Jose, Cal. Cleveland (O) papers please copy." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 16 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"FRENCH/LADD--MARRIED - in San Francisco, Feb. 4th, by Rev. E.S. LACY; J.M. FRENCH, of that city, to Lauretta O. LADD, of Stockton." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 11 Feb 1864. Transcribed by Dee.

"FRENCH/LAWRUNCE--In Placerville, October 8, J. D. FRENCH to E. V. LAWRUNCE." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 14 Oct 1883, p.7, col.8. Transcribed by Margie Hinton.

"FRENCH/ROBIN--In this city, January 14, by the Rev. W.L. Githens, Charles E. FRENCH and Miss Mollie ROBIN." Source: San Francsico Examiner, 15 Jan 1892, p. 7.

"FRENCH/SPOTTISWOOD.-In this city, February 5, by the Rev. Father Cushing, John B. FRENCH to Katy SPOTTISWOOD, both of this city. (Maine and Massachusetts papers please copy.)" Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 9 Feb 1869.

"FREUDIG/MATTFELDT--In this city, October 20, by Rev. J.H. Theiss, Fred FREUDIG to Hattie MATTFELDT." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

## **Marriages**

"FREY/VAN HOUTON--Marriage: In this city, October 4, Isaac M. FREY and Sabrina VAN HOUTON, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 26 Oct 1889, p. 8. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"FREYER/ZWICK--In Marysville (Yuba Co.), May 25, 1911, by the Rev. Father Coleman, A.D. FREYER and Miss Grace ZWICK, both of San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 29 May 1911. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FRICKE/BROWN--In Sacramento, October 10, Frank FRICKE to Eva BROWN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 14 Oct 1883, p.7, col.8. Transcribed by Margie Hinton.

"FRICKE/VICTORS--In this city, December 2, George C. FRICKE and Albertine F. VICTORS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 Dec 1884.

"FRIEDENBERG/FELMETH--In Volcano, December 6th, J. FRIEDENBERG to Mrs. FELMETH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Dec 1865.

"FRIEDLANDER/MEYER--In this city, February 15, by the Rev. Oswald Weiss, Herman FRIEDLANDER of Salinas City, to Pauline MEYER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Feb 1874.

"FRIEDMAN/COHN--In this city, by Rabbi Isidore MYERS, Meyer FRIEDMAN to Ada COHN, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"FRIEDMAN/EISNER--In this city, April 8, by the Rev. M. S. Levy, Henry FRIEDMAN and Miss Deborah EISNER." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 10 Apr 1900, p. 6. Transcribed by Jill Crowhurst Chesnik.

"FRIEDMAN/COHN--In this city, by Rabbi Isidore MYERS, Meyer FRIEDMAN to Ada COHN, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 16 March 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"FRIEDRICHS/TOLLE--In this city, February 26, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Henry FRIEDRICHS to Sophie TOLLE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 March 1874.

"FRISBEE/LYNN--In this city, October 1, at Trinity Church, by the Rev. Mr. Mason, Thomas M. FRISBEE to Emeline L. LYNN, both of San Francisco. (Eureka, Humboldt County and Jackson, Amador County papers please copy.)" Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 3 Oct 1873.

"FRISBIE/GALLAGHER--In Vallejo, October 16, by the Rev. Father Lewes, Martin FRISBIE to Rosa GALLAGHER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 Oct 1873.

## **Marriages**

"FRITCHEN/MANGELS--In this city, November 25, Herman B. FRITCHEN and Matilde MANGELS." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 2 Dec 1885.

"FRONK/ANTHONY--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Eldon P. FRONK, 21, and Carrie ANTHONY, 18, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 20 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"FROST/JONES--In Austin, Nev., July 27th, John FROST to Sarah JONES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Aug 1865.

"FRY/MORE--In Oroville, Sept. 18th, J.J. FRY to Nancy MORE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Sept 1865.

"FRYE/McDOWELL--Horace F. FRYE, age 22, and Hazel \_\_\_. Chamberlain McDOWELL. Age 20, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 26 Dec 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"FULLALOVE/ROBINSON--Marriage: In this city, February 14, by the Rev. W.S. Neales, John FULLALOVE and Frances Emma ROBINSON, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 16 Feb 1883, p. 4. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"FULLER/BATTLES--In Oakland, November 23, by the Rev. Father J.F. Nugent, John S. FULLER of Redwood City and formerly of Philadelphia, to mary Ellen BATTLES of Oakland. (Sacramento and Philadelphia papers please copy.)" Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 25 Nov 1873.

"FULLER/COOK--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] FULLER, Douglas R. - 25, 1138 Leavenworth St. COOK, Ruth V. - 19, 1454 California St." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"FULLER/GLITTEN--In San Francisco, March 31st, Frederick O. FULLER to Lucinda P. GLITTEN." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 3 Apr 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FULLER/MILLS--In Honolulu, at the Seaman's Chapel, Feb. 9, by the Rev. S. C. Damon, J. FULLER, late Principal of the Royal School, to Miss M. A. MILLS." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 26 March 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"FULLER/MORGAN--Nevada City (Nevada County) -- The engagement of Miss Betsy MORGAN to John H. FULLER, of San Francisco, was announced yesterday afternoon at a heart party given by Miss MORGAN to her young women friends. At dinner each guest received a dainty card inscribed "Dan Cupid". Within was the announcement. Miss MORGAN is one of this city's most popular and charming young women. The groom is the son of Jesse B.

## **Marriages**

**FULLER**, United States Pension Agent at San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 13 January 1906, p. 6. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"FULLER/MORGAN--Announce Engagement - Nevada City (Nevada Co.), January 13 - The engagement of Miss Betsy MORGAN to John H. FULLER, of San Francisco, was announced yesterday afternoon at a heart party given by Miss Morgan to her young women friends. At dinner each guest received a dainty card inscribed, "Dan Cupid," Within was the announcement. Miss MORGAN is one of this city's most popular and charming young women. The groom is the son of Jesse B. FULLER, United States Pension Agent of San Francisco." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 13 Jan 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"FULLER/MORRISON--In this city, May 20, by the Rev. Henry W. Beers, Berenice MORRISON of St. Louis and John P. FULLER of Cambridge, Mass." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 May 1886, p. 8.

"FULLER/PICHET--In this city, December 29, 1898, by the Rev. John A.B. Wilson, D.D., Frank FULLER and Mrs. Abbie PICHET, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 30 Dec 1898, p. 11.

"FULLER/SUTTON--In Sacramento, June 30, Samuel D. FULLER to Mary C. SUTTON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 July 1873.

"FULLER/WHITCOMB--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] William S. FULLER, 48, San Francisco, and Ruth WHITCOMB, 38, Redlands." Source: *Daly City Record*, 15 Aug 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"FULTON/MAPES--Near Amedee, Cal., May 11th, 1898, Mr. Waldron H. FULTON, of San Francisco, and Miss Kathryn O. MAPES, of Honey Lake Valley." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen Co., Cal.), 19 May 1898. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"FUNK/ACKER--In this city, September 11th, Christian FUNK to Katherine ACKER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Sept 1865.

"FUNK/SAENGER--In Bakersfield, February 1, John FUNK to Helena SAENGER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 5 Feb 1874.

"FURNANZ/ETHERIDGE--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] Joseph M. FURNANZ, Mary ETHERIDGE--23-18." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, 20 June 1892, page 6. [Submitter's notes: Correct spelling of bride's last name is ATTRIDGE. The wedding took place at St. Rose Catholic Church on Brannan Street in San Francisco]. Contact: Dave Furnanz furnanzmsn

#### **Marriages**

"FURSTENHOFER/ELLIS--Married at San Francisco, Jan. 1, by Rev. Mr. Leese; George FURSTENHOFER to Mrs. Kate ELLIS." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito County), 3 Jan 1898. Transcribed by Dee

"FUSARO/DELLA MAGGIORE--Marriage License Issued Santa Clara County. Joseph FUSARO, 24, San Jose and Eva DELLA MAGGIORE, 24, Santa Clara." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17, Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"FUSELIER/TRADE--In this city, January 24, by the Rev. Father White, John R. FUSELIER and Sophie F. TRADE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 25 Jan 1894, p. 7.

"GABOS/ADKINS--Marriage license issued yesterday--Bertrand GABOS, Sunol, 43, and Minnie ADKINS, Winnemucca, Nev., 33." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"GAENICKE/OTT--In this city, March 11, by the Rev. J. H. SCHROEDER, Louis GAENICKE to Sidonia OTT." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 14 March 1899, p.12. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"GAFFANESCH/O'DONNELL--In San Francisco, June 9th, Anthony GAFFANESCH to Elizabeth O'DONNELL." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 17 June 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GAGE/DARLING--In El Dorado, June 30, F.P. GAGE to Cora DARLING." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 31 July 1881.

"GAGE/PHELPS--In this city, Dec 19th, at Trinity Church, by Rev. Mr. Wyatt, John W. GAGE to Harriet M. PHELPS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Dec 1865.

"GAHAN/SPARKS--MARRIED in San Francisco, Oct. 4th, by Rev. J.B. HILL; Mr. Warren B. GAHAN to Mary SPARKS, both of Stockton." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 8 Oct 1864. Transcribed by Dee.

"GALLAGHER/BAKER--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, Jan. 20th, Hon. P.A. GALLAGHER, Senator from Calaveras county, to Miss Frances E. BAKER, also of Calaveras." Source: Stockton Daily Argus, 30 Jan 1862. Transcribed by Dee.

"GALLAGHER/BUSCH--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] William J. GALLAGHER aged 31, New York and Isabella C. BUSCH, aged 22, San Francisco." Source: Daly City Record, 6 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"GALLAGHER/CAVANAGH--In this city, January 25, by the Rev. Father Larsin, Henry J.

## **Marriages**

**GALLAGHER** and Belle **CAVANAGH**." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 31 Jan 1888, p. 8. Transcribed by Nancy Pfaff.

"GALLAGHER/MADDEN--Marriage License Issued. James GALLAGHER, 28, 296 Coleridge, and Eleanor MADDEN, 24, 1332 Third St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner,* 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"GALLAGHER/MURPHY--In this city, October 20, by the Rev. Father Powers, James GALLAGHER to Mary MURPHY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 30 Oct 1873.

"GALLAND/GALLAND--At Red Bluff, Nov. 12th, Samuel W. GALLAND to Annie GALLAND." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Nov 1865.

"GALLAND/GALLAND--In San Francisco, Nov. 24th, Joseph B. GALLAND, of Red Bluff, to Bertha GALLAND, of San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 26 Nov 1861. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GALLINGER/MOCK--In this city, at the residence of Mr. L. LAZARD, by Rev. E. Cohn, J. GALLINGER to NanettaMOCK, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 Nov 1865.

"GALLOP/GRUBER--In this city, December 25, 1898, by the Rev. Hermann Gehrcke, John T. GALLOP and Johanna GRUBER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 31 Dec 1898.

"GALLOWAY/CLEBURNE--In this city, October 31, 1872, by the Rev. Horatio STEBBINS, Joseph GALLOWAY to Mrs. Marie A. CLEBURNE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 Nov 1872. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"GALLUP/VAN VALKENBURG--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, 2d inst., by the Rev. Dr. PECK; Mr. Byron GALLUP, of this city, to Miss Elizabeth VAN VALKENBURG, of Herkimer Co., New York." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 12 June 1859. Transcribed by Dee.

"GALVIN/HORIGAN--John GALVIN, 30, San Francisco; Margaret HORIGAN, 28, 254 Central avenue." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 29 June 1906, page 6.

"GAMBELL/GOODWIN--In Auburn, Sept. 27th, A.N. GAMBELL to Aanna [sic.] GOODWIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Sept 1865.

"GAMBLE/WALKER--[Marriage License issued in Monterey County] Sept. 18; B.A. GAMBLE, age 30 and Jane M. WALKER, age 25, both natives of California and residents of San Francisco." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 24 Sept 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"GAMBLE/WALKER--In St. Paul's Church, Salinas, Sept. 19, 1891, by Rev. J.S. McGOWAN; B.A. GAMBLE and Jane M. WALKER, both of San Francisco." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 24 Sept 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"GAMBITZ/ROSS--In San Francisco, March 12th, Kady GAMBITZ, of Victoria, V. I., to Reginia ROSS." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 16 March 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GAMBLE/KRETSINGER--In this city, August 21, at the United Presbyterian Church, by the Rev. M.M. Gibson, Prof. John GAMBLE of Mound University, To Kate KRETSINGER, of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 24 Aug 1873.

"GAMBLE/RECKNAGLE--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] Richard J. GAMBLE, 24; Erma L. RECKNAGLE, 21." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"GANDOLFI/KINNEY--Peter F. GANDOLFI, 33, U.S. Navy, and La Vanne M. KINNEY, 27, 260 Sedowa St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"GANS/SHWIND--In Idaho City, Oct. 15th, Geo. GANS to Johannette C. SHWIND." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 Nov 1865.

"GANS/SIMON--In this city, August 7, by Rev. Dr. [A..?] J Messing, Isador GANS to Annie SIMON, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 Aug 1881.

"GARBER/KOCH--In this city, July 20th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, H.W. GARBER to Anna Christiana KOCH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 July 1865.

"GARBER/WHITE--In this city, Nov 23rd, by Rev. H. Goodwin, John GARBER to Juliet WHITE, both of the State of Nevada." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Dec 1865.

"GARBER/WHITE--In San Francisco, November 23, 1866, John GARBER to Julia WHITE, both of Nevada." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 2 Jan 1866. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"GARDES/HIPPEN--In this city, March 8, by the Rev. Hermann GEHRCKE, Henry GARDES to Ellie HIPPEN." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 14 March 1899, p.12. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"GARDINER/MARTIN--In San Francisco, Aug. 20th, Mr. Charles A. GARDINER, to Miss Harriet MARTIN." Source: *New York Times*, 6 Oct 1851. Transcribed by J. Ireland

"GARDINER/NESBITT--In this city, August 20, by the Rev. J. B. Thomas, D. D., John H.

## **Marriages**

**GARDINER** to Mrs. Anna J. **NESBITT**, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 21 Aug 1868. Contact: Linda McDowell limcdcox

"GARDNER/BROWN--In Red Bluff, July 16, Luke GARDNER, Jr. to Ida BROWN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 July 1879.

"GARDNER/HELLER--In this city, Sept. 18, by Rev. Dr. Peck, L.B. GARDNER of Watsonville, to Cornelia HELLER of Santa Cruz." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Sept 1865.

"GARDNER/HELLER--In San Francisco, Sept. 28th, L.B. GARDNER, of Watsonville, to Cornelia HELLER, of Santa Cruz." Source: *The Daily Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 21 Oct 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GARDNER/LAMPSON--In this city, January 20, by the Rev. J.N. Parker, Oran G. GARDNER to Harriet N. LAMPSON, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 22 Jan 1881. Transcribed by Brian White.

"GARDNER/YOUNG--In Virginia City, August 16th, Joel S. GARDNER to Louisa YOUNG." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 23 Aug 1863, p. 4.

"GARFIELD/DORRIS--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Allan A. GARFIELD, aged 40, and Lillian DORRIS, aged 29, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 27 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"GARFIELD/STALEY--At California College, East Oakland, December 24, by the Rev. B. Spencer, Walter P. GARFIELD and Mattie J. STALEY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Jan 1892, p. 7.

"GARIN/BYRNE--In this city, July 7, by the Rev. Father Cullen, Victor M. GARIN of Webb's Landing, to Delta BYRNE of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 July 1873.

"GARLICK/SPROUL--In Fairfield, December 25, by the Rev. Dr Bushnell, J.P. GARLICK to Etta F. SPROUL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 30 Dec 1873.

"GARLOCK/PATTERSON--In this city, August 27, by Justice of the Peace Roche, Joye L. GARLOCK and Elizabeth PATTERSON." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"GARNJOIST/FRELLANI--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Frederick M. GARNJOIST, aged 21, and Nina A. FRELLANI, aged 18, both of San

#### **Marriages**

Francisco." Source: Daly City Record, 30 Jan 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"GARRAI/RIVERS--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 6, by Rev. Father RHYNE; Tony GARRAI, of San Francisco, and Miss Lulu RIVERS, of Hollister." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 21 Nov 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"GARRETSON/McCALEE--In Washoe City, Sept. 24th, Joseph M. GARRETSON to Catharine E. McCALEE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Oct 1865.

"GARRETT/WALSH--Marriage: In this city, March 2, by Rev. N.L. Rowell, Samuel T. GARRETT to Mamie J. WALSH, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 15 March 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"GARREY/FLETCHER--In this city, August 27, by Justice of the Peace Deasy, Eugene GARREY and Marjorie FLETCHER." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"GARRISON/HUGIT--Married in San Francisco, Aug. 7th, in the First Presbyterian Church, by Dr. ANDERSON; Mr. E.M. GARRISON, of Sonora, to Miss Frances HUGIT, of S.F." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 15 August 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"GARRISSERE/GIACOBBI--In San Francisco, Nov. 27, at the French Church, by Rev. Father RENDANDIER; John M. GARRISSERE, of Paris Valley, to Miss GIACOBB [spelled 2 ways], of San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Bee, 12 Jan 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GASCOIGNE/FRASER--In Hongkong, China, August 9, by the Rev. G.T. WILLIAMS, Albert L. GASCOIGNE of New York & Grace G. FRASER of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 14 Sept 1901, page 6. Transcribed by Cheri A. Smith.

"GASH/JONES--Marriage license issued yesterday--Arthur S. GASH, Stockton, 24, and Mary A. JONES, 860 San Carlos avenue, 20." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"GASS/SMITH--In Washington, Yolo county, on the 9th inst., Maj. Ben GASS to Miss Olivia SMITH." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 14 March 1856.

"GASS/THOMPSON--In San Francisco, June 14th, George P. GASS to Laura A. THOMPSON." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 17 June 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GATELY/McCARTHY--In this city, Oct. 30th, at St. Mary's Cathedral, by Rev. P. Walsh, John GATELY to Catharine McCARTHY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 1 Nov 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"GATES/COURTNEY.-Married in San Francisco, Nov. 17, 1888, Mr. Lewis L. GATES to Miss Maria A. COURTNEY, formerly of San Jose." Source: *The Hollister Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 11 Jan 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"GAUSSAIL/MAISON--In this city, October 10, by the Rev. Father Robert, Emile A. GAUSSAIL to Louise MAISON. [No cards.]" Source: San Francisco Call, 20 Oct 1880 page Y.

"GAY/THON--In this city, Sept. 28th, by Rev. Mr. Stebbins, John G. GAY to Lucinda THON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 Oct 1865.

"GEE/MILLER--In this city, February 22, at Church of the Advent, by the Rev. John A. EMERY, Alfred E. GEE to Sophie L. MILLER." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 12 March 1899, page 30. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"GEE/SHARPE--In Oakland, July 9, by the Rev. Dr. Sprecher, Robert S. GEE to Adah H. SHARPE, both of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 15 July 1881.

"GEFFROY/HAMMOND--MARRIED -- in Lockeford, San Joaquin county, March 17, 1867, Thomas B. GEFFROY to Hannah S. HAMMOND. [San Francisco papers please copy.]" Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 20 March 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"GEGGUS/GRIEBEL--In San Francisco, Dec. 9th, Louis GEGGUS to Ida GRIEBEL." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 12 Dec 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GIESCHEN/TETTER--In this city, December 10, 1887, by the Rev. J. FUENDELING, William GIESCHEN and Nanny TETTER." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 13 Dec 1887, page 8. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"GERHIG/KINGSLEY--In San Francisco, Cal., Jan 25, 1898, J. H. GEHRIG of Janesville, Cal., and Mrs. Carrie L. KINGSLEY of Red Bluff, Cal." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen Co., CA), 3 Feb 1898. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"GEIDE/HEINE--The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday; Fred C. GEIDE, 16 Federal street, 24, and Lizzie W. HEINE, 228 Clara street, 18..." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 12 March 1899, p. 30. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"GEIDE/HEINE--In this city, March 11, by the Rev. Hermann GEHRCKE, Fred C. GEIDE to Lizzie HEINE." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 14 March 1899, p.12. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"GELINAS/LAURIN--In Frenchtown, El Dorado county, Jan 14th, Jean GELINAS to Hermine LAURIN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 18 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

#### **Marriages**

"GENTOSO/ALLEN--April 22, 1917, Charles Joseph GENTOSO and Hattie Frances ALLEN." Source: marriage certificate in possesion of submitter. [Submitter's notes: Hattie Frances ALLEN GENTOSO born: November 2, 1898, SF, to William Lewis ALLEN (b July 22, 1869 New Jersey) & Henrietta Frances (Hattie) BRACKEN (b Jan 27, 1875, SF); died: August 1, 1948, San Francisco.] Contact: Donna Madrid DonnaSF47comcast

"GENTRY/MURCHIE--In Nevada, Oct. 11th, Richard B. GENTRY to Maggie MURCHIE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Oct 1865.

"GERBER/BURGE--In Lincoln, Placer County, March 5, John GERBER to Lydia BURGE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 8 March 1874.

"GERBER/LEVY.--In this city, January 31, 1894, by the Rev. M.S. Levy, Henry H. GERBER and Dora LEVY." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Feb 1894, p. 10.

"GERDES/DILGES.--In this city, February 6, by the Rev J.M. Buehler, Bruno Henry GERDES to Elizabeth DILGES." Source: San Francisco Call, 10 Feb 1870, p. 3. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

"GERHIG/KINGSLEY--In San Francisco, Cal., Jan 25, 1898, J. H. GERHIG of Janesville, Cal., and Mrs. Carrie L. KINGSLEY of Red Bluff, Cal." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen Co., Cal.), 3 Feb 1898. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"GERL/BUETTNER--In this city, December 12, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Louis C. GERL and Louisa BUETTNER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 16 Dec 1900, p.42.

"GERRANS/WEBB--In this city, November 28, Joseph GERRANS and Minnie WEBB." Source: Daily Alta California, 2 Dec 1885.

"GERRING/LEBER--In this city, January 12, by Rev. Dr. Cantine, Ward GERRING to May I. LEBER, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"GERSKEN/McCAE--In this city, December 11, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, W. H. GERSKEN and Maggie McCAE." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 14 Dec 1890, p.7.

"GESSNER/SOUTHWICK--In Lakeport, January 1, William GESSNER of Lakeport to Mrs. T.C. SOUTHWICK of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 6 Jan 1886, p. 4.

"GETTINGS/EGAN--In this city, September 29, at St. Patrick's Church, by the Rev. Father Larkin, H.F. GETTINGS of San Francisco and Kate EGAN, formerly of Bay Point, Contra Costa county." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Oct 1884.

## **Marriages**

"GHEEN/PORTER--In this city, January 11, by the Rev. Dr. John A.B. Wilson, John Wesley GHEEN and Miss Agnes Viola PORTER, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 13 Jan 1899.

"GHIO/CASTAGNOLA--Battista GHIO, 25, 2256 Mason street, and Angiolina CASTAGNOLA, 20, 2250 Mason street [license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"GIACOMINI/GARZOLLI--San Francisco, June 4, 1873, Natale GIACOMINI, Petaluma, to Rosa GARZOLI, Nicasio." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 12 June 1873. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"GIANNINI/ROSSI--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] Giuseppe GIANNINI, 26; Maria ROSSI, 21." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"GIARINI/GIARINI--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Sept. 7 - Divorces granted today in the 4th District Court to: Madeline GIARINI from Ambrose GIARINI." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 8 Sept 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"GIORANTAZZI/ASTORGIN--Eloped on Tuesday - Pretty Dorothy ASTORGIN, of the Capital candy factory, who eloped with Vincent GIORANTAZZI, left Sacramento for her wedding trip on Tuesday rather than on Saturday, as formerly stated. The two were married in San Francisco Tuesday night, and are now living on a farm in Arizona." Source: Sacramento Bee, 6 April 1909. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GIBBONS/HAMMOND--In this city, Nov. 20th, by Rev. C.B. Wyatt, Alfred GIBBONS to Jennie, youngest daughter of W. HAMMOND, all of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 21 Nov 1865.

"GIBBONS/HAMMOND--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, May 21st, Robinson GIBBONS, late of Columbia, to Miss Mary A. HAMMOND." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus*, 2 June 1863. Transcribed by Dee.

"GIBBS/DEXTER--(In Woodland) August 19 at the residence of the bride's father by Rev. J. W. Bryant, Frederick L. GIBBS to Miss Della DEXTER." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Aug 1883. Transcribed by Bev Stedman.

"GIBBS/ELDRED--In Sacramento, February 22, Wm. GIBBS and Hattie M. ELDRED." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Feb 1882.

#### **Marriages**

"GIBBS/HOYT--Married the 4th inst., Trinity Church, San Francisco, Eugene B. GIBBS, Napa, to Mary E. HOYT, daughter of Capt. J.C. HOYT, of that city." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 9 Dec 1858. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"GIBBS/PURSH--In this city, January 22, by Rev. Dr. A.S. Bettelhelm, Abraham GIBBS to Alvina PURSH, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 24 Jan 1884, p.4. Trancscribed by: Nancy Pfaff.

"GIBBS/WEBB--In this city, January 18, by the Rev. A.L. Stone, Charles Erwin GIBBS to Ellen L. WEBB." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 20 Jan 1870.

"GIBSON/ALEXANDER--A marriage license was issued in San Francisco, last week, to John GIBSON to wed Etta ALEXANDER, both residents of the Cienega." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito County), 8 Nov 1901. Transcribed by Dee.

"GIBSON/HAYDEN--Marriage License Issued. Arthur A. GIBSON, 25, 306 Potrero Ave., and Helen M. HAYDEN, 28, 1323 Twenty-fourth Ave." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"GIBSON/MORENO--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Aug. 31 -- Judge Pratt has granted Henrietta W. GIBSON a divorce from her husband George L. GIBSON. The plaintiff is awarded her share on the common property, the custody of her children and is allowed to resume her maiden name of Henrietta MORENO." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 1 Sept 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"GIBSON/WHITE--In Petaluma, July 30, 1878, W. A. GIBSON to Eliza K. WHITE." Source: *Alta California*, 7 Aug 1878. Transcribed by Colleen Norby.

"GILBERT/HARRELSON--In Stockton, Nov. 5th, John M. GILBERT to Elizabeth HARRELSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Nov 1865.

"GILBERT/SCHLEMMER--October 10, Emile GILBERT and Agnetti SCHLEMMER." Source: Daily Alta California, 15 Oct 1885.

"GILLEHAN/HOWELL--In Portland, Dec. 15, by J. B. Butler, Esq., Martin GILLEHAN to Miss Sarah C. HOWELL." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 11 Jan 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"GILLESPIE/MAILLIA--In this city, April 9, at St. Francis' Church, Vallejo street, by the Rev. Father J.F. Harrington, William M. GILLISPIE [sic.] and Elizabeth Mary MAILLIA, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 April 1888.

#### **Marriages**

"GILLIS/McDONALD--In San Francisco, April 28, Murdoch GILLIS to Christiana McDONALD." Source: Sacramento Bee, 2 May 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GILLIS/NICHOLSON--In Sacramento, December 9th, Alexander GILLIS to Elizabeth NICHOLSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 13 Dec 1865.

"GILMORE/WILLIAMSON--In San Francisco, Dec. 31st, Robert G. GILMORE to Agnes F. WILLIAMSON." Source: *Daily Sacramento Bee*, 3 Jan 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GILSON/TALBOTT--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Charles B. GILSON, 35 and Eva M. TALBOTT, 34, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 12 July 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"GIMBEL/HUTH--In this city, May 16, by Rev. J.M. Buchler, William GIMBEL to Lizzie HUTH." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 19 May 1880. Contact: Andy Rumer intltaxpacbell

"GIORDANO/ROMANO--John GIORDANO, 25, and Antoinette ROMANO, 18, both of San Jose. (Marriage license issued in San Francisco yesterday.)" Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 July, 1914.

"GIRZI/CURLEY--Marriage license issued yesterday--Edward E. GIRZI, 620 Sutter street, 21, and Catherine E. CURLEY, 1306 Post street, 18." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"GLARY/MILLER--In this city, December 6th, by Rev. Dr. Cheney, Wm. GLARY to Georgine MILLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Dec 1865.

"GLASER/LEWIS--[Marriage license issued 14 March to] Michaelis GLASER, 1015 Washington street, 30, and Zelda LEWIS, 919 McAllister street, 23." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"GLASER/ROSSI--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] Julius P. GLASER, 24; Maria C. ROSSI, 23." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"GLASS/GLASSCOCK--In Colusa, Oct. 23d, R.P. GLASS to Laura F. GLASSCOCK." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 13 Nov 1865.

"GLASSFORD/RASMUSSEN--In Benicia, Jan 4th, T. GLASSFORD to Julia RASMUSSEN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 18 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"GLEASON/SIMPSON--In San Francisco, Dec. 3d, Wm. GLEASON to Mary P. SIMPSON."

## **Marriages**

Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 23 March 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GLENN/FORDHAM--In Shasta, Feb 14th, Mr. A.C. GLENN to Miss A.E. FORDHAM, all of Shasta." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 19 Feb 1856.

"GLESON/MATHEWS--In this city, October 7, by the Rev Father Harrington, John E. GLESON and Hannah J. MATHEWS, both of San Francisco. (No cards.)" Source: *San Francisco Daily Call*, 9 Oct 1888, p. 8.

"GLOCKER/SAND--Rudolph GLOCKER, age 24 years, a native of Norfolk, VA. and Lillian Rose SAND, age 23 years, of San Francisco, California, were united in marriage by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, of St. Paulus Ev. Lutheran Church, July 31, 1890. Witnesses were: Laura SAND, Fred GLOCKER, Mary ZEHFUSS, Irene COLLINS." Source: Copy of letter from G.E.Kirchner, Pastor of St. Paulus Evangelical Lutheran Church, 969 Eddy Street, San Francisco, CA, containing information from the official Records of Marriages, Page 210, Vol. 1890. Contact: Lynn Glocker lynnglockeryahoo

"GLOCKER/SCHAFER--A very pretty wedding took place Saturday evening, November 17, at 256 Third avenue when Rudolph F. GLOCKER took as his bride Miss Ellen G\*. SCHAFER. The marriage ceremony was performed by the Rev. C. Linguest of the Swedish Lutheran Church. After the marriage ceremony thirty friends and relatives showered congratulations on the newly wedded pair. The bride was given into the keeping of her husband by her father, E. **SCHAFER**. Miss Hilda CLARK was bridesmaid. The bridegroom was attended by Robert H. WEST of the United States quarter master department. After a piano recital by Mrs. MACINTOSH a nice wedding supper was served, during which the quests were entertained by M. J. MUNDT with song, Mrs. MACINTOSH with piano recitals, and G. GLOCKER Sr\*\*., with short stories. Speeches of congratulation were made by A.E. SMITH, C.A. VANDENBAS and D.W. RYAN. The rooms were beautifully decorated with chrysanthemums, roses and ferns. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. SCHAFER of 415 Third avenue and is quite a favorite with the younger set in the Richmond district. Mr. GLOCKER is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. GLOCKER of 535 Waller street, formerly of Sacramento. Mr. GLOCKER is a young business man, being connected with the firm of Coffin-Redington Company wholesale druggists. Amid a shower of old shoes and congratulations the happy couple left for Southern California. After their return they will be at home at 256 Third avenue. The following guest were present: Messrs. And Mesdames, D.W. RYAN; J.C. SAND; G.F. SAND; F.SAND; R. GLOCKER; C. A. VANDENBAS; F. CLARK; G. SAND; Mesdames MACINTOSH and J. LANE; Miss CLARK; Messrs. G. DAGGETT, J. LAURENCE, A.E. SMITH, J. SAND, N. STRAUB, R. WEST and J. MUNDT." Transcriber's notes: \*Ellen G. **SCHAFER** as listed is a typographical error. It should have read Ellen V. SCHAFER. \*\*G. GLOCKER Sr. as listed is a typographical error. It should have read R. GLOCKER Sr.] Source: The Richmond Banner (Richmond neighborhood, San Francisco, CA), 23 Nov 1917. Original copy in possession of submitter. Contact: Lynn Glocker lynnglockeryahoo

#### **Marriages**

"GLOCKER/TAUBE--Albert E. GLOCKER of San Francisco & Janet M. TAUBE of San Francisco, formerly of Minneapolis, Minnesota, married June 30, 1950, Swedenborgen Church San Francisco." Source: San Francisco County Clerk. Contact: Lynn Glocker lynnglockeryahoo [Researcher's notes: These are my parents. Mother Janet passed away March 22, 1998, age 79, Father Albert still living, age 78.

"GLOYD/COBB--In Washoe City, Oct. 2d. D.J. GLOYD to Mrs. Hester COBB." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 7 Oct 1863, p. 6.

"GLYNN/BURKE--In this city, May 30, Ignatius GLYNN of San Francisco to Mary BURKE of Half Moon Bay." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 July 1881.

"GOALING/STOKUM--In San Francisco, April 1st, Joseph GOALING to Harriet STOKUM." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 3 April 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GODAIR/MARTON--In this city, January 21, at 919 Shotwell street, by the Rev. Dr. Charles O. Brown, William T. GODAIR and Miss Lillian E. MARTON." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 24 Jan 1894, p. 7.

"GODAIR/WARTON--In this city, January 21, 1894, by the Rev. C.O. Brown, D.D., William T. GODAIR and Lillian E. WARTON, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 24 Jan 1894, p. 10.

"GODCHAUX/BAUMGART--In San Francisco, September 6, Prosper GODCHAUX to Estelle BAUMGART." Source: Sacramento Bee, 10 Sept 1872. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GODDARD/GUMAER--In Chico, October 10, H. K. GODDARD to Mrs. Rosa GUMAER." Source: *Alta California*, 20 Oct 1880, p.4. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"GODDELL/SCOTT--In this city, July 4th, by the Rev. Dr. Cheney, Geo. A. GODDELL to Santie SCOTT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 July 1865.

"GODE/VOGEL--In this city, December 31, by Rev. Paul Branke, Christian GODE and Marie VOGEL." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 1 Jan 1899.

"GOEBENER/PAPE--In this city, Sept. 30th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, Gerd Henrich GOEBENER to Elise PAPE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1865.

"GOEDJE/MILLER--In this city, December 25, by the Rev. M.M. Gibson, Julius GOEDJE to A[gnes?] MILLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 Dec 1873.

#### **Marriages**

"GOEFFERT/SILVEY--In Silveyville, Solano county, Nov. 5th, H. GOEFFERT to Mira J. SILVEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Nov 1865.

"GOETTIG/KOELL--In San Francisco, Sept. 8th, Lorenz GOETTIG to Sophia KOELL." Source: Sacramento Bee, 11 Sept 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GOETZ/WELLENDORF.--In this city, January 24, by the Rev. Feundeling, Jakob L. GOETZ and Mary WELLENDORF." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 30 Jan 1894, p. 7.

"GOETZE/RUBBEL--In this city, February 21, Edward H. GOETZE and Fredrika RUMMEL." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 26 Feb 1895.

"GOETZE/SIEBERT--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] John G. GOETZE, 23; Mamie A. SIEBERT, 22." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"GOETZE/WINTER--In this city, February 20, John GOETZE and Dora WINTER." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 21 Feb 1895.

"GOHLIN/MEAD--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Carl GOHLIN, 47, San Francisco and Army G. MEAD, 49, Montara." Source: *Daly City Record*, 25 April 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"GOHRONSON/FLINT--Miss Corinne FLINT Now Mrs. GOHRONSON--MARYSVILLE (Yuba Co.), June 8 - Word has reached here to the effect that Miss Corinne FLINT, a well-known young woman of this city, has been married in San Francisco to Afkar GOHRONSON, of that city. A license was issued on Wednesday, but beyond that nothing is known at present, or by Miss FLINT's most intimate friends. It is understood that Mr. GOHRONSON is connected with a San Francisco hospital, and Miss FLINT herself is a trained nurse. She has been living of late with her sister, M\_\_ Lee NEWBERT, of San Mateo, formerly of Marysville." Source: *The Evening Bee (Sacramento, CA)*, 8 June 1906, Page 7. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GOING/GOING--MRS. GOING GIVEN DIVORCE AND FARM--CORNING (Tehama Co.), November 1 - Word was received here last night to the effect that Mrs. Bertha Jane GOING was granted a divorce from her husband, Captain GOING, in San Francisco yesterday and that their ranch hear here known as "Traveston," had been transferred to her in lieu of all alimony. Captain GOING, being on the high seas en route to the Orient, did not appear, but witnesses were introduced to prove that he had announced his intention to no longer live with his American wife. It will be remembered, as published in The Bee, that the gay Captain has a Malay wife in Japan, a woman he lived with before marrying Mrs. GOING, and that on one of his many visits to the Orient, he again met her after his marriage here, and his old love was rekindled. This phase of the matter was not brought out in the proceedings yesterday, Mrs. GOING being satisfied to

## **Marriages**

have her status as a legal wife established and her freedom, with the Tehama County farm given to her." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, Cal), 1 Nov 1905, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GOLDFISH/COHEN--Married in San Francisco, Sept. 20, 1870, Benjamin GOLDFISH of Santa Rosa, and Sarah COHEN, of Healdsburg." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Sonoma County, CA), 29 Sept 1870. Transribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"GOLDFISH/HARRIS--Married in San Francisco, May 27, Joseph GOLDFISH and Mrs. Augusta HARRIS. [...Mr. GOLDFISH is one of the oldest merchants of this place, having been engaged in business here since the organization of the town. His wife is also an old and respected resident of this place and has spent the greater portion of her life in our midst. Mr. & Mrs. GOLDFISH returned Wednesday and are now domiciled in their home on Sixth street...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 29 May 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"GOLDSMITH/PECK--In this city, January 27, by the Rev. Dr. Dille, Edwin S. GOLDSMITH and Alice C. PECK, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 29 Jan 1894, p. 8.

"GOLDSTEIN/LEVY--In San Francisco, Dec. 3, 1871, Henry GOLDSTEIN to Sophia LEVY of Petaluma." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 7 Dec 1871. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"GOLDSTONE/WATT--Louis GOLDSTONE, 29, 1534 Devisadero street; Mary E. WATT, 24, 2216 Howard street." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 29 June 1906, page 6.

"GOLDWATER/ATELL--In this city, February 9, Isaac GOLDWATER and Yettie ATELL." Source: San Francisco Evening Bulletin, 12 Feb 1890. Contact: Eric Thomsen blacksoxeudoramail

"GOMEZ/GOMEZ--In this city, January 13, 1899, at the Howard street Methodist Episcopal Church, by the Rev. John A.B. Wilson, Joseph J. GOMEZ and Mrs. Ann KELLEY GOMEZ, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 18 Jan 1899.

"GOOCELF/BENNETT--Near Shingle Springs, June [2\_?], Henry GOOCELF, os San Bernardino, to Minnie A. BENNETT, of El Dorado County." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 27 June 1875.

"GOOD/CASEY--In this city, December 31, John GOOD and Nora CASEY." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"GOODALE/MASON--Miss Katherine MASON, youngest daughter of John MASON, the well-known Marin County pioneer, was united in marriage yesterday to George Mortimer

#### **Marriages**

**GOODALE** of Boston. The wedding was solemized at the home of the bride's father at Alameda Point [Marin County, CA]. The officiating clergyman was the Rev. Burr M. Weeden of St. Luke's Church, San Francisco. The wedding was attended only by the immediate families of the young couple. After the wedding breakfast the bride and groom departed for a trip through the southern part of the State. After visiting the various places of interest they will leave for a brief visit at the home of the groom in Boston. The young couple will eventually settle in Arizona, where the groom and his father, Captain George L **GOODALE**, have extensive mining interests." Source: San Francisco Call, 1 July 1904, p. 7 c. 4. Transcribed by John H. Goebel. [Submitter's note: The marriage occured on June 30, 1904. John **MASON** was the former supervisor of the 2nd Ward in San Francisco in 1880-81, a Fire commissioner and Street inspector. He ran a steam beer brewery for many decades after 1854.]

"GOODELL/BOURSE--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] GOODELL, Frank Q - 29, Fort Lewis, Wash BOURSE, Barbara E - 28, 345 Arguello Blvd." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"GOODING/RIPLEY--Married in San Francisco, California on July 1, 1855, Mr. George G. GOODING and Sarah Jane RIPLEY, the daughter of Col. Orison RIPLEY." Source: Oxford [Maine] Democrat, 24 Aug 1855. Contact: Anne Martinelli Cyr annecyrcomcast

"GOODMAN/KLEINE--At San Francisco, May 5, 1874, L.A. GOODMAN, Bodega to Fannie KLEINE." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 21 May, 1874. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"GOODNOW/McMELLEN--In this city, July 14, by the Rev. John Francis, Charles Victor GOODNOW of Hope Valley, Napa County, to Caroline McMELLEN of Morgan Valley, Lake County, Cal." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 16 July 1873.

"GOODRICH/DONNOLLY--Walter GOODRICH, proprietor of the Soda Rock House, in Alexander Valley, was married to Miss DONNOLLY, in San Francisco on the 4th inst. The couple took a tour through the Southern part of the State after the marriage." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 24 Aug 1893. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"GOODRICH/GOODRICH--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, July 31 - Judge Dwinelle granted a divorce yesterday to Maria L. GOODRICH from Charles F. GOODRICH. Also to Margaret KELLY a divorce from William KELLY." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 1 Aug Feb 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"GOODRICH/OSBORN--In San Jose, Dec. 20th, by Rev. Charles Campbell, Mr. Samuel GOODRICH to Miss Caroline Matilda, youngest daughter of Jephtha and (----) OSBORN, all of that place. Quite a large number of guests assembled on the joyous occasion." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 Jan 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

## **Marriages**

"GOODS/SHARIZER--In San Francisco, Oct. 27th at the Cosmopolitan Hotel, by Rev. E.K. MILLER, J. Carey GOODS of Sacramento, to Astoria C. SHARIZER." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 19 Nov 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GORDON/COX--Miss Maggie COX has resigned her position as teacher in the Gonzales schools and returned to her home in Pajaro. The following item, taken from the society columns of the San Francisco 'Chronicle' explains the young lady's retirement from school teaching: "The engagement is announced of Miss Maggie COX, daughter of Peter COX, a prominent banker of Watsonville, and Dr. S.B. GORDON, Jr., of Gonzales. The latter is a son of S.B. GORDON, a capitalist of Monterey. The wedding will take place early in January." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 24 Dec 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"GORDON/JENNINGS--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] William C. GORDON, 22, 408 Clements Street and Ethel B. **JENNINGS**, 264 Fifth Avenue." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"GORDON/HOOKE--In this city, October 11, James E. GORDON to Carrie S. HOOKE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 14 Oct 1873.

"GORDON/McENTEE--In this city, November 26, by the Rev. Father Lyons, Patrick H. GORDON and Maggie McENTEE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 7 Dec 1890, p.7. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"GORDON/McLURE--In this city, January 10, by the Rev. Robert Mackenzie, John GORDON and Josephine A. McLURE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 21 Jan 1894 and San Francisco Morning Call, 21 Jan 1894, p. 9.

"GORHAM/KENNEDAY--Married In San Francisco, June 24th, W. R. GORHAM to E. C. KENNEDAY." Source: *Sacramento Daily Union*, 4 July 1862, page 2. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"GORMAN/SOULE--In San Francisco, Feb. 15th, Daniel GORMAN to Mary E. SOULE." Source: Sacramento Bee, 22 Feb 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GOSSEND/BOGLE--In Virginia, August 29th, Paul GOSSEND to Rosine BOGLE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 Sept 1865.

"GOSTING/PARKE--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Frank GOSTING, aged 38 and Katie PARKE, aged 29, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 25 April 1913. Transcribed by jch.

#### **Marriages**

"GOTT/SHULER--In Healdsburg, July 3, Peter R.GOTT to Mary A. SHULER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 13 July 1873. "GOULD/ISHAM--Petaluma, May 30, 1875, Henry W. GOULD to Carrie Minnie ISHAM, San Francisco." Source: Russian River Flag (Healdsburg, CA), 24 June 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor. "GOULD/McCLAY--In San Jose, July 8, Geo. A. GOULD to Harriet McCLAY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12, July 1873. "GOULD/MURRAY--San Francisco, Nov. 15, 1874, Thos. F. GOULD of San Francisco to Ellen L. MURRAY of Petaluma." Source: Russian River Flag (Healdsburg, CA), 26 Nov 1874. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor. "GOULD/O'NEILL--In this city, October 25, at St. Francis Church, by the Rev. Father Harrington, John C. GOULD to Bridget A. O'NEILL." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 26 Oct 1879, p.7. Transcribed by Ron Filion. "GOULD/UTSCHIG--William H. GOULD, 723 Baker St., San Francisco, white, widowed; birthplace, San Francisco; occupation, Miller; father is Henry GOULD, born Connecticut; mother is C. A. JONES, born Boston. Laura UTSCHIG, 74 Lloyd St, S.F., white, single; birthplace, San Francisco; occupation, at home; father is Adolph UTSCHIG, born Austria; and mother, Lizzie LUTZ [Submitter's note: Sophia Elisabeth], born New York. Married 19 July 1906; married at 74 Lloyd St.; witness was Hildur E. ANDERSON; married by Cecil MARROCK, Rector of St. Stephens Church." Source: Certificate of Marriage, State of CA, County and City of San Francisco #6 017356. Contact: Mary Utschig Read maryutschigyahoo "GOVE/ [?] --In San Francisco, July 26th, Isaac GOVEto Lizzie ... "Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 31 July 1871. Transcribed by Betty Loose. "GOWER/POULTERER--At San Francisco, Oct. 14, 1873, Samuel J. GOWER to Sarah, daughter of T.S. POULTERER of Sonoma." Source: Russian River Flag (Healdsburg, CA), 13 Nov 1873. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor. "GRABER/SCHRAMM--In this city, March 7, by the Rev. W. Lobscheid, Louis GRABER to Elisabeth SCHRAMM, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 8 March 1874. "GRADE/FEIST--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, April 8th, by the Rev. F. MOOSHAKE; Wm. A. **GRADE** of Hornitos, to Miss Marie **FEIST**, of San Francisco. [Mariposa papers please copy.]" Source: Stockton Daily Argus, 11 Apr 1863. Transcribed by Dee.

## **Marriages**

"GRAEME/CANFIELD--Married -- at San Juan, May 20th, '75, at the Baptist Church, by the Rev. T.W. Brotherton, of San Francisco; Miss Fanny CANFIELD to Arthur L. GRAEME. [After participating in the pleasures of a picnic, the young bride and groom proceeded to Santa Cruz to spend the honeymoon.]" Source: San Benito Advance (San Benito Co, CA), 22 May 1875. Transcribed by Dee.

"GRAHAM/AKERMAN--MARRIAGE -- in San Francisco, on Monday, Dec. 28th, by Rev. Mr. CUTLER; Mr. William GRAHAM of this city, to Miss Margaret F. AKERMAN of San Francisco." Source: Weekly Stockton Democrat, 3 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"GRANGER/SHROUDER--Cleaveland GRANGER formerly of Half Moon Bay and Miss Dora SHROUDER of San Francisco were married in the city Monday and left immediately for Oklahoma, where Mr. GRANGER has work in an oil field." Source: *Daly City Record*, 30 Jan 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"GRANT/FRIEL--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] William E. GRANT, 31; Katie FRIEL, 19." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"GRANT/JOHNSON--At Camp Douglas June 10th, Thomas W. GRANT to Louisa J. JOHNSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 June 1865.

"GRANT/McDONALD--In Marysville, July 6, Horatio GRANT to Lizzie McDONALD." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 July 1873.

"GRASS/TARBILL (TARHILL?)--In this city, August 28, by Justice of the Peace Conlan, Jay M. GRASS and Golden TARHILL (TARHILL?)." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"GRAVES/CARTER--Married at San Francisco, Nov. 8, 1888, Emmett GRAVES, Spokane Falls, W.T. to Fannie CARTER, Santa Rosa." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 10 Nov 1888. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"GRAY/AYLSWORTH--Married at SANFORD's Ranch, 12th inst., by Judge Smith; Dr. George GRAY of San Francisco, to Miss Eliza J. AYLSWORTH of Stockton. [A generous flow of sparkling wine, and a corresponding abundance of bride's cake came duly to hand, in company with the above notice.]" Source: *Stockton Daily Argus*, 13 Jan 1857. Transcribed by Dee.

"GRAY/BASSETT--In Oroville, Sept. 23d, George W. GRAY to Mary BASSETT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1865.

"GRAY/COMISKEY--Walker E. GRAY 25, 405 Geneva avenue; Mary COMISKY, 28, San

## **Marriages**

Mateo." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 23 September 1904. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"GRAY/McGARVEY--In Vallejo, January 13, Daniel J. GRAY of San Francisco and Mrs. Ellen McGARVEY of Vallejo." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 14 Jan 1892, p. 7.

"GRAY/MERRACK--In this city, March 25, by Rev W.C. Pound, Thomas GRAY of steamship Oceanic to Ernestine MERRACK of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 April 1886, p. 4. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

"GRAY/PARMER--Near Healdsburg, Dec 14th, Isaac GRAY to Clarissa PARMER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 Dec 1865.

"GRAY/ROSENBERG--In this city, March 22, 1891, by the Rev. M.S. Levy of Oakland, Herman GRAY and Flora ROSENBERG." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 29 March 1891.

"GRAY/STENHOUSE--In this city, March 16, by the Rev. C.D. Barrows, J.W. GRAY of Napa to Fanny M. STENHOUSE of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 18 March 1887. Transcribed by jch.

"GRAY/TALBOTT--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County for] Gilbert W. GRAY, aged 25 and Ruth TALBOTT, aged 18, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 26 Sept 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"GRAY/WILLSON--February 23, by the Rev. T.W. Brotherton, J.M. GRAY, of Rocklin, to S.C. WILLSON, of this city. (No cards.) (New York papers please copy.)" Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 24 Feb 1869.

"GREANY/RYAN--In Grass Valley, December 31, P.T. GREANY and Mary RYAN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"GREELEY/HOLMES--In this city, August 10th, Henry GREELEY to Emily H. HOLMES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 Aug 1865.

"GREEN/AMSLER--Married at San Francisco, Apr. 6, by Justice of the Peace BARRY; J.W. GREEN, of this county, to Mrs. Grace E. AMSLER, of Ocean View." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 15 Apr 1898. Transcribed by Dee.

"GREEN/CARMAN--Jacob GREEN 53, 1384 Ellis street, and Mary CARMAN, 52, 1880 Sutter street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"GREEN/DENNING--In this city, December 24, Alfred A. GREEN, Jr., to Lottie E. DENNING."

## **Marriages**

Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 Dec 1873.

"GREEN/DEVAURS--[Marriage license issued in Monterey County May 18 to] August E. GREEN of San Francisco and Miss Valerie DEVAURS of Salinas." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 19 May 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"GREEN/DEVAURS--At the residence of the bride's sister, Mrs. J. BERGES, in Salinas City, May 19, 1892, by Rev. Father SORRENTINI; August E. GREEN, of San Francisco, and Miss Valerie DEVAURS of Salinas." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 26 May 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"GREEN/FOX--In San Francisco, July 3,1904, Harry GREEN of San Francisco and Miss Sybil FOX of Sacramento." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 11 July 1904. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"GREEN/HALL--In Merced, October 10, Joseph R. GREEN to Annie M. HALL." Source: *Alta California*, 20 Oct 1880, p.4. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"GREEN/MILLER--In Grass Valley Township, October 5, Allen Duff GREEN to Mrs. Olive L. MILLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 Oct 1873.

"GREEN/RANKIN--Married in San Francisco, Mar. 14, 1889, George D. GREEN, Jr., Petaluma, and Fannie F. RANKIN, San Francisco." Source: Sonoma Democrat (Santa Rosa, CA), 16 March 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"GREEN/SANDERS--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to:] Alonzo C. GREEN, aged 23, San Francisco and Dolores G. SANDERS, aged 19, San Jose." Source: *Daly City Record*, 20 Feb 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"GREEN/SYMONDS--Jonathan GREEN of San Francisco, and Gertrude SYMONDS were quietly married last Wednesday afternoon at the residence of the bride's mother, Mrs. A. SYMONDS, the Rev. J.H. Bates, performing the ceremony. (Petaluma Argus)." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 8 Nov 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"GREEN/WILLOCK--In San Francisco, 15th inst., Charles W. GREEN to Mrs. Mary Jane WILLOCK." Source: Sacramento Bee, 18 May 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GREENBERG/LITZENSTEIN--In this city, by the Rev. Joseph WILINER, Henry GREENBERG and Mary LITZENSTEIN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 14 Dec 1887, page 8. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"GREENHOOD/AUERBACH--Mr. & Mrs. AUERBACH announce the engagement of their daughter, Belle, to Mr. Carl GREENHOOD of Montana. The marriage will take place at the home

## **Marriages**

of the bride's parents, San Francisco, at an early date. Miss **AUERBACH** is well known to many of our people, having visited here frequently with A. **TONN** and family, when the latter were residents of Hollister." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 23 Dec 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"GREENLEAF/ROBBINS--[Marriage license issued to 14 March to] Eugene GREENLEAF, Denver, 23, and Nella D. ROBBINS, Denver, 23." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"GREENWALD/LEWALD--In this city, April 8, by the Rev. M. S. Levy, William GREENWALD and Miss Annie LEWALD." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 10 Apr 1900, p. 6. Transcribed by Jill Crowhurst Chesnik.

"GREENWOOD/GREENWOOD--In this city, August 13, by Rev. J. Sibley, Joseph GREENWOOD and Mary GREENWOOD." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"GREER/GIAMELLI--In Sacramento, July 22, R.M. GREER to Katie GIAMELLI." Source: *Alta California*, 25 July 1879.

"GREER/RUTHERFORD--In this city, November 27, R. W. GREER and Maggie W. RUTHERFORD." Source: *Daily Evening Bulletin (San Francisco, CA)*, Dec. 3, 1884.

"GRIFFIN/CHEVALIER--December 6, 1898, by Dr. Charles Edward Locke, James E. GRIFFIN and Corrian CHEVALIER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 31 Dec 1898.

"GRIFFIN/COLLINS--Marriage Licenses -- The following marriage licenses were issued from the county clerk's office during the week. Owing to the fact that the marriage license office in San Francisco has been closed since the earthquake Mr. SCHABERG has been doing a rushing business: John GRIFFIN and Elizabeth COLLINS, both of San Francisco." Source: Times-Gazette (Redwood City, San Mateo County, CA), 5 May 1906. Transcribed by jch.

"GRIFFIN/KENNEDY--In this city, November 7, 1889 by the Rev. M. N. Cornelius, Maurice GRIFFIN and Annie KENNEDY." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 9 Nov 1889, p8, c6. Contact: John Griffin GriffInn1aol

"GRIFFIN/LEAMY--In this city, June 20th, by the Rev. Father Gallagher, Hugh GRIFFIN to Miss Julia E. LEAMY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 June 1865.

"GRIFFIN/RUSSELL--Engagement Announced--Marysville (Yuba Co.), November 8--At a dinner given at the home of Mrs. A.H .BOULTON yesterday the engagement was announced of

#### **Marriages**

Miss Eva **RUSSELL** of this city and Clifford **GRIFFIN** of San Francisco .The wedding is to take place early in the new year. The bride-elect is a popular member of the alumnae of the Marysville High School and a prominent member of the Christian Church. She is a daughter of Robert **RUSSELL**, a well-known contractor of this city. The groom-to-be is the manager of an electrical company at the Bay." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento), 8 Nov 1906. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GRIFFITH/McAULIFFE--From the San Jose 'Mercury'--The GRIFFITH-McAULIFFE Nuptials --One of the most beautiful of the spring weddings was that celebrated at St. Joseph's chapel Sunday at 2:30pm, the Rev. Father WALSH officiating, when Miss Agnes McAULIFFE and Dr. C.M. GRIFFITH were united in marriage...The bridal party entered to the strains of Lohengrin's wedding march...played by the groom's sister, Miss Helene SCHULTZ. The bride, the stately daughter of Mrs. Ellen McAULIFFE of Hollister, was radiant...The bridesmaid, Miss Edna SCHULTZ, was daintily attired... The groom was attended by the bride's brother, Frank McAULIFFE of San Francisco. After the ceremony the party returned to the residence of the groom's parents, Mr. & Mrs. Chas. H. SCHULTZ, where a sumptuous wedding breakfast was served. Dr. and Mrs. GRIFFITH departed on a late train for a wedding trip, and on their return will reside in Hollister." Source: The Free Lance (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 19 May 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"GRIFFITH/BISHOP--The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday by the County Clerk: Robert D. GRIFFITH, 26; Hattie M. BISHOP, 22." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 10 Apr 1900, p. 6. Transcribed by Jill Crowhurst Chesnik.

"GRIFFITH/JORDAN--In San Francisco, Sept 30th, Lieut. George R. GRIFFITH to Julia A., daughter of D.J. JORDAN, of Rock Island, Illinois." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 3 Oct 1867. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GRIFFITH/KEIDEL--In this city, August 28, by Justice of the Peace Conland, Earl B. GRIFFITH and Estella M. KEIDEL." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"GRIFFITH/RYAN--At Oregon Gulch, Trinity county, Oct. 28th, Michael GRIFFITH to Margaret RYAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 Nov 1865.

"GRIFFITHS/GALLOWAY--In this city, December 7, Thomas GRIFFITHS and Euphemia GALLOWAY." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 10 Dec 1885.

"GRIMES/MORGAN--Miss Lynette MORGAN, a graduate of the Marysville High School, class of '05, will be married at the home of her mother in San Francisco on September 22d to Charles GRIMES, of Tonopah." Source: *The Saturday Bee (Sacramento, CA)*, 8 Sept 1906, page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

## **Marriages**

"GRIMES/MORGAN--The marriage of Miss Lynette MORGAN, formerly of Marysville and Grass Valley, and Charles GRIMES, of Tonopah, was solemnized in San Francisco last Saturday. The young couple will make Tonopah their home." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 29 Sept 1906, page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GRIMES/STEELE--In this city, October 7, by Rev. W.H. OFFER, Geo. C. GRIMES, of Sacramento, to Josephine Wilhelmina STEELE, of San Francisco." Source: *The Sacramento Bee*, 10 Oct 1872. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GRIMMELMANN/SIEBS--In this city, February 4, by Rev. J.M. Buehler, Frederick GRIMMELMANN to Anna H. SIEBS." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 9 Feb 1886.

"GRINDPRE/BARNETT--In Suisun, February 22, H. GRINDPRE to Mrs. Virginia BARNETT." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 March 1874.

"GRITTON/JOHNSON--In Jackson, August 12, Geo. A. GRITTON to Maggie JOHNSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 Aug 1881.

"GROSS/MANTEL--In this city, April I5, Christian GROSS and Elizabeth MANTEL." Source: San Francisco Call, 24 Apr 1883 page Y.

"GROTHE/WEINKAUF--In this city, July 2, at the United German Evangelical Lutheran St. Mark's Church, by Rev. W. Lobseheid, August GROTHE, of Mendocino, to Anna WEINKAUF of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 July 1873.

"GROUL/KIRKPATRICK--In this city, June 16, 1907, by the Rev. George W. WHITE, pastor of Wesley Methodist Episcopal Church, George W. GROUL and Vesta Blanche KIRKPATRICK, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Call*, 26 June 1907, page 13. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"GROVE/MILLER--Married at San Francisco, Oct. 31, 1888, Luther E. GROVE to Mary J. MILLER." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 10 Nov 1888. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"GROVER/OSBORN--In this city, May 12th, by Rev. J.A. BENTON of San Francisco, William A. GROVER, M.D., of San Francisco, to Marietta F., daughter of H.P. OSBORN, of Sacramento." Source: Sacramento Bee, 1 May 1886. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GROVES/BEARER--July 4, by the Rev. Dr. Woodbridge, James William GROVES to Catherine BEARER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 July 1875.

"GRUBER/CHAPMAN--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Elmer W. GRUBER,

#### **Marriages**

29, and Mamie L. CHAPMAN, 29, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 22 Aug 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"GRUMMON/FITZPATRICK--In this city, May 27, by the Rev. Father Duffy, Frank S. GRUMMON and Kitty A.E. FITZPATRICK." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 June, 1886.

"GRUNDELL/PETERSON--In Oakland, March 24 1894, by the Rev. A. LEMKAU, Fred GRUNDELL of San Francisco and Eugenia PETERSON of Oakland." Source: San Francisco Call, 30 March 1894, page 8. Contact: Marina Cole aquamarearthlink

"GRUVER/FLETCHER--Married in San Francisco, July 16, Benjamin F. GRUVER of Bitterwater to Miss Amy V. FLETCHER of this place." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 22 July 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"GUENZEL/FISCHER--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] Otto GUENZEL, Ottie FISCHER--24-18." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df.

"GUERKINK/HAERING--In this city, October 3, 1893, by the Rev. O. GROENSBERG, Berend W. GUERKINK and Charolotte HAERING." Source: *The Morning Call*, San Francisco, 5 October 1893, page 10. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"GUERRERO/PIMENTEL--The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday by the County Clerk: Alberto D. GUERRERO, 30; Mercedes M. PIMENTEL, 19." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 10 Apr 1900, p. 6. Transcribed by Jill Crowhurst Chesnik.

"GUETCHE/WELLMAN--In this city, November 19, G. GUETCHE and Auguste WELLMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Nov 1885.

"GUGEL/BERLIN--William Frederick GUGEL of Baden, Germany, and Emma BERLIN, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. C. BERLIN of Fruitdale, California, married Sunday April 23rd 1899 at Fruitdale, California." Source: Original wedding announcement, in possession of the submitter. Contact: Charles F. Burrill cburrilljuno or cburrillmail

"GUGGENHEIMER/GOLDSTEIN--In this city, April 24, Simon GUGGENHEIMER to Esther GOLDSTEIN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 26 Apr 1884 page Y.

"GUIJON/BACHMAN--In Suscol, September 28, John GUIJON and Lena BACHMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1884.

"GULDAGER/WOLDEMAR--In this city, July 8, by Rev. F. MOOSBAKE, Louis GULDAGER to Anna Margaretta WOLDEMAR, both of Tomales, Marin County." Source: San Francisco Call,

#### **Marriages**

10, July, 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"GUILLEN/BAINE--In this city, Nov. 2d, at St. Mary's Cathedral, by Rev. Joseph Gallagher, Manuel GUILLEN to Miss Ada, Daughter of the late Judge BAINE, of Stockton. (No cards.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 Nov 1865.

"GULDAGER/GULDAGER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] George M. GULDAGER, aged 49, and Susane GULDAGER, aged 38, both of San Francisco." Source: Daly City Record, 28 Nov 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"GUILLOY/HATTON--In San Francisco, September 1, James GUILLOY to Alice HATTON." Source: Sacramento Bee, 10 Sept 1872. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"GULDE/JONES--In this city, September 8, by the Rev. H.A. Sawtelle, Valentine GULDE of San Quentin to Mary Rowilla JONES of Ross Landing." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Sept 1873.

"GUMM/JUNG--In this city, May 28, 1892, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Peter GUMM and Eilsa JUNG." Source: San Francisco Call, 4 June 1892. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"GUNDERSHAUG/BABCOCK--Notice of Intent to Wed. Emil C. GUNDERSHAUG, 27, Pittsburg, and Inez P. BABCOCK, 26, 315 San Carlos Ave. Piedmont." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"GUNDERSHEIMER/MAYER--[Marriage license issued in San Francisco November 5, 1900 to] Albert GUNDERSHEIMER, 33, 1207 Octavia street, and Elinore MAYER, 24, 1226 Eddy street. [marriage license issued 5 November 1900]." Source: San Francisco Call, 6 Nov 1900, page 13. Transcribed by Kimberlee Young.

"GUNN/CASHDOLLAR--Petaluma, July 2, 1876, A.F. GUNN, San Francisco, to J.E.V. CASHDOLLAR, Two Rock Valley." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 13 July 1876. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"GUNN/GUNN--In this city, July 1st, by the Rev. Father Gibney, Martin R. GUNN to Miss Ellen GUNN, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 July 1865.

"GUNN/HAUK--In San Jose, March 25, 1891, by the Rev. F.F. Jewell, D.D., A.S. GUNN and Susie HAUK, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 28 March 1891.

"GUNN/MANINA--Marriage License Issued. James W. GUNN, 33, 2265 Mission St., and Connie R. MANINA, 22, 3697 Army St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

#### **Marriages**

"GUNNING/O'ROURKE--In this city, January 17, by Rev. Father Smith, Michael GUNNING to Clara O'ROURKE." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 19 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"GUNNISON/COWAN--In this city, August 15th, by Rev. Father Harding, Chris. GUNNISON to Ellen COWAN, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Aug 1865.

"GUNTHER/WHITE--In this city, July 3, at the residence of the bride, 262 Clara street, by Rev. Dr. S. Woodbridge, Gustav GUNTHER to Lizzie WHITE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 July 1881.

"GUSTAFSON/CARESON--In this city, July 1, by Rev. S.D. Hutsinpiller, William GUSTAFSON and Anna CARESON, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 6 July 1901.

"GUSTAFSON/RATLIFF--Marriage License Issued. Carl GUSTAFSON, 40, and Clarinda RATLIFF, 31, both of 108 Ord St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"GUTERREZ/VALENTINE--In this city, June 27, by Judge Ryan, William Amanda GUTERREZ to Miss Mary VALENTINE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 31 July 1881.

"GWINN/GWINN--In Sacramento, August 30, by Rev. Dr. W.W. Case, W. O. B. GWINN of Sacramento to Emma GWINN of Auburn, Cal." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"HAACK/TRAUTMANN--In this city, March 20, 1891, by the Rev. Fred Schuenemann-Pott, William HAACK and M. TRAUTMANN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 1 Apr 1891.

"HAAR/ROCKER--In this city, January 20, by the Rev. J.M. Beuhler, Henry HAAR to Louise Rebecca ROCKER." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Jan 1881. Transcribed by Brian White.

"HACKER/METZLER--In this city, July 10, by the Rev. W. Lobscheid, Joseph Andrew HACKER to Miss Rosa METZLER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 July 1873.

HACKETT/LYDON--State of California, County of San Mateo: I Hereby Certify That on the 6th day of September 1925 by authority of a License to which this Certificate is attached at Redwood City in the County of San Mateo, State of California, I joined in marrriage Edward HACKETT and Margaret LYDON [residents of City and County of San Francisco, State of California] in the presence of Witnesses to wit: Lillian HURLBERT(?), a resident of San

## **Marriages**

Francisco in the County of San Francisco, State of California, and Alice **GREACH**(?), a resident of Redwood City in the County of San Mateo, State of California. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 6th day of September A.D. 1925, C. E. **KENNEDY** [signature of party performing ceremony], Pastor, Mt. Carmel Church [Official position or denomination of minister performing ceremony]." Source: Original Marriage License in possession of submitter. Contact: Dave Furnanz furnanzmsn

"HACKETT/MALONEY--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] William HACKETT, 26, San Francisco, and Kittie MALONEY, 20, San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"HAGADORN/GARNER--In Hollister, July 12, at the residence of the bride's mother, by Rev. G.T. MEEKER; Richard S. HAGADORN and Ada L. GARNER. [Richard S. HAGADORN and Miss Adah Leah GARNER were married at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. Valentine GARNER, on Haydon street... the happy young couple drove to Gilroy to take the Overland for San Francisco, where they will spend their honeymoon. On their return Saturday, they will occupy the RUBELL cottage on Hawkins street... The groom, who is the assistant manager of the Hollister Packing Co., is one of our most highly esteemed young business men...]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 14 July 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"HAGADORN/WILSON--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 15, Samuel A. HAGADORN, formerly of this place, to Mary WILSON, of Vallejo." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 28 Nov 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"HAGAN/WOLF--In this city, March 25, 1891, by the Rev. M.S. Levy of Oakland, Daniel HAGAN and Carrie WOLF." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 29 March 1891.

"HAGERTY/HAGERTY--In Stockton, November 17, Bob HAGERTY to Lizzie M. HAGERTY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 Dec 1873.

"HAGGERTY/COURTNEY--[Marriage License issued in Monterey County July 5 to] Henry HAGGERTY, of San Francisco, a native of Nova Scotia, and Mary COURTNEY, of Pajaro, a native of California." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 14 July 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"HAGIST/REINACHER--In Oakland, November 12, Edward HAGIST and Bertha REINACHER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 21 Nov 1885.

"HAGUE/CHIVELLE--[Marriage Licenses issued] Gordon HAGUE, 21, 727 Grove Street, and Nellie CHIVELLE, 18, San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"HAHN/ELLERBROCK--In this city, December 4, Henry HAHN and Minnie ELLERBROCK."

## **Marriages**

Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 Dec 1884.

"HAHN/MANGORN--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] J. J. HAHN, Dora MANGORN--32-19." Source: *San Francisco Daily Report*, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df

"HAINES/KIRK--In Carson City, June 21st, Rufus H. HAINES to E. Viola KIRK." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 June 1865.

"HAINQUE/BURKE--In San Francisco, Nov. 7, Martial HAINQUE to Mary Ann BURKE." Source: Sacramento Bee, 14 Nov 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HAKES/CRAYNE--Married at San Francisco, Mar. 2, 1889, W.L. HAKES, Valley Ford, to B.A. CRAYNE, Freestone." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 9 Mar 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HAKES/CRANE--Married in San Francisco, Mar. 2, 1889, Ulysses S. HAKES and Rachel R. CRANE." Source: *Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 16 March 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HAKES/CRAYNE--Married in San Francisco, Mar. 2, 1889, W.L. HAKES, Valley Ford, and B.A. CRAYNE, Freestone." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 9 March 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HAKES/CRAYNE--Leland HAKES of Valley Ford, and Rachel CRAYNE, of Freestone, went to San Francisco Saturday and were joined in the holy bonds of matrimony. They started at once for their future home in Fenelon, Nv." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 9 March 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HALDERMAN/SINNS--In San Francisco, September 27, 1910, by the Rev. William RADER, William HALDERMAN of Oroville and Miss Ethel SINNS of San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Union, 30 Sept 1910. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HALE/ALLPHIN--In Linn county, O.T., Dec 7th, Mr. William HALE to Miss Rachel ALLPHIN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 4 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"HALE/POOLE--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, May 29th, by the Rev. Dr. ANDERSON; Mr. Joseph HALE, of this city, to Miss Elizabeth D. POOLE [P is iffy], of Rockport, Mass. [While we are happy to acknowledge the receipt of an abundance of bride's cake and Heid sick, we take pleasure also, in extending our congratulations. The brightest smile Fortune can bestow, could not more faithfully fill the measure of a bachelor's happiness. "Joy to the wedded pair! New hopes within each heart are springing Like blossoms sweet and fair."]" Source: Stockton Daily

#### **Marriages**

Argus, 2 June 1857. Transcribed by Dee.

"HALEY/HANNAN--On January 6, 1873, Patrick HALEY, born in Ireland of Jeremiah HALEY and Mary BOWEN, was married to Mary Ellen HANNAN, born in Ireland of James HANNAN and Mary HARKEN. Witnesses: James O'HARA and Mary McCULLOGH. By Rev. Andrew Cullen, asst. to the pastor. (Rev. Hugh P. Gallagher)." Source: Marriage record books of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, held at St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Mission Street, San Francisco, CA. Contact: Julie Collins Fontanacolaol

"HALL/ALLEN--Married in San Francisco, at the residence of the bride's brother, Frank ALLEN, Sept. 15, 1889, Clarence C. HALL of Healdsburg, and Sola ALLEN of San Francisco." Source: *The Somona Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 21 Sept 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HALL/ALLEN--Married in San Francisco, at the home of the bride's brother, Frank ALLEN, 1650 Hayes Street, Sept. 15th, Clarence C. HALL of Healdsburg, and Lela ALLEN of San Francisco, formerly of Healdsburg." Source: *The Somona Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 28 Sept 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HALL/FANEUF--In Salinas, October 28, by the Rev. W.M. Winters, Wallace J. HALL of San Francisco and Helene L. FANEUF of Blanco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 1 Nov 1888, p. 8.

"HALL/FENEUF--Married--HALL-FENEUF--At the M.E. Church, South, in Salinas, on Sunday, Oct. 25th, Mr. Wallace J. HALL, of San Francisco, and Miss Helen L. FENEUF, of Blanco; Rev. W.M. WINTERS officiating." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 1 Nov 1888. Transcribed by Dee.

"HALL/GETCHELL--In Vallejo, July 4, W.H. HALL to Flora GETCHELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 July 1875.

"HALL/HALL--Divorce - In the Fourth District Court, July 11 by Judge Sawyer, Charles R. HALL from Julie HALL. Cause, adultry. Custody of the child given to the plantiff." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 12 July 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"HALL/HAYNES--Married at San Francisco, Jan. 14, 1861, at the Powell St. Church, Edward L. HALL to Susan M. HAYNES, youngest daughter of Capt. N. HAYNES." Source: Sonoma County Journal (Petaluma, CA), 25 Jan 1861. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HALL/HEALEY--Marriage: In this city, October 20, by the Rev. Dr. Case, James H. HALL and Anna M. HEALEY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 26 Oct 1889, p. 8. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"HALL/HENNING--Near San Jose, October [3?], Wm. H. HALL to Mary HENNING." Source:

#### **Marriages**

San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 Oct 1873.

"HALL/ISBELL--At Vallecito, on Thursday evening August 3d, by Rev. W.J.K. Culp, M.W. HALL to Miss Minerva J. ISBELL." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 8 Aug 1865.

"HALL/JONES--At Fourth Crossing, Calaveras county, Oct. 25th, James HALL to Mary JONES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 Nov 1865.

"HALL/LLOYD--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 5th, Robert Kine HALL, an old resident of Santa Cruz county, to Miss Carrie LLOYD, of Liverpool, England." Source: *The Castroville 'Argus'* (Monterey County), 19 Feb 1870. Transcribed by Dee.

"HALL/McDONALD--In Santa Rosa, July 14th, George HALL to Flora McDONALD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 July 1878.

"HALL/McQUILLAN--In this city, June 17, at the residence of Charles Edward HALL, by the Rev. Dr. Cunningham, Charles Edward HALL to Mary Jane McQUILLAN, both of San Francisco (Lyman Lagrange County Indiana papers please copy.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 July 1873.

"HALL/MOON--In this city, October 12, William E. HALL and Minnie E., daughter of the later Major A. MOON." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 15 Oct 1885.

"HALL/PAGE--Married in this city, [Stockton, CA] Dec. 11th, by Rev. S.B. MORSE; at the residence of Dr. A. THORNDIKE; Winslow HALL of San Francisco, and Miss Ella M.K. PAGE of Stockton. [San Francisco papers please copy." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 12 Dec 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"HALL/PAULEY--In Yuba county, Oct. 26th, James L. HALL to Ella Frank PAULEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 31 Oct 1865.

"HALL/ROBERTSON--Near Santa Rosa, June 2, J.E. HALL to Mrs. Olive ROBERTSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 June 1881.

"HALL/SINNEHAN--In Oakland, October 15, Sydney HALL to Annie SINNEHAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 Oct 1873.

"HALL/TUCKER--In this city, May 3, Edwin J. HALL to Constance TUCKER." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 9 May 1886, p. 10. Transcribed by Karen Prilaman.

"HALL/WINNER--HALL, Basil and WINNER, Elizabeth, was the first marriage under the American Flag in July 1846. WINNERwas a passenger on the Ship '*Brooklyn*' with the Mormon

## **Marriages**

colonists. Wedding at Brown's Hotel." Sources: 'Scoundrel's Tale, the Samuel Brannan Papers', ed. Will Bagley, 1999, The Arthur Clark Co., Spokane; 'Sirrine, A Little Sketch of the Life of George Warren Sirrine', Historical Archives, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City. Transcribed by Kerry Petersen.

"HALLER/HALE--In this city, November 25, Joseph P. HALLER and Rose G. HALE." Source: Daily Alta California, 27 Nov 1885.

"HALLORAN/BIGLEY--Married in San Francisco, Aug. 14, by the Rev. F. BONN; Martin HALLORAN to Miss Jessie Mae BIGLEY." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co, CA), 19 Aug 1898. Transcribed by Dee.

"HALLORAN/BUSH--Dr. Elizabeth BUSH and Dr. T. J. HALLORAN were married at San Francisco last week. *The Recor*d extends hearty congratulations." Source: *Surprise Valley Record* (Cedarville, Modoc Co., CA), 7 April 1926. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"HALSTED/BISHOP--At Soda Bar, Plumas county, Nov. 6th, P. HALSTED to Elizabeth BISHOP." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 20 Nov 1865.

"HALTERMAN/BRYAN--Joe H. HALTERMAN, 27, Mills Field, and Maxine L. BRYAN, 22, Sargeant Bluff, IA." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"HAM/BROWN--In San Francisco, March 2, James H. HAM to Hattie H. BROWN, daughter of A.F BROWN." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 4 March 1865. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"HAMBLY/CHRISTENSEN--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Philip D. HAMBLY, aged 35, and Viola CHRISTENSEN, aged 38, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 16 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"HAMED/HAMED--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Nov. 8 -- The charge of bigamy against Alexander HAMED, who are arrested a few days since, has been dismissed, the testimony not sustaining the complaint." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 9 Nov 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"HAMER/BABLE--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Fred HAMER, aged 30, San Francisco, and May BABLE, aged 34, San Jose." Source: *Daly City Record*, 27 Feb 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"HAMERSMA/MULLEN--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to]
HAMERSMA, John J. - 39, Los Angeles, MULLEN, Isabel - 40, Los Angeles." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

#### **Marriages**

"HAMILL/LIVEY--Married at Healdsburg, Jun. 11, 1882, Catholic Church, Mary LIVEY, Healdsburg, to Chas. B. HAMILL, San Francisco. The groom is the nephew of Mrs. J.F. GRATER." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 15 June 1882. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HAMILTON/FORTSON--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 15, 1887, Jesse HAMILTON and Olive FORTSON." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 26 Feb 1887. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HAMILTON/HENDERSON--Burnett HAMILTON, 25, Oakland, and Lilian S. HENDERSON, 23, 3927 Nineteenth street [marriage license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"HAMILTON/LIVINGSTON--In this city, July 26th, by the Rev. G.A. Easton, John HAMILTON to Mary LIVINGSTON." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 31 July 1865.

"HAMILTON/NEVILLE--E.R. HAMILTON of Sacramento was married to Mary J. NEVILLE also of Sacramento on December 31, 1861 in San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Bee, 4 Jan 1862. Contact: Ron Baumert rbaumertyahoo

"HAMLIN/GERKE--In this city, Sept. 20th, by Rev. Mr. Wheeler, Geo. HAMLIN to Carrie GERKE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 Sept 1865.

"HAMMANS/SHERWOOD--TAKES FRIENDS BY SURPRISE--RED BLUFF (Tehama Co.), April 13 - The marriage of Andrew J. HAMMANS in San Francisco yesterday surprised many people of this city and the bride and groom will receive an enthusiastic greeting of their return. The bride is a young woman who has made many friends in San Francisco and the ceremony was performed at the residence of the bride's sister, Mrs. Lizzie SHERWOOD, San Francisco, the Rev. Dr. WHITE officiating. Mr. and Mrs. HAMMANS will reside in this city after a short honeymoon trip among the Bay cities." Source: Sacramento Bee, 13 April 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HAMMER/KUBIE--Married at Petaluma, Sept. 30, 1888, Marens HAMMER, San Francisco, to Kate KUBIE, Petaluma." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 6 Oct 1888. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HAMMERMANN/MOLLER--In this city, February 20, Hinrich HAMMERMANN and Anna M. MOLLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 21 Feb 1895.

"HAMMOND/LANG--In this city, Septmeber 28, by the Rev. Calbin A. Poage, William B. HAMMOND to Annie L. LANG. (No cards.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 14 Oct 1873.

#### **Marriages**

"HAMMOND/MEMBERRY--In Santa Cruz, August 9, William A. HAMMOND to Sarah A. MEMBERRY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 20 August 1873.

"HAMPTON/MURRAY--In this city by the Rev. Father HAYS, John HAMPTON to Mary MURRAY." Source: San Francisco Call, 5 January 1869, page 2. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"HAND/BROWN--In Santa Rosa, Oct. 4th, William HAND to Emma BROWN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Oct 1865.

"HANDFORD/DUFFY--In Folsom, August 6th, James W. HANDFORD to Lizzie DUFFY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Aug 1865.

"HANDLEY/GRANT--In this city, January 2, by the Rev. E.R. Dille, James H. HANDLEY to Eliza A. GRANT, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"HANFORD/McPHERSON--In this city, Dec 31st by Rev. B. Brierly, Benj. T. HANFORD to Miss Emily McPHERSON, adopted daughter of John SHORT, Esq. all of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 1 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"HANIFIN/SEGELINK--In Oakland, April 1st, J.J. HANIFIN to Eugenia E. SEGELINK." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 2 Apr 1875.

"HANIFY/ROBERTS--SUNDAY WEDDING--MARYSVILLE (Yuba Co.), December 4 - Sutter County and San Francisco joined heart and hand at a wedding held in this city Sunday at the residence of Arthur K. WHITE. The principals were Aloysius HANIFY, of the metropolis, and Miss Henrietta ROBERTS, an accomplished young woman of Sutter. Rev. Father MURPHY officiated. The bride met her future husband while following her profession - that of trained nurse - at the bay. She is a sister of Mrs. WHITE." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 4 Dec 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HANIFY/ROBERTS--MARYSVILLE (Yuba Co.), December 9--[Marriage license issued to] Aloysius HANIFY, of San Francisco, and Miss Henrietta ROBERTS, of Sutter County." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 9 Dec 1905, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HANKS/HANKS--The application of Fanny HANKS for a divorce from Julius Deming HANKS was denied." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 20 Oct 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"HANLEY/BURR--In this city, November 17, by Rev. Father Larkin, William HANLEY and Mrs. Josie WHITE BURR, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 22 Nov 1885.

#### **Marriages**

"HANLON/KELLY--In this city, October 14, Michael HANLON and Katie KELLY." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 24 Oct 1885.

"HANLON/STUDARUS--Near Routier's Station, Sacramento County, January 1, John J. HANLON and Kitty STUDARUS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"HANNAN/MESNER--In this city, December 28, by the Rev. Father Larkin of St. Patrick's Church, John H.F. HANNAN of San Francisco to Margaret MESNER of Jersy City, N.J. (No cards.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 Jan 1874.

"HANSEN/BUNTING--May 9, by the Rev. Mr. Hamilton, Charles R. HANSEN to Hattie E. BUNTING, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 16 May 1875.

"HANSEN/JOHNSEN--In this city, June 17, 1889, by the Rev. O. GROENSBERG, Theodore HANSEN (of Ballum, Denmark) and Thea JOHNSEN (EYSTAD of Trogstad, Norway)." Source: San Francisco Call, 21 June 1889. Contact Lianne Anderson Ithomsonandersonaol

"HANSEN/PELLANDINI--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] HANSEN, Carl - 22, Richmond PELLANDINI, Alice - 21, 2402 Twenty-Fourth St.." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"HANSON/COVERT--In this city, June 29 at the resident of the bride's parents on Perry Street by the Rev. Mr. NICHOLS, Richard C. HANSON to Ida COVERT." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 2, July 1868, page 4. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"HANSON/HANSON--Elise HANSON has been divorced from Francis N. HANSON because of his cruelty and failure to provide." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"HANSON/HEINSOHN--In San Francisco, Oct. 30, George HANSON to Mathilda HEINSOHN." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 2 Nov 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HANSON/KELLY--In this city, May 28, 1891, at St. Joseph's Church, by the Rev. Father Dillon, L.J. HANSON and Belle KELLY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 14 June 1891.

"HANSSEN/HADLER--In this city, February 16 by Rev. William H. Tubbs, Marcus R. HANSSEN and Annie Elsie HADLER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 18 Feb 1895.

#### **Marriages**

"HAPP/BAKER--William H. HAPP, 21, 163 Vicksburg street; Lina E. BAKER, 18, 163 Vicksburg street." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 23 September 1904. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"HARBIN/GOSTRY--William J. HARBIN, 21, 1404 O Farrell street, and Evelyn C. GOSTRY, 18, 2126 Bush street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"HARDEE/FOLEY--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] John F. HARDEE, 26; Margaret F. FOLEY, 21." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"HARDER/McCANN--HARDER-McCANN NUPTIALS--Otto HARDER of Soledad and Miss Beth McCANN of San Francisco were united in the holy bonds of matrimony at the Methodist Church in San Jose last Friday. Rev. Geo. COLLER performed the ceremony. The bride is well known here having visited here on numerous occasions. She is a very pleasing and sociable young lady and has a host of friends here. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry HARDER and was reared in this neighborhood. He was in the army during the war and served overseas. He is at present employed by the United milk company at their Front street plant. The newlyweds returned Tuesday evening from their honeymoon trip spent in Santa Cruz mountains and have settled down to housekeeping in the HARDER home on Dixi street. [sic]." Source: Soledad Bee (Monterey County), 10 Sept 1920. Transcribed by Mary Beth Michaels.

"HARDER/QUINN--HARDER-QUINN NUPTIALS--A very pretty wedding took place when Miss Hilda M. HARDER became the bride of Mr. Geo. C. QUINN last Sunday evening in the presence of a number of relatives and friends. The ceremony was performed at the Mission Dolores church after which a dinner and reception was held at the home of Mrs. Nellie QUINN, mother of the groom. Miss Alma C. HARDER was bridesmaid and Carol ANFESTEIN was best man. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry HARDER of this city, having been reared here. The young couple are spending their honeymoon touring the northern part of California and upon their return will make their home in San Francisco where the groom is employed as treasurer for the Municipal Car Co." Source: Soledad Bee (Monterey County), 22 July 1921, p.4. Transcribed by Mary Beth Michaels.

"HARDIN/SCHILLIG--YUBA CITY WOMAN WEDS NEVADA SENATOR--SAN FRANCISCO, November 3 - A very pretty romance culminated yesterday in a quiet ceremony which made Charles H. HARDIN and Miss Jeane SCHILLIG man and wife. With a few relatives and friends, they went to the residence of the Rev. R.E. NUNN, of the Centenary Methodist Episcopal Church, at 1715 Bush Street, yesterday afternoon, and were married. Later in the day they left for Southern California on a honey-moon trip. Mr. HARDIN, the groom, is a Nevada State Senator, and a wealthy cattle and ranch owner. He is a son of the late Colonel J.A. HARDIN, of Santa Rosa. He made a fortune in his own right before his wealthy father died and left him a

#### **Marriages**

goodly share of his estate. The bride comes from Yuba City in the northern part of the State, and is well known in society circles of Sacramento, Marysville, Oroville and Red Bluff." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.), 3 Nov 1905, page 10. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HARDING/DENNY--In this city, August 11, CharlesHARDING to Miss M. DENNY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 Aug 1881.

"HARDING/DENNY--The marriage published in yesterday's 'Call' of Chas. HARDING to Miss Maude **DENNY**, is a practical joke. No such marriage has taken place. Miss Maude **DENNY**." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 13 Aug 1881.

"HARDING/EVANS--Married in Alameda, Mar. 16, 1889, Ralph HARDING, San Francisco, and Adelaide Dora EVANS, Alameda." Source: *Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 16 March 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HARDING/ROGERS--In San Francisco, May 10th, John G. HARDING to Mrs. P.E. ROGERS." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 15 May 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HARDIN/SCHILLIG--YUBA CITY WOMAN WEDS NEVADA SENATOR--SAN FRANCISCO, November 3 - A very pretty romance culminated yesterday in a quiet ceremony which made Charles H. HARDIN and Miss Jeane SCHILLIG man and wife. With a few relatives and friends, they went to the residence of the Rev. R.E. NUNN, of the Centenary Methodist Episcopal Church, at 1715 Bush Street, yesterday afternoon, and were married. Later in the day they left for Southern California on a honey-moon trip. Mr. HARDIN, the groom, is a Nevada State Senator, and a wealthy cattle and ranch owner. He is a son of the late Colonel J.A. HARDIN, of Santa Rosa. He made a fortune in his own right before his wealthy father died and left him a goodly share of his estate. The bride comes from Yuba City in the northern part of the State, and is well known in society circles of Sacramento, Marysville, Oroville and Red Bluff." Source: The Evening Bee (Sacramento, Cal.), 3 Nov 1905, page 10. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HARDY/WITTS--In this city, July 23, Chas. L. HARDY to Lizzie WITTS." Source: *Alta California*, 26 July 1879.

"HARE/WEBBER--In this city, August 10, by Rev. T.K. Noble, George A. HARE to Hattie S. WEBBER, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 12 Aug 1881.

"HARGUINDEGUY/URIZ--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to]
HARGUINDEGUY, John - 22, 1775 McKinnon Ave. URIZ, Augusta M. - 26, 1775 McKinnon
Ave." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"HARIOUTT/HOFFMAN--Marriage license issued yesterday--Harry J. HARIOUTT, 1515 Filmore street, 29, and Kate HOFFMAN, city, 25." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 7 Sept

#### **Marriages**

1905. Transcribed by jch.

"HARKER/LOUVAN--In this city, March 2, by Rev. John Kimball, Charles S. HARKER, Esq., and Blanche L.A. LOUVAN, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 5 March 1895.

"HARKINS/COURTS--In this city, March 5, William HARKINS of San Luis and Annie COURTS of San Francisco." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 7 Mar 1888, p. 3. Transcribed by Muriel.

"HARLAN-BONNARD in San Francisco, January 8 by the Rev. Horatio Stebbins, E[lisha] HARLAN of Amador Valley to Margaret M. BONNARD of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 9 Jan 1867. (Also see "GOLDEN ERA", 13 JAN 1867, 8:2.] Contact: Steve Harrison raleighwoodjuno

"HARLOW/GEOHAGAN--In this city, February 1, 1894, J.C. HARLOW and A.E. GEOHAGAN, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 2 Feb 1894, p. 10.

"HARMEN[?]/MELLUS--In this city, Jan 12th., at the residence of Mr. John OSGOOD, (South Park) by Rev. R. P. Cuder[?], Capt. Wm. M. HARMEN(?) of Sacramento, to Miss Ann E. MELLUS, of Salem, Mass. Eastern papers please copy." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 13 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"HARMON/KEITH--Miss Mary Hortense KEITH, only daughter of the well-known artist, William KEITH, was married in San Francisco last Tuesday to Edward N. HARMON." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 24 May 1888. Transcribed by Dee.

"HARNED/CENNESSY--Alexander HARNED has been arrested on charge of bigamy preferred by Margaret CENNESSY, who claims to be the 1st wife of defendant, and charges that HARNED married a 2nd wife while he was her lawful husband. The defendant was released on \$2500 bail." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 18 Oct 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"HAROLD/PUMYEA--In Suisun, April 24, 1893, by the Rev. Dr. Taylor, Robert E. HAROLD and Laura PUMYEA." Source: San Francisco Call, 28 April 1893. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"HARPENDING/THOMPSON--In Oakland, Sept. 21st, by the Rev. Father King, A. HARPENDING to Ira A. THOMPSON, both of San Francisco. No cards. New York and Louisville (Ky.) papers please copy." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 21 Sept 1865.

"HARPER/COOK--In this city, January 29, G.L. HARPER and Jeanette H. COOK." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 26 Feb 1895.

"HARPER/FLETCHER--In this city, at St. Patrick's Church, on Monday evening, September 8,

#### **Marriages**

by the Rev. Father Powers, Edwin **HARPER** to Mill Ellen **FLETCHER**, both of England. (Willenhall and Salsalt Eng. papers please copy.)" Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 10 Sept 1873.

"HARPER/FLETCHER--In this city, at St. Patrick's Church, on Monday evening, September 8, by the Rev. Father Powers, Edwin HARPER to Miss Ellen FLETCHER, both of England. [Willenhall and Walsall (Eng.) papers please copy.]" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 Sept 1873.

"HARPER/HASLET--In this city, Dec. 1st, by Rev. J.M. Buehler, Robt. HARPER to Catherine HASLET, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 4 Dec 1865.

"HARPER/TULLEY--In this city, November 17 at St Patrick's Church by Rev Father MORRISEY, Edgar R. HARPER to Adalaide TULLEY." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 19 Nov 1876, p7, col 8. Contact: Marion Kennedy mjkennedy16aol

"HARPER/WINTERS--Married at San Francisco, Dec. 2, 1888, Mr. HARPER, San Francisco, to May WINTERS, Cloverdale." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 14 Dec 1888. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HARPER/YOUNG--In Latrobe, Oct. 6th, John R. HARPER to Martha YOUNG." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Oct 1865.

"HARRINGTON/GRANT--REDDING MAN TO WED--MARYSVILLE (Yuba Co.), March 3 - Will J. HARRINGTON, who is here from Redding visiting his parents, has confided to his friends that he will continue his vacation in San Francisco, and include as a feature of his outing a wedding ceremony. The woman of his choice is Miss Lois F. GRANT, who is also a former resident of Marysville. Mr. HARRINGTON is at present employed in a general merchandise establishment in Redding." Source: Sacramento Evening Bee, 3 March 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HARRINGTON/MEEKER--Sidney M. HARRINGTON, 21, Sebastopol, and Ruth Hazelton MEEKER, 20, Camp Meeker." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"HARRINGTON/PERKINS--April 21, by the Rev. W.S. Neales, Edward B. HARRINGTON and Jessie L. PERKINS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 Apr 1888.

"HARRINGTON/TRAGANEE--[Marriage Licenses issued] Frank HARRINGTON, 31, 2631 Bryant Street, and Christine M. TRAGANEE, 21, 2631 Bryant Street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"HARRIS/ADAMS--In Sacramento, July 1, L.A. HARRIS to Sarah E. ADAMS." Source: San

#### **Marriages**

Francisco Daily Morning Call, 6 July 1873.

"HARRIS/BURAEG--In Sacramento, December 16, George B. HARRIS to Dellie BURAEG." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 Dec 1873.

"HARRIS/CANNON--In this city, October 21, at the residence of the bride's mother, 609 Shotwell street, by Rev. Dr. S. Woodbridge, Alfred HARRIS, of Lower Lake, Lake County, to Annie CANNON, of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 22 Oct 1879, p.4.

"HARRIS/CARRICK--At the residence of Geo. HARMS in San Francisco, Apr. 9, by Rev. J.H. SCHROEDER; Thomas M. HARRIS of Gonzales and Miss May CARRICK of Chualar." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index*, 17 Apr 1890. Transcribed by Dee.

"HARRIS/CONSADINE--In Marysville, August 20th, W. HARRIS to Maggie CONSADINE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 Aug 1865.

"HARRIS/DURFEE--In Mariposa, Nov. 14th, I.W. HARRIS to Mettie A. DURFEE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Nov 1865.

"HARRIS/GRIFFITHS--In Sacramento, December 24 Warner HARRIS and Annie M. GRIFFITHS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"HARRIS/HANSEN--Notice of Intention to Wed. Charles L. HARRIS, 38, 285 Union St., and Ne[I?]ba F. HANSEN, 29, 77 Cal[houn?] St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"HARRIS/KERR--Marriage License in San Francisco: Richard L. HARRIS, 24, 317 Leavenworth Street and Esther A. KERR, 18, 2830 Harrison Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"HARRIS/LYTTLEKER--IN PLACER COUNTY -- AUBURN (Placer Co.), April 9 - The following licenses to marry were issued here last week: John HARRIS, 30, of San Francisco, and Gertrude LYTTLEKER, 26, of Fulton..." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 9 April 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HARRIS/NOBLE--At Garberville, November 12, Geo. W. HARRIS and Alice NOBLE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 21 Nov 1885.

"HARRIS/RISLEY--San Francisco, August 3 - J.B. HARRIS to Mrs. Mary C. RISLEY." Source: Sacramento Daily Record-Union, 9 Aug 1875. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HARRIS/STANFORD--Donald HARRIS, 26, U.S. Army, and Lois STANFORD, 18, 52 Girard

#### **Marriages**

St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"HARRIS/WILLIAMS--In San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1892, Charles A. HARRIS and Emma WILLIAMS." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 12 Jan 1893. Transcribed by Dee.

"HARRISON/COLE--Marriage license issued yesterday--P. HARRISON, 10 1/2 Patton street, 21, and Leona O. COLE, 135 West Park street, 22." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"HARRISON/COLE--In this city, September 5, by Rev. Fred A. Keast, Harry Percival HARRISON to Leona Olive COLE, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"HARRIS/LYTTLEKER--AUBURN (Placer Co.), April 9 - The following licenses to marry were issued here last week: John HARRIS, 30, of San Francisco, and Gertrude LYTTLEKER, 26, of Fulton." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 6 Apr 1906, Page 10, Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HARRISON/SLOSSON--In San Francisco, May 3rd, by Rev. G.G. Lines; E.S. HARRISON of Gilroy to Miss Ida SLOSSON of San Francisco." Source: *The Pacific Coast* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 14 May 1881. Transcribed by Dee.

"HARRISON/WAITE--In this city, July 3d, by the Rev. Dr. Wadsworth, Ralph C. HARRISON to Juliet L. WAITE." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 5 July 1865.

"HARRON/BARNES--In Sacramento, August 24th, W.M. HARRON to M.E. BARNES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 Aug 1865.

"HART/APPLETON--In San Francisco, Dec. 29, Wilkin HART to Ella S. APPLETON." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 3 Jan 1873. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HART/BLUMENKRON--In this city, December 3, Philip HART and Rachel BLUMENKRON." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"HART/FREY--Marriage License Issued. John A. HART, 28, 734 Page St., and Rosa FREY, 26, 1508 Jackson St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"HART/RATHBURN--At College City, Colusa co., May 19, 1874, James F. HART, San Francisco to Ione Belle RATHBURN, San Francisco, late of Petaluma." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 11 June 1874. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HARTLEY/WHITE--MARRIED - in San Francisco, March 30th, by Rev. S.S. HARMON; Mr.

#### **Marriages**

G.P. **HARTLEY**, of Stockton, and Miss Jennie E. **WHITE**, of San Francisco, formerly of Sonora." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 7 April 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"HARTMAN/OWENS--In Auburn (Placer Co.), December 17, 1911, by the Rev. W.A. CASH, Harry G. HARTMAN of Auburn and Miss Annie Gertrude OWENS of San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Union, 22 Dec 1911. Transcribe by Betty Loose.

"HARTMANN/HARPER--Marriage license issued yesterday--Harry HARTMANN, 819 Third street, 27, and Hattie M. HARPER, 2886 Broadway, 22." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"HARTMANN/HARPER--In this city, September 5, by Rev. J.H. Schroeder, Harry HARTMANN to Hattie M. HARPER, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"HARTMEYER/OGILVIE--In this city, June 8, by the Rev. Dr. A.L. Stone, S. Lewis HARTMEYER to Charlotte A. OGILVIE, both of this city. (Detroit papers please copy.)" Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 10 June 1875.

"HARTMEYER/OGILVIE--In this city, June 5th, S. Lewis HARTMEYER to Charlotte A. OGILVIE." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 10 June 1875.

"HARTNETT/O'DONNELL--Notice of Intent to Wed. John HARTNETT, 31, 1122 Sixty-fifth St., Oakland, and Margaret O'DONNELL, 30, 2417 Curtis St., Berkeley." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"HARTSHORNE/DAVIS--In Oakland, July 8, by the Rev. Brayton, Samuel Z. HARTSHORNE to S, Maria DAVIS." Source: San Francisco Call, 25 July 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"HARTWELL/MASON--In this city, May 17, Thomas D. HARTWELL and Mary H. MASON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 May, 1886.

"HARTWELL/MASON--In this city, May 17, by the Rev. E.B. Spalding, Thomas D. HARTWELL and Mary H. MASON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 May 1886.

"HARTWELL/McBOWEN--In this city, November 26, Leonard J. HARTWELL and Julia A. McBOWEN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 30 Nov 1885.

"HARTWICK/ENESS--Robert W. HARTWICK, aged 24, and Evelyn ENESS, aged 18, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 2 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

#### **Marriages**

"HARVEY/HUBBARD--In Carson City, Aug. 13th, Joel E. HARVEY to Almeda L. HUBBARD." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 20 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"HARVEY/WALSH--In San Francisco, May 13th, by Rev. Father CONGIATO, William HARVEY of Marysville to Eliza C. WALSH of San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 19 May 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HASALINGER/SCHUTT--In San Francisco, Dec. 25th, John HASALINGER to Louisa SCHUTT." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 29 Dec 1964. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HASKILL/TILLMAN--In this city, on the 5th inst. by Rev. B. [Brinrly?], Waldo F. HASKILL and Miss Sarah TILLMAN, all of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 6 Apr 1856.

"HASKINS/KERNS--The wedding of Miss Deane KERNS and John HASKINS of San Francisco, is announced to take place on Jan. 27th." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 16 Jan 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"HASKINS/KERNS--Married in San Francisco, Jan. 27, by Rev. A.C. BANE; Ernest HASKINS and Miss Deane KERNS. [The home of Mr. & Mrs. N.H. MARTIN, at 407 Cole St., San Francisco, was the scene of a quiet but exceedingly pretty wedding Tuesday evening, when Miss Deane KERNS, the niece of Mr. & Mrs. N.H. MARTIN, became the bride of Ernest HASKINS, of San Jose...The bride is the niece of Mr. & Mrs. H.B. HARRIS, of this place. She is a graduate of the Santa Clara High School and an accomplished musician. The groom is one of San Jose's younger generation of energetic businessmen. Mr. & Mrs. HASKINS will reside in their beautiful home in San Jose, already fitted up by the bridegroom.]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 30 Jan 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"HASLAM/REED--In Tuolumne county, Sept. 26th, at the residence of Mr. GALLS, by Rev. J.L. Burchard, B.F. HASLAM to Rachel REED." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Oct 1865.

"HASTE/DeYOUNG--In San Francisco, Sept 16, J.A. HASTE to Laura D. DeYOUNG." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 9 Oct 1871. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HASTINGS/ATCHISON--In San Rafael (Marin Co.), November 28, 1911, Arthur C. HASTINGS, formerly of Biggs, and Miss Ida C. ATCHISON, formerly of Oroville, both of San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Union, 5 Dec 1911. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HATCH/HAWES--In this city, October 31, by the Rev. Dr. Beers, Francis M. HATCH of Honolulu and Alicia HAWES of San Francisco. No cards." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 3 Nov 1888, p. 8.

"HATT/HARRIGAN--In Napa, Nov. 22d, Albert E. HATT to Ellen HARRIGAN." Source: San

#### **Marriages**

Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 Nov 1865.

"HAUGH/JONES--In this city, November 27, by the Rev. Dr. Woodbridge, James G. HAUGH, of San Francisco, to Ella E. JONES of McKeesport, Pa." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 3 Dec 1873.

"HAUGH/WOLTON--In this city, December 20, 1898, at the residence of the bride's cousin, Mr. and Mrs. J.E. FINCH, by the Rev. Henry E. Cooke, rector Trinity Church, S.J. HAUGH and Josie M. WOLTON, both of Sutter county, California." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 7 Jan 1899.

"HAUSER/BROWN--In this city, December 14, 1898, by Jude J.E. Barry, Edwin HAUSER and Margaret B. BROWN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 30 Dec 1898, p. 11.

"HAUSMANN/HATFIELD--Adolph HAUSMANN, 42, 21 Shotwell street; Elizabeth A. HATFIELD, 30, Alameda." Source: *San Francisco Examiner,* 23 September 1904. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"HAVENS/CUTTER--In this city, September 7 by the Rev. C. D. Barrows. Howard C. HAVENS to Mary Florence CUTTER." Source: *San Francisco Daily Report*, Vol. XXXVIII No. 60, 9 Sept 1887. Transcribed by Adrienne.

"HAVERSON/WILSON--In this city, June 11th, by the Rev. Dr. Cheney, A.A. HAVERSON to Eliza M. WILSON." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 8 July 1865.

"HAWE/McKEON--In this city, May 17, by the Rev. Samuel Hirst, James HAWE and Ida McKEON, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 21 May 1893, page 7.

"HAWKINS/DUNSHEE--At San Francisco, Oct. 30th, by Rev. R. Boyns; W.S. HAWKINS of Hollister, to Miss Grace DUNSHEE of San Francisco. [...wedding took place at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr.& Mrs. C.E. DUNSHEE, 417 Ridley St.... Miss Bell BURISON was bridesmaid and Irving HAWKINS, brother of the groom, acted as best man... They will live in Hollister...]." Source: San Benito Advance, 11 Nov 1890. Transcribed by Dee.

"HAWKINS/FOWLER--Married in San Francisco, March 24th, by Rev. G.S. CONNELL; Lee HAWKINS, of Solano county, and Miss Rada FOWLER, of San Joaquin county." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 30 Mar 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

"HAWKINS/MAYNES--Miss Catherine W. MAYNES of Chicago, Illinois, and Jesse J. HAWKINS of

San Francisco were married last night at the parsonage of the Oak Park Baptist Church by Rev. W.C. **WHITAKER**. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Nettie E. **MAYNES**. The couple

#### **Marriages**

will make their home in San Anselmo." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 25 Feb 1919. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HAWKINS/SCHOOL--In this city, October 9, by Archbishop Alemany, Arthur K. HAWKINS to Georgia SCHOOL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call. 14 Oct 1873.

"HAWTHORNE/HITE--In Sacramento, Nov. 2d, J.C. HAWTHORNE to Lou HITE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 Nov 1865.

"HAY/BEATON--William HAY, 24, and Jemina B. BEATON, 24, both of 2177 Turk street. [marriage license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"HAYDEN/WALCOTT--In this city, October 7, at St. Rose's Church, by the Rev. Father Nugent, Patrick HAYDEN to Theresa J. WALCOTT." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 19 Oct 1879, p.7.

"HAYES/PEARSON--At Silver Mountain, August 23d, W.O. HAYES to Mrs. E.L. PEARSON." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 6 Sept 1865.

"HAYES/ROTHERMEL--In this city, January 24, by the Very Rev. J.J. Prendergast, T. Abe HAYES and Maud ROTHERMEL." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 27 Jan 1894, p. 7.

"HAYWARD/DIBBLE--HAYWARD, Henderson to Julia DIBBLE April 22, 1897." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), p. 80. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"HAZARD/GELLER--At San Gabriel Mission, October 3, Henry T. HAZARD to Carrie GELLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Oct 1873.

"HAZELTON/KENNEDY--The wedding of Miss Carrie KENNEDY, of Healdsburg, and Capt. C.F. HAZELTON of Liverpool, took place in San Francisco on Oct. 11th. The happy couple departed on the first steamer for Calcutta, via Japan." Source: *Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 29 Oct 1887. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HAZZARD/JAEGER--Notice of Intention to Wed. Lloyd HAZZARD, 22, 306 Waller St., and Blanch A. JAEGER, 21, South San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"HEAD/SULLIVAN--Young Woman Formerly Of Marysville Married In San Francisco ... A former Marysville young woman, Miss Annie E. **SULLIVAN**, was married in San Francisco this week to Raymond J. **HEAD**, of San Jose, formerly of Rowling Green, Ky. The marriage ceremony was

#### **Marriages**

performed in St. Agnes Church. Anthony **MULLER** served as best man, and Miss Katherine **SULLIVAN**, a sister of the bride, was bridesmaid." Source: *The Saturday Bee (Sacramento, CA)*, 8 Sept 1906, page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HEADEN/BARBIE--In Colusa, June 27, S. HEADEN to Ollie BARBIE." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 7 July 1875.

"HEALY/CAMPBELL.--In this city, January 19, Daniel HEALY and Eliza CAMPBELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Jan 1882.

"HEALY/ROBERSON--In this city, July 7, Daniel D. HEALY to Jennie ROBERSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 July 1881.

"HEARN/BUCHANAN--In this city, April 8, by the Rev. F.F. Jewell, Richard HEARN to Mary A. BUCHANAN, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 11 Apr 1876, p. 6. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"HEATON/COURTS--In San Francisco, February 23, 1920, Fred HEATON of McCloud and Miss Julia COURTS, formerly of Dunsmuir." Source: Sacramento Bee, 6 March 1920, p. 20. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"HEATON/COURTS--Miss Julia COURTS, a well known local girl, was married recently in San Francisco to Fred HEATON, of McCloud. The couple will make their home in McCloud." Source: Sacramento Bee, 13 March 1920; page 19. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"HECKERT/BASSETT--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 30th, at the residence of the bride's parents, by Dr. O.P. FITZGERALD; Henry HECKERT of York (Penn.), and Miss Dollie A BASSETT of San Francisco. [The bride is the daughter of J.M. BASSETT, one of the editors of the San Francisco 'Post,' and formerly of the 'Republican' of this city, and the bridegroom is a gentleman from Pennsylvania. They were married at 2 o'clock last Saturday afternoon at the residence of the bride's parents. The young couple left San Francisco on the steamer John L. Stephens for Portland, Oregon, where they propose to spend the Winter. The estimable young bride has many intimate and warm friends in Stockton, who will ever rejoice to learn of her happiness and good fortune.]" Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 4 Dec 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"HEDBERG/ROBINS--In this city, May 4th, Alfred HEDBERG to Jane A. ROBINS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 6 May 1880, page 3.

"HEDQUIST/SKOGLUND--In this city, March 28, 1891, by the Rev. C.J. Esbjorn, John HEDQUIST and Augusta SKOGLUND, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 2 Apr 1891.

#### **Marriages**

"HEFFERNAN/GORDAN--In Oakland, June 9, 1994. Henry HEFFERNAN and Marion GORDAN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Nov 1884.

"HEILENMANN/HAUGH--In Marysville, Sept. 16th, John HEILENMANN to Mary HAUGH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Sept 1865.

"HEILMAN/HUGHES--In this city, June 8, by Rev. J.N. Parker, Charles HEILMAN to Annie HUGHES, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 12 June 1881.

"HEIMMERTE/WAGNER--In this city, August 6th, Frederick HEIMMERTE to Hannah WAGNER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 Aug 1865.

"HEIN/KLEINKLAUS--In Oakland, November 22, Wm. HEIN and Mary KLEINKLAUS." Source: Daily Alta California, 27 Nov 1885.

"HEINS/FREESE--In this city, October 1, at St. Paul's Church, by the Rev. J.N. Buehler, John H. HEINS to Caroline Margaret FREESE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 Oct 1873.

"HEINS/MYERS--In San Francisco, Oct. 30, Conrad HEINS to Lizzie MYERS." Source: Sacramento Bee, 2 Nov 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HEINSCH/JONES--In this city, October 21, Herman W. HEINSCH and Nellie E. JONES." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 24 Oct 1885.

"HEINSDORFF/KLETT--In San Francisco, October 3, 1875, Gustave HEINSDORFF to Dora KLETT." Source: Sacramento Bee, 8 Oct 1875. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"HEINTZENBERGER.--In Alameda, December 10, Julius A. HEINTZENBERGER, a native of Hamburg, Germany, aged 83 years and 6 months." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 13 Dec 1890. Transcribed by Susan Quinn.

"HEINZ/REUTER--In this city, September 7, by the Rev. J.Bm. Buehler, Henry HEINZ to Mary M. REUTER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Sept 1873.

"HEITMULLER/FRANCK--In this city, September 7, by the Rev. W. Lobshceid, William HEITMULLER to Louisa FRANCK, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Sept 1873.

"HEKLERMAN/FLICKINGER--Augustus HEKLERMAN, 25, and Florence B. FLICKINGER, 18, both of Vallejo." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

#### **Marriages**

"HELD/FREHE--In San Francisco, Aug. 30th, George HELD to Lina FREHE." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 3 Sept 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HELLING/PAGE--In this city, June 26th, by Judge H.J. Wells, George HELLING to Olive PAGE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 June 1865.

"HELLMAN/SCHWARZCHILD--HELLMAN, Maurice S. to Alice SCHWARZCHILD July 6, 1889." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), p. 122. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"HELMUTH/JULIA--In this city, May 18, 1902 by Rev John G. VOGEL, Louis C. HELMUTH and Catherine JULIA, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 20, May 1902, page 13. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"HELSTRUP/SUTTON--In this city December 31, by Rev. SAWTELLE, Edward HELSTRUP to Alice J. SUTTON, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Call, 5 January 1869, page 2. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"HEMPHILL/DISQUE--In San Francisco, January 12, 1878, A. HEMPHILL to Eliza M. DISQUE." Source: Sacramento Bee, 15 Jan 1878, p. 2. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"HELMKE/SHONE--At Fishkill, Sonoma county, F. HELMKE to Miss A.E. SHONE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 Nov 1865.

"HELSE/VICE--Marriage license issued yesterday--Albert P. HELSE, 1613 Lyon street, 21, and Alice A. VICE, 1616 Golden Gate avenue, 19." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"HENDERSON/CLEAL--In Sacramento, August 15th, Wm. A. HENDERSON to Mrs. Lavina B. CLEAL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 18 Aug 1865.

"HENDERSON/JOHNSON--MARRIAGE - in this city, July 27, at the residence of Mrs. McCLELLAN, by the Rev. J.G. GASMANN; Mr. G.W.K. HENDERSON to Miss Jennie JOHNSON, both of San Francisco." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 28 July 1865. Transcribed by Dee.

"HENDERSON/MONTEITH--In this city, Nov 22d, by Rev. Dr. Wadsworth, B. HENDERSON to Nettie G. MONTEITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Nov 1865.

"HENDERSON/MORPHY--In this city, July 22d, by the Rev. H. Goodwin, Thomas P. HENDERSON to Susan MORPHY." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 24 July 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"HENDRICK/PIXLEY--In Carson City, Nov. 15th, Edward C. HENDRICK to Carrie L. PIXLEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Nov 1865.

"HENDRICKSON/WHITE--In San Francisco, June 24th, Rev. C.R. HENDRICKSON, pastor of the Baptist Church in Stockton, to Mrs. H. Maria WHITE, daughter of D.N. BREED, of San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Bee, 26 June 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HENKEL/SMITH--In this city, Sept. 29th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, William HENKEL to Rosa SMITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1865.

"HENNE/SCHINDLER--In this city, October 17, by the Rev. J. FUENDELING, John HENNE to Adelheid SCHINDLER, both of this city." Source: *Alta California*, 20 Oct 1880, p.4. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"HENNESSY/CHOPE--In this city, June 2, by the Rev. W.L. Githens, James HENNESSY to Nellie CHOPE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 5 June 1881.

"HENSHAW/MEADOR--Yesterday in Santa Rosa, George M. HENSHAW of Vikol Mine, Az. and LeonoraMEADOR, of Santa Rosa, were united in marriage, Hymen's cords being gracefully interwoven by Rev. T.H.B. ANDERSON. Mr./Mrs. HENSHAW were students of Pacific Methodist College one year ago; but postponed graduation until yesterday. They left the residence of Mrs. A.J. HALL on Beaver St., for San Francisco, under a shower of rice. Blessings on the happy couple." Source: Sonoma Democrat (Santa Rosa, CA), 12 Jan 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HENSLEY/CARTER--In this city, December 2, by the Rev. Father Melvin, William J. HENSLEY and Nettie CARTER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 7 Dec 1890, p.7.

"HENSON/DICK--In Placerville, July 3, William L. HENSON to Jennie DICK." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 July 1879.

"HENTSCHEL/MASTING--In this city, February 7, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Ernst J. HENTSCHEL to Anna MASTING." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Feb 1869.

"HEPBURN/HEPBURN--Divorce - In the 15th District Court, July 14, by Judge **DWINNELE**, Anne **HEPBURN** from Fredrick **HEPBURN**. Cause- Willful Desertion. Plaintiff allowed to resume her married name; Anne **TOMPKINS**." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 15 July 1868, page 2. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

#### **Marriages**

"HERBERT/REILLY--Joseph HERBERT was quietly married in San Francisco last Tuesday to Miss

**REILLY**, who, we are informed, is an estimable and accomplished young lady...He is one of our prominent farmers..." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 27 Feb 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"HERBST/COLEMAN--The marriage notice in Wednesday's Examiner of C.S. HERBST Jr. and Miss Maggie COLEMAN was unauthorized by either party, no such marriage having taken place." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Apr 1888.

"HERENDEEN/CARLETON--MARRIED - in San Francisco, Oct. 6th, at the Second Congregational Church, by Rev. J.A. BENTON; Capt. E. HERENDEEN to Etta B. CARLETON, all of San Francisco." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 15 Oct 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"HERIST/ROBINSON--In North San Juan, Nevada county, September 3d, John HERIST to Margaret ROBINSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Sept 1865.

"HERMAN/KASSITY--In San Francisco, Dec. 5th, Emile HERMAN to Kate KASSITY." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 8 Dec 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HERMAN/STOLL--In Woodland, July 6, Geo. HERMAN to Annie STOLL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 13 July 1873.

"HERMANN/MEYER--On Tuesday evening of last week, J.S. HERMANN of Fresno City, and Minnie MEYER were married at the California Hotel in San Francisco. They will reside in Fresno." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 7 Apr 1892. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HERNDON/HUBBERT--In this city, March 7, Walter B. HERNDON and Hattie E. HUBBERT." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 13 March 1895.

"HERRING/COLLINS--In this city, January 1, by the Rev. F. Hansen, William HERRING to Mary Jane COLLINS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 5 Jan 1870.

"HERRINGTON/HERRINGTON--Charles H. HERRINGTON was divorced yesterday from Debora A. HERRINGTON. The decree is on the ground of desertion." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 16 March 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"HERRMANN/GREEN--In this city, May 1, at the bride's residence, by the Rev. Father Franchi, H.G. HERRMANN of Philadelphia and Miss Essie **GREEN** of San Francisco." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 May 1887, p. 8.

#### **Marriages**

"HERRMANN/MAYRISCH--In Alameda, December 5, by Rev. J. Fuendeling, William HERRMANN and Ida MAYRISCH." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 8 Dec 1885.

"HERSOM/WORTH--In this city, August 27, by Rev. Dr. Case, Walter HERSOM to Alice H. WORTH, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 30 Aug 1893.

"HERTHELOT/McCAHILL--MARRIED in New York city, Oct. 29th, Dr. W.H. HERTHELOT, of New Orleans, to Lila, eldest daughter of Phillip McCAHILL, of Stockton. [San Francisco papers please copy.]" Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 2 Nov 1864. Transcribed by Dee.

"HERTZ/BRESLAUER--In Santa Barbara, March 25, 1891, by the Rev. D. Meyerson, Louis HERTZ of San Francisco and Laura BRESLAUER of Santa Barbara." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 28 March 1891.

"HERZOG/HERZOG--Actions for divorce were commenced yesterday by...Lottie HERZOG against Oscar HERZOG, on the ground of failure to provide." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 12 March 1899, p. 30. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"HESTER/COLE--In this city, December 25, by Justice Pennie, Basil A. HESTER to Miss Alvina A. COLE, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 27 Dec 1873.

"HETTY/VOLTMER--In this city, December 15, 1898, by the Rev. R. Emery, J.F. HETTY and Magdalena VOLTMER." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 29 Dec 1898.

"HETTY/VOLTMER--In this city, December 15, by the Rev. J.A. Emery, Julius F. HETTY and Helen VOLTMER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 29 Dec 1898.

"HEUER/TABER--In San Francisco, Feb. 13th, George C.W. HEUER to Anna C. TABER." Source: Sacramento Bee, 22 Feb 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HEWITT/GOODWIN--In this city, March 9, by the Rev. W.S. Neales, Charles HEWITT to Laura E. GOODWIN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 15 March 1887. Transcribed by Chris Havnar.

"HEWITT/HENDRICKS--Monday at high noon, the Grace Methodist church of San Francisco, was the scene of a quiet wedding, when Miss Eva HENDRICKS, daughter of Mr/Mrs. William HENDRICKS, of the west side, became the bride of Charles H. HEWITT of Berkeley. Miss HENDRICKS is a graduate of the local high school, class of 1913. She was a teacher at the Lytton Orphanage until the close of the last term. The groom is the son of C.H. HEWITT of the Northwestern Pacific Railroad. The newlyweds will make their home in Ukiah after a honeymoon at Salt Lake City." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 20 Aug

#### **Marriages**

1920. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HEYD/FALCO--In San Luis Obispo, June 8, Louis HEYD to Eliza FALCO." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 June 1881.

"HEYDENFELDT/WILLI--CHARGES HUSBAND WITH BIGAMY--Thor O. HEYDENFELDT, a son of the late Chief Justice Solomon HEYDENFELDT, is under arrest at San Francisco charged with bigamy. HEYDENFELDT was arrested last night on complaint of his first wife, who resides in this city [Sacramento] with her mother at 1424 K Street. She is the sister of Mrs. C. V. TALMAGE, whose marriage to and divorce from the wealthy and aged rancher of Trask Landing created quite a stir a few years ago. HEYDENFELDT married her at San Rafael September 1, 1901, and claims she was divorced from him in San Francisco in 1904, but it appears there is no record of the decree. On August 1, 1905, he married Miss Clarice WILLI at San Rafael and the latter refuses to believe him guilty of the crime charged." Source: Sacramento Bee, 8 January 1906, p.1o. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"HEYDENFELDT/HEYDENFELDT Gives Bail -- Thor O. HEYDENFELDT, charged by Josephine MAHERHEYDENFELDT with bigamy, is out on bail in San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Bee, 9 Jan 1906, p.10. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"HEYMANSON/SHAWL--In San Francisco, January 1, 1878, B. HEYMANSON to Adelaide SHAWL." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 4 Jan 1878, p.3. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"HICKERSON/SNYDER--At Indian Valley, July 20th, F. HICKERSON to Julia A. SNYDER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Sept 1865.

"HICKEY/CUMMINS--In this city, February 26, by Rev. Dr. W.W. Case, Emmet M. HICKEY and Mary CUMMINGS, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 28 Feb 1895.

"HICKOX/DULEY--In Siskiyou county, Oct. 26th, J.D. HICKOX to Elvira L. DULEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Nov 1865.

"HIGBY/HUME--Mr. J.R. HIGBY and Miss Alma HUME were quietly married at the home of the bride's parents in San Francisco Tuesday. The bride, though a stranger to Hollister, is well known socially in San Francisco and Oakland. She is a charming and attractive young lady and is sure to make friends rapidly. Mr. HIGBY is too well known and popular to need any introduction to our people. Mr. & Mrs. HIGBY arrived Wednesday from San Francisco and will make their home in the Santa Ana valley..." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 14 Apr 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"HIGBY/RINGOT--In this city, Sept. 21st, Wm. HIGBY, M.C., to Nellie M., daughter of Joseph

#### **Marriages**

RINGOT, Esq., of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Sept 1865.

"HIGGINS/DUTY--In San Francisco, April 30, 1894, by Rev. Ed. WALK; W.B. HIGGINS and Miss Belle DUTY, both of Monterey." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 10 May 1894. Transcribed by Dee.

"HIGGINS/COLEMAN--In this city, February 27, Thomas F. HIGGINS and Katie J. COLEMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 1 March 1895.

"HIGGINS/CONNELL--In this city, December 3, Wm. J. HIGGINS and Mamie CONNELL." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 7 Dec 1885.

"HIGGINS/LEVY--In this city, March 2, 1890, Charles HIGGINS and Lottie LEVY." Source: San Francisco Call, 3 April 1890, page 8.

"HIGGINS/SCOTT--Same place [Portland, Oregon], on the 29th December by Rev. C.S. Kingley, Mr. W.L. **HIGGINS** to Miss Mary E. **SCOTT**." Source: *Alta California*, 12 Jan 1853. Submitted by Martha Richards.

"HIGGINS/SHERWOOD--In this city January 1, by Justice J.C. PENNIE, J.B. HIGGINS to Miss M.J. SHERWOOD." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 5 January 1869, page 2. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"HIGGS/BELLEAU--In this City, October 9, by the Rev. Dr. Ellis, Thomas HIGGS and Blanche A. (widow of **DOUGLAS**) nee **BELLEAU**." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 26 Oct 1889, p. 8. Contact: Sylvia Mast slyviamgte

"HIGGS/HARRIS--In this city, October 20, by Rev. W.L. Githens, John HIGGS to Miss Alice HARRIS, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 22 Oct 1884. Contact: Sylvia Mast slyviamgte

"HILDEBRADT/RIEGELHUTH--In San Francisco, Oct. 30, John HILDEBRADT to Juliane RIEGELHUTH." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 2 Nov 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HILDEBRAND/WALLIN--In this city, December 30, William HILDEBRAND and Ida WALLIN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"HILDEBRANT/BECKER--In this city, January 10, by Rev. Father Wolfe, George HILDEBRANT to Bernad[ina?] BECKER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 11 Jan 1886.

"HILDEBRANT/TIETJEN--December 21, by the Rev. W. Lobscheid, George HILDEBRANT to

#### **Marriages**

Catharine **TIETJEN**, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 22 Dec 1873.

"HILDRETH/POLLOCK.-In San Francisco, Cal., Oct 1, 1903, J. Lee HILDRETH and Miss Olivia POLLOCK." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen Co., Cal.), 21 Oct 1903. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"HILER--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Nov. 16 -- The will of Moses HILER, filed in the Probate Court, leaves all his property to his brother Cedar HILER, and sister Mary ELLIOTT, of this city [San Francisco], who are appointed executor and executrix." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 17 Nov 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"HILL/WELLMAN-HILL-WELLMAN Nuptials--Robert HILL and Miss Amy S. WELLMAN were married in San Francisco on March 18th. The groom was born and raised in Nevada City, being the son of Mrs. Robert HILL of that city. He is a sober, steady and industrious young man, holding a good position in San Francisco. The bride is a daughter of Miles WELLMAN of Erle and a triplet sister to Aaron and Amos WELLMAN, better known as the Yuba county triplets. Their many friends wish them much joy and happiness, as they journey through life. They will reside in San Francisco for the present." Source: Marysville Daily Appeal, 30 Mar 1907, page 1. Transcribed by Kathy Sedlar.

"HILMER/MARLOW--In this city, March 28, 1894 by the Rev. J. FUENDELING, Fred L. HILMER and May E. MARLOW." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 30 March 1894, page 8. Transcribed by Marina Cole.

"HILL/MILLS--In this city, July 8, by the Rev. H.D. Lathrop, Capt. J.E. HILL to Mary C. MILLS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 July 1875.

"HILL/WHITE--San Francisco, March 24, William HILL to Mary WHITE." Source: *Sacramento Daily Union*, 27 March 1877. Transcribed by Marilyn Demas.

"HILLER/LADD--In San Francisco, Oct 5. 1875, David A. HILLER, M.D. to Mrs. Sallie L. LADD." Source: Sacramento Bee, 8 Oct 1875. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"HILLMAN/FOLGER--In this city, December 3, John R. HILLMAN and Lillie FOLGER." Source: Daily Alta California, 7 Dec 1885.

"HINDS/McGRATH--Marriage License Issued. Alfred W. HINDS, 29, 1922 Lake St., and Lillian G. McGRATH, 26, 4061 Twenty-fifth St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"HINKLE/TRESE--Married in San Francisco, Dec. 25, 1889, C.D. HINKLE, Santa Cruz, to Lucie

#### **Marriages**

**TRESE**, Sonoma." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA) 4 Jan 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HINKLE/FRESE--Married in San Francisco, Dec. 25th, C.D. HINKLE, of Santa Cruz, and Lucie FRESE, of Sonoma." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 11 Jan 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HINKLEY/HINKLEY--Judge Pratt granted Marie HINCKLEY a divorce from Luther HINCKLEY, awarding their child to its mother's custody." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 9 Feb 1865. Transcribed by Dee.

"HINTERMAN/SCHLESINGER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Jean HINTERMAN, aged 27, and Frank SCHLESINGER aged 25, both of San Francisco." Source: Daly City Record, 17 Oct 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"HIPPLEY/HUME--In this city, by Rev. Father WOLFE, Charles A. HIPPLEY of Erie, Pa., to Louise HUME of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 14 October 1886, page 4. Transcribed by Kirsten Healy.

"HIRSCH/LEVY--In this city, Nov. 8th, by Rev. Dr. Ekmann, Leopold HIRSCH to Flore[..te?] LEVY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 Nov 1865.

"HIRST/DORN--Married in Salinas City, at the Church of the Sacred Heart, Aug. 5, by Rev. Father **STOETERS**; Charles Hubert **HIRST**, of San Francisco, and Miss Mabel Teresa **DORN**, eldest daughter of Judge N.A. **DORN**, of Salinas." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 14 Aug 1896. Transcribed by Dee.

"HISCHFELD/ASHER--In this city, December 14, by the Rev. Dr Falk Vidaver, Marcus HISCHFELD to Miss Minnie ASHER of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 16 Dec 1884, p. 8. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

"HISCOX/GRIEST--On Wednesday evening, of last week, a very notable event occurred at the home of Mr./Mrs. John YOUNG on Sheridan St. It was the occasion of the marriage of Miss Artie GRIEST, one of Healdsburgs leading society ladies and Richard HISCOX of San Francisco." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 26 Nov 1891. (Story pg. 3 col. 6). Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HISCOX/SHEWBRIDGE--In San Francisco, April 19, 1916, to Earl L. HISCOX, 21, formerly of Nevada City, and Miss Mary SHEWBRIDGE, 21, formerly of Grass Valley." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 24 Apr 1916. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HISLIP/PATTERSON--Married at San Francisco, July 14th, by Rev. O.P. FITZGERALD; [illeg]

#### **Marriages**

Jamin F. **HISLIP** and Miss Mary Frances **PATTERSON**, both formerly of Stanislaus county." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 22 July 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"HITCHCOCK/HUMPHRY--Pacific Grove Notes -- Miss Bessie HUMPHRY was married in San Francisco Monday to W.A. HITCHCOCK of Tacoma, W.T. She is a niece of Mrs. S. HUMPHRY of the Grove, and resided here with her uncle, Mr. PADDELFORD. She was highly esteemed by all of her acquaintances. The young couple go on directly to Tacoma, where their future home will be." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index*, 7 March 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"HITE/HITE--THE INDIAN WOMAN WINS. By Associated Press. SAN FRANCISCO, Dec. 2. -Lucy HITE, the Indian woman of Mariposa county, has one her suit brought to establish her right
as the lawful wife of John R. HITE, the millionaire minor and stock raiser. A dispatch received by
ex-Judge Van R. PATERSON to-day conveyed the intelligence that Judge JONES has rendered
a decision in her favor, holding that she was the lawful wife of HITE from 1871 to 1886; that she
is entitled to a divorce, division of the community property and alimony, with \$4000 as attorney
fees." Source: San Jose Mercury, 3 Dec 1899, p.2. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"HOBB/McINTYRE--Marriage license issued yesterday--James HOBB, Cloverdale, 40, and Vina E. McINTYRE, Cloverdale, 29." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"HOBSON/LANGENESE.-In San Francisco, Dec. 10th, David HOBSON, of Santa Clara County, to Mary LANGENESE." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 12 Dec 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HODGE/WHITE--In Buffalo, New York, February 26th, John G,. HODGE of San Francisco to Aristine B., daughter of Leonard WHITE." Source: *Sacramento Daily Union*, 8 April 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HOEFER/CITRON--In this city, October 27, J.P. HOEFER and Leah S. CITRON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Nov 1884.

"HOEFLER/ALTHMUS--In this city, December 20, L. HOEFLER and Emma M. ALTHMUS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 1 Jan 1890. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"HOFFMAN/HAEGER--In this city, Sept. 30th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, Charles C. HOFFMAN to Louisa F. HAEGER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1865.

"HOFFMAN/MORGAN--At Michigan Bluff, June 28, G.W. HOFFMAN to Mary J. MORGAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 July 1875.

"HOFFMAN/WIENER--In Grass Valley, Chas. HOFFMAN to Sophie WIENER." Source: San

#### **Marriages**

Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 Oct 1873.

"HOFFMANN/HAUBER--In this city, October 4, 1893, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Henry HOFFMANN and Emilie HAUBER." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 11 October 1893, page 10.

"HOFFMANN/SAND--In this city, on the 1st of July, by Judge James G. Penny, Paul HOFFMANN to Louise SAND." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 July 1881.

"HOGAN/HOGAN--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Jan. 18 -- Judge Pratt today granted William H. HOGAN a divorce from his wife, Ellen S. HOGAN, on the ground of desertion." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 19 Jan 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"HOGAN/SIEBERT--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] HOGAN, John W. - 35, 26 Taraval Ave, SIEBERT, Antoinette Frances - 29, 2591 Thirty-second Ave." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"HOLCOMB/CARR--Married in this city [Stockton], Dec. 31st, by Rev. W.W. BRIER, at the residence of the bride's father, Judge L.T. CARR; Wm. A. HOLCOMB of San Francisco, and Miss Delia Louisa CARR." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 1 Jan 1873. Transcribed by Dee.

"HOLDEN/CAIN--[Marriage license issued to] Charles A. HOLDEN, 39, city, and Mattie CAIN, 29, 244 Capp street." Source: San Francisco Call, 6 Feb 1906.

"HOLLAND/HOLLAND--CHANGE OF VENUE - In the divorce suit of Mary M. HOLLAND vs. Patrick HOLLAND, commenced in San Francisco, a motion for a change of venue to Sacramento county, made by defendant, was granted a few days ago in San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 6 Apr 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HOLLE/SAUER--In this city, October 4, Remiglus HOLLE and Catherine SAUER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Oct 1884.

"HOLLINGS/BARUTH--In San Francisco, Feb. 5th, Henry HOLLINGS to Anna Maria Carolina BARUTH." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 9 Feb 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HOLLINGSWORTH/McCARTHY--In Woodland, October 16, by Rev. J. W. Brryant, George W. HOLLINGSWORTH to Emily McCARTHY." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 14 Oct 1883, p.7, col.8. Transcribed by Margie Hinton.

"HOLMES/CAMFIELD--Near Sacramento, October 7, James W. HOLMES and Flora E. CAMFIELD." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 Oct 1885.

#### **Marriages**

"HOLMES/ESTABROOK--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 15th, John C. HOLMES and Mary ESTABROOK." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 23 Feb 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

"HOLMES/KNOWLTON--In this city, May 10, at the residence of the officiating minister, Rev. C.V. Anthony, Ellis A. HOLMES to Mis Mary L. KNOWLTON, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 May 1881.

"HOLMES/SHATTUCK--William F. HOLMES, of Knight's Valley, and Miss Jennie SHATTUCK were united in holy matrimonial bonds at the brides' home in San Francisco Wednesday evening. One or two friends from this city attended the wedding." Source: *Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 8 Jan 1887. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HOLMES/STEVENS--In Grass Valley, July 16th, Harry B. HOLMES to Carrie B. STEVENS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 July 1865.

"HOLMES/TAYLOR---At the Penn Valley House, Aug. 13th, James P. HOLMES to Kate TAYLOR." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 17 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"HOLMES/WORTHINGTON--At El Dorado, William H. HOLMES to Maud WORTHINGTON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Aug 1865.

"HOLSTINE/REILLY--LeRoy C. HOLSTINE, 24, Presidio, and Margaret M. REILLY, 23, 39 Lippard Ave." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"HOLT/DAVIES--In Napa, Nov 19th, Wm. HOLT to Anna DAVIES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 Nov 1865.

"HOLTZ/ASHLEY--In San Francisco, Jan 8th, Louis HOLTZ to Matilda ASHLEY." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 12 Jan 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HOLTZ/DUNN--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 27, by Rev. W.E. DUGAN; Max HOLTZ and Miss O. Mabel DUNN." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 5 Dec 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"HOLUBAR/ALLEN--In this city, May 23, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Constantin HOLUBAR and Margaret ALLEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 May, 1886.

"HOLZ/MERKLE--In this city, June 7th, Louis HOLZ to Katie MERKLE." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 June 1875.

"HOLZE/MERKLE--In this city, June 7, Louis HOLZE to Katie MERKLE." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 18 June 1875.

#### **Marriages**

"HONER/ZIMMER--In Oakland, July 8, Joseph HONER and Frieda ZIMMER, both of Oakland." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 Jul 1883 page Y.

"HOOD/WATSON--Married at San Francisco, Aug. 27, 1867, P.B. HOOD, of Santa Rosa and Amelia WATSON, of San Francisco." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 4 Sept 1867. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HOOK/BERMINGHAM--In this city, at the Church of the Advent, December 25, by the Rev. Dr. Lathrop, Henry HOOK to Miss Elizabeth A. BERMINGHAM. (No cards.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 Dec 1873.

"HOOK/CAIN--In San Francisco, Aug. 24th, Henry HOOK to Rosina CAIN." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 28 Aug 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HOOK/VALENTIA--In this city, June 19, at the pastoral residence, by the Rev. Father Morrissey, Benjamin F. HOOK to Emilie VALENTIA, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 July 1873. [Note: VALENTIA should read VALENCIA.] Contact: Julia Christy jchristyrangeweb

"HOOKER/BIRD--MARRIED? in San Francisco, Aug. 19th, at the Church of the Advent, by Rev. Daniel **KENDIG**; Captain Ambrose E. **HOOKER**, U.S.A., to Delia A. **BIRD**." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 23 Aug 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"HOOKER/RAMSDELL--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, Dec. 27th, by the Rev. T. Starr King; Wm. D. HOOKER, of Stockton, to Eliza RAMSDELL, of Medbury, Massachusetts." Source: Stockton Daily Argus, 5 Jan 1863. Transcribed by Dee.

"HOOPER/HOOPER--Fred H. HOOPER has brought suit against his wife, Dora G. HOPPER for an interlocutory decree of divorce on the ground of desertion. The couple was married in San Francisco on August 20, 1901. There is one minor child, Westly Irving HOOPER, the custody of whom the plaintiff wishes defendant to have, provided he may be permitted to see the boy at stated times. The community property consists of lots 47 and 48, block A, Mission Tract, Daly City. Plaintiff asks that the property be divided equally between himself and wife. Henry Ward BROWN is the attorney for Mr. HOPPER." Source: *Daly City Record*, 30 Jan 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"HOOS/TUCKIS--In Dutch Flat, July 10, F.C. HOOS to Mrs. Carolina TUCKIS." Source: *Alta California*, 17 July 1879.

"HOOS/TUCKIS--In Dutch Flat, July 10, F.C. HOOS to Mrs. Carolina TUCKIS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 July 1879.

#### **Marriages**

"HOOVER/MARKHAM--In this city, July 5, by the Rev. A.C. Bane, Ulysses G. HOOVER and Grace E. MARKHAM, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 7 July 1901.

"HOPE/EDWARDS--At Shaw's Flat, Tuolumne County, September 3, Edgar G. HOPE to Eliza H. EDWARDS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 Sept. 1873.

"HOPKINS/DILLON--In San Francisco, November 21st, J.P. HOPKINS to Ellen DILLON." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 23 Nov 1858. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HOPKINS/GASTER--In Watsonville, July 2, James HOPKINS to Mrs. H.A. GASTER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 July 1879.

"HOPKINS/PEARSON--In this city, Dec 21st, by Rev. B.T. Martin, Wirt HOPKINS to Rebecca A. PEARSON, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 23 Dec 1865.

"HOPSON/THOMAS--Yreka (Siskiyou Co.), April 1 - The following marriage licenses have been issued during the past week ... Douglas **HOPSON**, aged 44, of Sawyers Bar, and Alice B. **THOMAS**, aged 36, of San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 1 April 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HORAN/BONNARD--In this city, October 24, J. D. HORAN to Helan A. BONNARD, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 26 Oct 1879, p.7. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"HORN/HORN--In Oakland, June 17, by the Rev. Father McSweeney, F.J. HORN and Francis HORN, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 19 June 1888.

"HORN/PLATT--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] John W, HORN, Floretta M. PLATT--28-21." Source: *San Francisco Daily Report*, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df.

"HORNBUCKLE/HALL--Married at San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1889, T.J. HORNBUCKLE, Healdsburg, to J.M. HALL, San Francisco." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 12 Jan 1889. Trancscribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HORSCHU/ADAMS--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to]
HORNSCHU, Hughs - 22, King George Hotel ADAMS, Kathryn M. - Portland." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"HORTON/EDINGTON--At Vaca Station, Solano County, September 7, Henry HORTON to Mrs. C.A. EDINGTON, both of Napa City." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 Sept 1873.

#### **Marriages**

"HORWEGE/BECKMANN--In Marysville, Jan. 24, Hein HORWEGE to Mrs. Mary BECKMANN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 January 1874.

"HORWICH/GOLDSTEIN--Marriage License in San Francisco: Alexander HORWICH, 40, and Besise GOLDSTEIN, 30, both of 780 Twenty-fourth Avenue." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"HOUCK/HORN--Married in Del Norte Co., Jan. 27, 1859, Jasper HOUCK, Esq. to Joanna HORN." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 17 Feb 1859. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HOUDYSHILL/JOHNSON--Robert R. HOUDYSHILL, 21, of Healdsburg and Miss Ida M. JOHNSON, 21, San Francisco, were married in San Francisco Monday. They will make their home in Healdsburg following a short honeymoon." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 10 June 1921. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HOUGH/MAHONEY--Married at St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco, Nov. 7, 1895, by Rev. Father Cottle; John HOUGH to Miss Annie MAHONEY." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito County), 3 Jan 1898. Transcribed by Dee.

"HOUSE/HIGHT--In Sacramento, Aug. 15th, Harrison F. HOUSE to Mrs. Adelia HIGHT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 4 and 5 Oct 1865.

"HOVEY/GROVER--In Santa Cruz, July 18, G.I. HOVEY to Isabel GROVER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 24 July 1879.

"HOWARD/BOULDOYRE--In San Francisco, Feb. 7th, Henry C. HOWARD to Julia Celeste BOULDOYRE." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 10 Feb 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HOWARD/HOLCOMB--In Marysville, Dec 24th, W.G. HOWARD to Emma F. HOLCOMB." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 29 Dec 1865.

"HOWARD/MARMION--At Cherokee Flat, Aug. 27th, Wells L. HOWARD to Mary MARMION." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 Apr 1934 (reprint front page of the Daily Morning Chronicle, 1 Sept 1868). Transcribed by Cheri A. Smith.

"HOWARD/NORTHRUP--In San Francisco, April 24, H. Burr HOWARD to Lizzie P. NORTHRUP." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 2 May 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HOWARD/QUILLIN--In Santa Clara, Oct. 5th, James HOWARD to Bridget QUILLIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Oct 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"HOWARD/SCHMIEDELL--In this city, April 18, at Trinity Church, by the Rev. Dr. Beers, George H. HOWARD and Antoinette W. SCHMIEDELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Apr 1888.

"HOWARD/WADE--In Oakland, February 17, by Rev. Father McNally, Andrew J. HOWARD of San Francisco to Katie E. WADE of Oakland." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 21 Feb 1886.

"HOWARD/WEST--In Oregon City, on Sunday, Dec. 19th, by Hon. J.M. Prescott, Mr. Thomas HOWARD and Mrs. Precilla WEST, both of that city." Source: *Alta California*, 12 Jan 1853. Submitted by Martha Richards.

"HOWE/BOWERS--In this city, 14th inst., by Rev. J.A. Benton, Mr. G.P. HOWE and Miss Julia Amanda BOWERS." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 16 Feb 1856.

"HOWE/CRAMPHORN--Tuesday at 12:30 o'clock a large number of friends assembled in the First Methodist church to witness the marriage of Miss Lily CRAMPHORN of this city, and James Hamilton HOWE of San Francisco. Mr. HOWE is conductor of the Oratorio Society and Miss CRAMPHORN was Secretary; and the members of organization gave evidence of their artistic taste and skill by transforming the interior of the church into a lovely bower, where are tall fern mingled with holly and flowers. Over the chancel rose a canopy of cedar studded with bright Christmas berries with white and yellow chrysanthemums. From the center hung a ball of white chrysanthemums and from either side cordons of cedar and holly berries extended from the gallery and hung in graceful festoons around the church. The organ loft and front of the platform were concealed by a wealth of graceful ferns and tall palms, which formed a background for vari-colored chrysanthemums and roses; and the pulpit was banked with the same beautiful flowers. Franklin **PALMER** of San Francisco presided at the organ and the following musical programme was successfully rendered: "Nuptial mass," Dubois; "Offertory," Salome; "Wedding March," Rousseau; "Wedding March," Wagner. Up as the bridal party entered, Mrs. WEAVER-McCAULEY sang, in her own charming and inimitable way, "O Promise Me." The grooming and his best man, Professor McFARLAND of Stanford University, entered the chancel as the bridesmaid, Miss Alice G. McMILLAN, advanced up the aisle. She wore a gown of pale pink organdie trimmed with satin ribbons and carried a bunch of pink carnations. The bride, accompanied by her brother, Alfred J. CRAMHORN, came next and she looked very pretty in her dress of white organdie, over which fell in graceful folds a veil of silk illusion. Her bouquet was of white carnations. At the altar they were met by the pastor, Rev. Alfred **KUMMER**, who performed the marriage ceremony. At the conclusion of this service Mr. PALMER played Mendelssohn's wedding march. In the vestibule of the church friends gathered around the happy couple with congratulations and good wishes, after which the bridal party was driven to the residents of Mr. and Mrs. Charles KROUSE, 129 Balbach street, where a delicious lunch was served. After a wedding trip to the southern portion of the State Mr. and Mrs. HOWE will be

#### **Marriages**

at home, after January 1st, in San Francisco." Source: *San Jose Mercury*, 17 Dec 1899, p.9. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"HOWE/THOMPSON--In this city, Oct. 17th, by Rev. F.B. Wheeler, C.E.B. **HOWE** to Emilia Washier **THOMPSON**." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 30 Oct 1865.

"HOWELL/BALDWIN--Married at Capitola, July 17th, by Rev. G.T. MEEKER; George W. HOWELL to Mrs. Anne F. BALDWIN. [...Mrs. BALDWIN is the daughter of Mr. John ALLANSON...Mr. HOWELL is a brother of Mrs. Isaac JOHNSON and was, until recently, engaged in business in San Francisco. The happy couple will spend a few weeks in Santa Cruz and then return to Hollister, where Mr. HOWELL well engage in business.]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 22 July 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"HOWELL/BROOK--In this city, October 10, Edward H. HOWELL to Nettie M. BROOK." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"HOWELL/THOMPSON--In San Jose, August 16, Alex M. HOWELL to M. THOMPSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 20 August 1873.

"HOWES/EVERETT--In Princeton, Massachusetts, November 22d, Edward K. HOWES of San Francisco to Emma E. EVERETT of Princeton." Source: *Sacramento Daily Union*, 27 Nov 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HOYER/ESPERSEN--Marriage: In this city, February 14, by the Rev. O. Groensberg, Alfred Charles HOYER and Anna ESPERSEN." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 16 Feb 1883, p. 4. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"HOYT/FLETCHER--In San Francisco, March 25, 1913, Sidney HOYT, formerly of Vacaville, Solano County, and Mae Antoinette FLETCHER of San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 29 March 1913. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HOYT/KOEHNCKE--In San Leandro, March 15, by the Rev. S. M. DODGE, F. T. HOYT to Ida L. KOEHNCKE." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 16 March 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"HOYT/MAHONY--At Providence, R.I., Chas. N. HOYT to Rebecca G. MAHONY, daughter of the late Florence MANONEY [sic.] Esq. of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 June 1865.

"HOYT/SHEPHERD--In Sacramento, December 31, George A. HOYT and Florence F. SHEPHERD." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

#### **Marriages**

"HUBBARD/DEBNANA--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, April 4th, by the Rev. Dr. STONE; Mr. H.F. HUBBARD to Miss Maria S. DEBNANA, both of Stockton." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 8 April 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"HUBBELL/HALL--In Oakland, May 18, 1902 by the Rev. Benjamin Fay MILLS, G.A. HUBBELL to Nettie HALL, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 20, May 1902, page 13. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"HUBBERD/FULLER--Samuel A. HUBBERD, 41, McKittrick, Cal., and Ruby A. FULLER, 38, Pinole, Cal. [marriage license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"HUBBERT/CAREY--In this city, October 31, by the Rev. Father Lynch, Nathaniel T. HUBBERT and Jennie CAREY." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 20 Nov 1888, p. 8. Transcribed by Nancy Pfaff.

"HUBERT/THOMPSON--In Santa Cruz, June 25, John HUBERT to Amelia THOMPSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 2 July 1873.

"HUDNER/DICE--In San Francisco, Aug. 16, George P. HUDNER to Mrs. Lucy W. DICE. [...at the residence of the bride's sister...]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 18 Aug 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"HUDSON/BARNHISEL--A brilliant wedding took place at San Jose, Dec. 9th, when Miss Claire Grace BARNHISEL became the bride of Mr. Charles Bradford HUDSON. Mrs. HUDSON is the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. L. BARNHISEL of San Jose, and a sister of Fred BARNHISEL of this place. Among those in attendance we note the name of F.L. BARNHISEL and wife of Hollister and Dr. Amy BOWEN, of San Francisco, who was a former resident here." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 18 Dec 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"HUDSON/FARNUM--REDDING (Shasta Co.), February 10 - Marriage licenses were issued during the present week to the following couples: Henry T. HUDSON, aged 35, of Keswick, and Stella M. FARNUM, aged 19, of San Francisco." Source: *The Saturday Bee (Sacramento, CA)*, 10 Feb 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HUDSON/HARRIS--In this city, July 18, William A. HUDSON of Freestone, to Elizabeth S. HARRIS of San Francisco." Source: *Daily Morning Call*, 24 July 1879.

"HUDSON/HARRIS--In this city, July 18, William A. HUDSON of Freestone to Elizabeth S. HARRIS of San Francisco." Source: *Alta California*, 25 July 1879.

"HUDSON/MITCHELL--In this city, October 22, at the residence of the bride's brother, by Rev.

#### **Marriages**

G. A. Easton, George H., eldest son of the late Henry S. **HUDSON**, to Florence S. **MITCHELL**, of Portland, Me." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 23 Oct 1879, p.4. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"HUGGINS/WILSON--Married -- in San Francisco, January 24, 1889, at the residence of Mr. Frank MORTON, Eri HUGGINS to Hattie R. WILSON." Source: *The Hollister Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 15 Feb 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"HUGHES/LOANE--In this city, Dec 16th, by Rev. O.P. Gitzgerald, John HUGHES to Emma J. LOANE, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 19 Dec 1865.

"HUGHES/MULLIGAN--In this city, May 4, at St. Patrick's Church, by the Rev. Father Larkin, Peter HUGHES of Prince Edward Island and Miss Minnie MULLIGAN of San Francisco." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 May 1887, p. 8.

"HUGUET/FLAY--In this city, Dec 25th, by Rev. Father Molinier, M. HUGUET to Miss A. FLAY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 Dec 1865.

"HULL/FRASIER--In Petaluma, June 7, Andrew C. HULL to Mary J. FRASIER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 June 1881.

"HULL/HALL--In this city, March 5, by the Rev. M.D. Buck, Leonard C. HULL and Mary E. HALL, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 11 March 1892, p. 7.

"HULL/HAMILTON--In this city, March 8, by the Rev. W.L. Githens, Andrew J. HULL of Napa and Miss arolyn S. HAMILTON of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 11 March 1892, p. 7.

"HULL/MONTEZ--Wedding of Lola MONTEZ - Madame Lola MONTEZ was married at half-past 6 o'clock A.M., yesterday, to P.P. HULL, by the Catholic priest in the church at the Mission Delores. A number of gentlemen witnessed the ceremony, *San Francisco Herald*, July 16." Source: *Brooklyn Eagle*, 10 Aug 1853. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"HULL/ZORN--In Shasta, September 4, Sylvester HULL and Celipa ZORN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 16 Sept 1881. Transcribed by Janet Anderson.

"HULS/HARDIN--Miss Essie HARDIN was married to Howard HULS in San Francisco last Saturday." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 28 Oct 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"HUMPHREY/WARREN--MISS ELIZABETH WARREN AND CHARLES F. HUMPHREY MARRIED--There has not been a more interesting wedding this winter than that of Charles F.

#### **Marriages**

**HUMPHREY** and Miss Elizabeth **WARREN**, which was celebrated Last evening, at 9 o'clock, at the residence of the brides' uncle, Charles CLARKE, 3529 Washington street. The cheery home had an artistic floral decoration, all the appointments were in the best of taste and the guests formed the merriest possible company. They were received by Mrs. Patrick **REDDY**, who took the place of the bride's mother. She wore a gown of black velvet combined with white satin and point lace. The groom is one of the well-known lawyers of this city. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John WARREN of Lancashire, England. Some six years ago Mr. CLARKE brought his little niece from England to be his companion, his comfort and little home-keeper. Three years ago she graduated, and about that time Mr. CLARKE built the handsome home where they have since lived and which yesterday, with all its elegant furnishings, was deeded to her as wedding gift. Now Mr. CLARKE will make his home with the young couple. It was just 9 o'clock when the wedding march noted the approach of the bridal party. Miss Susie **DARNEAL**, the maid of honor, led the way. She wore a pretty gown of light blue organdie over blue silk. The bride followed with her uncle. Her gown was of ivory satin. Both the skirt and waist had a handsome trimming of appliqué silk embroidery. Over all fell a tulle veil. Roses and hyacinths formed the bridal bouquet. In this beautiful frock the bride, who is fair, rosy-cheeked, blue-eyed and the possessor of a wealth of wavy light-browned hair, looked exceedingly well. In the billiard-room, where the chime of wedding bells hung, awaited the groom, his best man, William P. HUMPHREYS Jr., and Rev. Robert MacKENZIAE, the Officiating minister. At the conclusion of the ceremony there was a round of hearty congregation, and the friends dispersed themselves about the house. Some viewed the presents, which were shown in one of the upper rooms, and others found their way to the ballroom, where dancing was enjoyed. The floors were canvassed and every corner was a cosy nook. At 11 o'clock supper was served, and later Mr. and Mrs. HUMPHREY left for a southern wedding trip. Upon their return they will reside at their new home. The wedding guests were: Mr. DAVIES, Mr. and Mrs. VAN SECKLEN, A. CLARKE, Mr. and Mrs. COOPER, Mr. and Mrs. Tom MAGEE, Mrs. and Mrs. HILBERT, Mr. and Mrs. HAPPERSBERG, Mr. and Mrs. STEVENSON, W. P. HUMPHREY Jr. Robert MORROW, Mr. McKERREN, Mr. and Mrs. DARNEAL, Miss Josephine EGAN, Mr. Mrs. MASON, Miss Florence HOPPS, Miss Florence MASON, Miss Mabel HOPPS, Max WOLF, Miss Bess WOLF, Miss Elsie WOLF, Mrs. M. CONKLIN, Mrs. OLCESE, Miss Della INDERWOOD, Mrs. C. HILDERBRECHT, E. VICTORS, Miss Della CRUGOR, Mr. and Mrs. Edward REDDY, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick REDDY, W. R. LONG, Cameron, Miss H.C. CARTER, Mr. and Mrs. D.B. BOWLEY, Mr. and Mrs. Walcott DURBROW, Ross DURBROW, R. CARPENTER, Miss H. THAUWALL, Dr. O. F. WESTPHAL, F. OSBORN, Dr. E. V. WESTPHAL, L. H. SWEENY, Mr. and Mrs. METSON, Mrs. METSON." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 Jan 1899. Contact: GlassByBethaol [Submitter's note: Inside Elizabeth's wedding ring is the date "Jan. 16, 1899". Grandson, Charles W. HUMPHEY, now has Elizabeth's wedding gown and her ring.]

"HUMPHREY/WHITE--In this city, November 10, Calvin HUMPHREY and Maggie WHITE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 Dec 1884.

<sup>&</sup>quot;HUMPHREYS/DAVIES--In this city, October 19, at the Church of the Advent, by the Rev. John

#### **Marriages**

Gray, Charles **HUMPHREYS** and Annie **DAVIES**, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 21 Oct 1890, p.7. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"HUND/BAUER--In this city, February 23, by James C. Pennie, Justice of the Peace, Frederick HUND to Louisa BAUER, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 24 Feb 1869.

"HUNT/HUNT--DIVORCE - The Sixth District Court to-day, upon the report of referee Wm. A. ANDERSON, decreed the divorce of Annie HUNT from Wm. HUNT because of the latter's adultery. The parties were married in San Francisco in 1865 and lived together till 1867." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 8 Jan 1874. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HUNT/JACKSON--In San Francisco, August 3d, Ed. F. HUNT (editor of the Chico Chronicle) to Miss Olive C. **JACKSON**." Source: *Marysville (Yuba County) Daily Appeal*, p. 2, 9 Aug 1887. Transcribed by Robin Bills.

"HUNT/PICKLE--Married in San Francisco, Jul 30, 1880, at the residence of Mr./Mrs. Geo. LAWRENCE, 220 1/2 McAllister St.; Alice C. PICKLE to A.B. HUNT." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 12 Aug 1880. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HUNT/THORNTON--In Sacramento, Oct. 28th, J.W. HUNT to Helen N. THORNTON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 4 Nov 1865.

"HUNTER/McLAREN--In San Francisco, May 10th, David HUNTER to Jean McLAREN." Source: Sacramento Union, 15 May 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HUNTER/MILLER--At Salt Lake City, August 7th, James T. HUNTER, of Stockton, to Almeda MILLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 18 Aug 1865.

"HUNTER/MORRISON--In this city, October 6, by the Rev. Mr. Jewell, William H. HUNTER to Sadie MORRISON, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 14 Oct 1883, p.7, col.8. Transcribed by Margie Hinton.

"HUNTINGTON/DAVIS--In Marysville, Sept. 10th, John HUNTINGTON to Ellen DAVIS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Sept 1865.

"HUNTINGTON/REAM--In this city, February 23, by the Most Reverend Archbishop Alemany, Willard V. HUNTINGTON nd Marie L. REAM, granddaugther of the late Col. H. ORNDORFF." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Feb 1882.

"HUPP/JOHNSON--In Weaverville, Trinity county, William I. HUPP to Isabella JOHNSON." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 16 Aug 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"HUPP/WOOLOVER--In Magalia, Butte county, Oct. 9th, John HUPP to Rose WOOLOVER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 18 Oct 1865.

"HURCHINSON/PRESTON--In this city, November 28, William H. HUTCHINSON and Clara A. PRESTON." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 30 Nov 1885.

"HURLEY/KELLEHER--Notice of Intention to Wed. Timothy J. HURLEY, 32, 51 Brentwood, and Theresa C. KELLEHER, 26, 214 Prospect Ave." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"HURST/HORTON--In this city. December 2, 1908 by the Rev. J. H. SCHROEDER, Henry HUNT and Sadie A. HORTON, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 6 Dec 1908, pg. 51. Transcribed by Jo Ann Scroggins.

"HURST/MAGUIRE--In this city, November 22, Daniel HURST of San Francisco and Nellie MAGUIRE." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 26 Nov 1885.

"HUSSEY/LEAVITT--In this city, July 1st, by the Rev. Horatio Stebbins, Francis F. HUSSEY to Susan A. LEAVITT, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 6 July 1865.

"HUSTON/ELY--In Nevada, August 19th, Wm. S. HUSTON to Mrs. E.B. ELY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 Aug 1865.

"HUTAFF/GIMBEL--In this city, July 1st, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Henry HUTAFF to Mary GIMBEL." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 5 July 1865.

"HUTCHINGS/SWEETLAND--In this city, September 14, J. M. HUTCHINGS to Augusta L. SWEETLAND." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 16 September 1880, page 4. [Note by the submitter: J.M. HUTCHINGS stands for James Mason HUTCHINGS, the first "Guardian of Yosemite". This was his second marriage, after divorcing Elvira B. SPROAT]. Contact: oluja995yahoo

"HUTCHINSON/BALDWIN--Married on Saturday, Oct. 24th, at the First Congregational Church, San Francisco, by Rev. E.S. LACY; Mr. Charles A. HUTCHINSON of Stockton, to Miss E.F. BALDWIN of San Francisco. [Accompanying the above notice was a bountiful supply of Heidsick and cake, which was duly appreciated." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus*, 26 Oct 1857. Transcribed by Dee.

"HUTCHINSON/McGIBBAN--In Fairfield, July 31, 1878, Archibald HUTCHINSON to Christina McGIBBAN." Source: *Alta California*, 7 Aug 1878. Transcribed by Colleen Norby.

#### **Marriages**

"HUTCHINSON/STEWART--In Colusa (Colusa Co.), December 28, 1911, by the Rev. T.H. Dobbins, Walter Louis HUTCHINSON and Miss Kathryn STEWART, both of San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 31 Dec 1911. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"HUTHCINSON/WALSH--In San Francisco, March 5, John F. HUTCHINSON to Frances E. WALSH." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 8 March, 1865. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"HUTH/STETTIN--MISS STETTIN IS BRIDE OF OTTO HUTH - The marriage of Miss Pearl Davis STETTIN to Mr. Otto Carl HUTH took place at the Fairmont Hotel January 26. The wedding was a complete surprise to those attending the silver wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. OUTSEN. Mrs. OUTSEN is Mrs. HUTH's aunt. Little Miss Beth OUTSEN was flower girl. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. STETTIN and Mr. HUTH is the son of Charles HUTH. After the honeymoon in the south, the young couple will make their home in San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Chronicle 24 Feb 1935, p. S2. Contact: Andy Rumer intltaxpacbell

"HYAMS/LANG--In this city, November 15, by Rev. Dr. A.S. Bettelheim, Sol. HYAMS and Ida Belle LANG, both of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 20 Nov 1885.

"HYDE/BUTLER--In this city, July 6th, by Rev. Dr. Cheney, Col. W.B. HYDE to Miss Marietta BUTLER." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 8 July 1865.

"HYDE/HAM--Married at the residence of Mr. HAM, near Petaluma, WM. H. HYDE, of San Francisco, to Elizabeth Jane HAM." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 7 May 1858. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"HYLTON/HYLTON--Divorce - In the Fifteeth District Court. July 11 by Judge **DWINNELL**, R. DeM. **HYLTON** from Sarah C. **HYLTON**. Cause, habitual intemperance. Custody of the children will be awarded to the plantiff." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 12 July 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"HYMAN/BLAISDELL--In this city, Oct. 12th, by Rev. O.P. Fitzgerald, P.C. HYMAN to Hattie M. BLAISDELL, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 14 Oct 1865.

"HYMAN/LESSER--HYMAN, Arthur S. to Hazel LESSER October 21, 1906." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), p. 359. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"HYMAN/LEVY--Samuel L. HYMAN and Marcelle Laura LEVY married in San Mateo April 2nd, 1911." Source: STODOLE Family Bible in possession of submitter. Contact: Sharon Tait sharentaitaol

#### **Marriages**

"HYMAN/STODOLE--Henry R. HYMAN and Julia STODOLE married at San Francisco March 3d, 1868." Source: STODOLE Family Bible in possession of submitter. Contact: Sharon Tait sharentaitaol

"HYMAN/STODOLE--Michael HYMAN and Rosa STODOLE married at San Francisco March 30, 1880." Source: STODOLE Family Bible in possession of submitter. Contact: Sharon Tait sharentaitaol

"HYMAN/STODOLE--Henry W. HYMAN, born Sept. 6, 1839 in Schwersenz Poland. Parents were Wolf HYMAN and Taubschen BUSH HYMAN. Married March 3, 1868 in San Francisco, CA to Julia STODOLE, born Sept. 23, 1850 in New York. Parents were Samuel STODOLE and Emilie RHODESSTODOLE." Source: Family Bible in possession of submitter. Contact: sharentaitaol

"HYSLOP/WITTY--Married in San Francisco, March 2d, by Rev. Mr. PECK; J.B. HYSLOP and Miss Julia E. WITTY, both of San Joaquin county." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 12 April 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

"ILER/BRAY--Marriage License Issued. Dwight ILER, Jr., 31, 1838 Seventeenth Ave., and June BRAY, 22, Fresno." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"IMBLER/NESMITH--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Ora F. IMBLER, age 27, and Frances E. NESMITH, age 25, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 14 Nov 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"IMHOF/RATHELOT--In this city, December 31, 1898, Henry IMHOF and Aline RATHELOT." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 2 Jan 1899.

"INGALIS/DOWNEY--AUBURN (Placer CO.), September 1 - This has been a banner week for marriages. County Clerk LANDIS issued certificates to the following: ...W.L. INGALIS, 29, and Josephine St. John DOWNEY, 24, both of San Francisco..." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 1 Sept 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"INGELS/GREENWELL--Married -- INGELS-GREENWELL -- in Alameda, June 9, 1887, by Dr. A.S. Gibbons, Corwin C., second son of B.F. INGELS, of Hollister, to Kate GREENWELL, daughter of Mrs. M.H. ELLIS, and grand-daughter of the late Rossiter P. JOHNSON, of San Francisco." Source: *The Hollister Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 17 June 1887. Transcribed by Dee.

"INGHAM/McMARTIN--In Sacramento, July 30, F.W. INGHAM to Etta McMARTIN." Source:

#### **Marriages**

San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 Aug 1881.

"INGRAHAM/CONWAY--In Marysville, August 9th, William INGRAHAM to Ann CONWAY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Aug 1865.

"INKS/LAYMAN--William B. INKS, 29, U.S. Navy, and Charlice E. LAYMAN, 30, South Dakota." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee."

"IRELAND/DODD--Claude IRELAND, 23, Madison, Wis., and Agnes DODD, 26, 1013 Guerrero street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"IRWIN/IRWIN--Divorce, In the Twelfth District Court, July 18, by Judge SAWYER, Ellen IRWIN from WALTER W. IRWIN. Cause, willful desrtion. Custody of children to the plantiff." Source: San Francisco Call, 19 July 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"IRWIN/CASSIDY--At Fort Jones, Siskiyou county, Dec 21st, Wm. IRWIN to Lizzie CASSIDY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 Dec 1865.

"IRWIN/ROSALEO--In Sacramento, October 10, Octavian H. IRWIN to Silvestre T. ROSALEO." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 14 Oct 1883, p.7, col.8. Transcribed by Margie Hinton.

"IRWIN/SHANNON--In Sacramento county, Aug. 6th, Jared IRWIN to Laura SHANNON." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"ISAACS/GOODMAN--In this city, April 22d, William ISAACS to Anna GOODMAN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 24 Apr 1875.

"ISAACS/JAFFE--Married at San Francisco, Nov. 27, 1888, Samuel ISAACS, Wash. Terr., to Gertie JAFFE." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 1 Dec 1888. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ISAACS/WOLF--In San Francisco, May 7th, Reuben ISAACS to Augusta WOLF." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 11 March 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ISAACS/WOLF--Monday, May 11, 1863 In San Francisco, May 7th, Reuben ISAACS to Miss Augusta WOLF." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 11 May 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ISH/BURDICK--In this city, June 23, Thomas ISH to Emma Louisa BURDICK." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 June 1875.

"ISOLA/CELENTANO--Marriage License Issued. John ISOLA, 24, 51 Harrington St., and Josephine CELENTANO, 24, 1745 Greenwich St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept

#### **Marriages**

1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"ISRAEL/BRAUER--In this city, March 15, by the Rev. M.S. Levy, Max D. ISRAEL and Miss Henrietta BRAUER." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 March 1892, p. 7.

"ISRAEL/GRULIN--[Marriage Licenses issued] Sylvan J. ISRAEL, 26, 1174 McAllister Street, and Regina GRULIN, 23, 1335 Laguna Street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"IVERSON/HASSELBACH--In this city, December 30, 1868, by Rev. F. Nanns, Christian IVERSON to Ulrica Waleria HASSELBACH, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 1 Jan 1869, p.1. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"IVERSON/LLOYD--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County for] Thos. IVERSON aged 33 and Amanda C. LLOYD, both of San Francisco. "Source: *Daly City Record*, 26 Sept 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"JACHS/LIEBERMUTH--In this city, July 16th, by the Rev. Dr. Cohn, L. JACHS to Mary LIEBERMUTH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 July 1865.

"JACK/ELLIOTT--Two weddings are announced for today, one being that of I. E. MECUM of San Francisco and Miss Mildred SNELL, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James SNELL, the other, Alfred JACK and Miss Mattie ELLIOTT, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George W. ELLIOTT." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen County) 12 June 1901. Transcribed by Billie C. Reynolds.

"JACK/FARROR--In Stockton, November 16, James T. JACK to Mrs. Delia A. FARROW." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 25 Nov 1873.

"JACK/WILSON--In this city, February 22, John T. JACK of Menlo Park and Annie R. WILSON of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 5 March 1895.

"JACKSON/JONES--At Sawmill Flat, Tuolumne County, October 2, Spier JACKSON to Fanny JONES." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Oct 1873.

"JACKSON/KINER---Notice of Intention to Wed. John M. JACKSON, 24, 1051 Post St., and Margaret KINER, 17, 1131 Ellis St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"JACKSON/LLOYD--In San Francisco, Oct. 5, Dr .Joseph R. JACKSON to Josephine LLOYD, of Gold Run." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 9 Oct 1871. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

- "JACKSON/McTIEMAN--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Harry JACKSON, aged 35, San Francisco and Elizabeth McTIEMAN, aged 36, Santa Cruz." Source: *Daly City Record*, 30 Jan 1914. Transcribed by jch.
- "JACKSON/MILLER--In Sacramento, January 1, William C. JACKSON and Ann L. MILLER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.
- **JACOB/KENNEDY**--In Weaverville, Oct. 12th, Barthiel **JACOB** to Eliza **KENNEDY**." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 18 Oct 1865.
- "JACOB/MAYER--In this city, January 14, 1891, M. JACOB of Tacoma to Ray MAYER of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 17 Jan 1891, p.8. Transcribed by Bill Halliday.
- "JACOBS/BOVIE--In Sacramento, June 16, 1891, by the Rev. Dr. Falk Vidaver, Abe JACOBS and Millie BOVIE." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 18 June 1891.
- "JACOBS/BRAMLEY--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 22, 1880, E. JACOBS to Helda BRAMLEY." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 26 Feb 1880. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.
- "JACOBS/DAVIS--In this city, February 24, Sol M. JACOBS and Belle DAVIS." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 6 March 1895.
- "JACOBS/LAUDERDALE--In San Francisco, May 8, 1882, by Rev. Dr. Jewell, Charles H. JACOBS of San Francisco to Lizzie LAUDERDALE of San Jose." Source: *The Pioneer* (San Jose, CA), 13 May 1882.
- "JACOBS/LEVY--In this city, August 7, by Rev. Dr. Aaron J. Messing, Hyman S. JACOBS to Miss Annie LEVY, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 12 Aug 1881.
- "JACOBS/PINCUS--[Marriage license issued July 1 to] Samuel JACOBS, 23 and Rosalie PINCUS, 23." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 July 1895, p. 13.
- "JACOBSEN/FULLERT--In San Francisco, June 17, H.A. JACOBSEN to H.I. FULLERT." Source: Sacramento Bee, 21 June 1875. Transcribed by Betty Loose.
- "JACOBSKY/LEWIN--In this city, May 23, Solomon JACOBSKY and Rosalia LEWIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 May 1886, p. 7.
- "JACOBSON/GILLIS--Miss Mary J. GILLIS, of Indian Valley, was recently joined in wedlock to Captain John JACOBSON of San Francisco." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 27 Dec 1888. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"JACOBY/DIETZ--In San Francisco, Jan 11th, Louis P. JACOBY to Therese DIETZ." Source: Sacramento Bee, 14 Jan 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"JAGGERS/MOTTICE--In this city, June 22, 1907, by the Rev. George W. WHITE, pastor of Wesley Methodist Church, Theodore JAGGERS and Leona L. MOTTICE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Call, 26 June 1907, page 13. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"JAMES/SMITH--[Marriage license issued in Monterey County] May 20; H.D. JAMES of San Francisco and Miss E.T. SMITH of Parkfield, Monterey county." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 28 May 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"JAMISON/CAMPBELL--JUDGE'S WIDOW CAUSES SENSATION--Marries Man Recently Released From Prison--The San Francisco Examiner to-day publishes a story to the effect that the widow of the late Judge J.A. CAMPBELL, of San Francisco, married an ex-convict in this city on November 27th. The man in the case is G.H. JAMISON, who was released from San Quentin prison last August upon completing a term of eighteen months for grand larceny. Both Mrs. JAMISON and her husband admit that he was sent to San Quentin, but insist that he was innocent of the crime charged. Since Judge CAMPBELL's death in 1899, his widow has resided at Berkeley with an adopted daughter, Mrs. Anita DUNWOODIE. Mrs. JAMISON declares it was her adopted daughter and Archibald CAMPBELL, a fourth cousin of the late Judge CAMPBELL, who made JAMISON'S record public. JAMISON embarked in the furniture business in Berkeley shortly after his release from prison, using his own money, and not that of his wife, he declares. As stated, the ceremony took place in Sacramento, November 27th, the newly-married couple returning to Berkeley at once." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 7 Dec 1905, page 12. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"JANDAN/FAHNESTANS--In this city, February 9, by Rev. F.L. Nash, Frank T. JANDAN of Astoria, Or., and Edith Mary FAHNESTANS of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 12 Feb 1882.

"JANESON/FAX--In this city, July 23, by the Rev. A. Noren, Mr. Erick A. JANESON to Mrs. Charlotte L. FAX, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 24 July 1881.

"JANKE/TURK--In this city, Nov. 18th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, W.A. JANKE to Cornelia TURK." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Nov 1865.

"JANTZEN/SCHULTE--In this city, February 9, Carl JANTZEN and Johanna SCHULTE." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 15 Feb 1895.

- "JARDINE/BUCKNALL--In this city, December 10, by the Rev. H. D. Lathrop, Wm. Harvey JARDINE and Margaret Helen BUCKNALL." Source: *San Francisco Examiner,* 14 Dec 1890, p.7.
- "JARAMILLO/AMADEO--Marriage application: Louis JARAMILLO, 28, Hotel Washington, and Eleanor AMADEO, 17, 6 Pollard place." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 8 Jan 1937.
- "JARMAN/HUTCHINSON--In San Jose, February 11, J.P. JARMAN to Hane HUTCHINSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Feb 1874.
- "JASON/MORGAN--In this city, August 1, John JASON to Lizzie MORGAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 Aug 1881.
- "JAVIS/CONELY--In this city, August 26, by Justice of the Peace Conlan, Joseph JAVIS and Mary CONELY." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.
- "JEANTROUT/LENZEN--In San Jose, September 23, H. JEANTROUT and Gretchen LENZEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1884.
- "JEASON/ENGLISH--In this city, June 12th, by Rev. Dr. Scott, Lars JEASON, of Sweden, to Mrs. Mary ENGLISH, of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 15 June 1875.
- "JEFFERSON/BOYNS--Married at the M.E. Church South, July 3, by the Rev. W.G. ANDREWS; L.W. JEFFERSON to Miss Sarah BOYNS. [...Mr. John J. PERCY, of San Francisco, was groomsman and the bride was attended by the little Misses Pearl HAWKINS and Winnie HARDIN as bridesmaids, with Miss Jeanette BOYNS, sister of the bride, as maid of honor...a reception was tendered to the relatives at the residence of Mr. & Mrs. C.N. HAWKINS...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 5 July 1895. Transcribed by Dee.
- "JEFFRESS/GENELLA--Married at the Riverside Farm, 1 1/2 miles SE of Healdsburg, Aug. 23, 1881, Lulu GENELLA, daughter of Mr./Mrs. G.W. PAGET, San Francisco, to James V., son of J.T. JEFFRESS, Esq., the proprietor of Riverside. At the same time and the same place; Susie Herron PAGET to John K. JEFFRESS." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 25 Aug 1881. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.
- "JEFFRIES/KILE--In this city, August 28, by Justice of the Peace Barnett, John J. JEFFRIES and Anna M. KILE." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.
- "JELLY/CUSHING--In Sacramento, August 28th, Samnel [sic.] JELLY to Julia M. CUSHING." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 31 Aug 1865.

- "JEMMINGS/DRISCOLL--In this city, January 21, by the Rev. Father Powers, Charles L. JEMMINGS of Humboldt and Emma I. DRISCOLL of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 30 Jan 1894, p. 7.
- "JENKINS/SNYDER--In Nevada City, July 17, Jos. JENKINS to Emma SNYDER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 31 July 1881.
- "JENNINGS/DUNCAN--In this city, January 24, 1894, by the Rev. Father Martin, George JENNINGS and Annie DUNCAN." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 4 Feb 1894, p. 9.
- "JENNINGS/GAITHER--In Woodland, January1, Elijah JENNINGS and Sarah GAITHER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.
- "JENSAN/FRODSHAM--In this city, July 20th, by the Rev. Dr. Cheney, Frederick August Nicholas JENSAN to Elisabeth Margaret Jane FRODSHAM." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 July 1865.
- "JENSEN/BOYLE--In this city, January 11, by the Rev. Father McQuaid, Jens JENSEN and Bridget BOYLE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francsico Examiner, 28 Jan 1894, p. 7.
- "JENSEN/BOYLE--In this city, January 11, 1894, by the Rev. Father McQuaid, Jens M. JENSEN and Bridget BOYLE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 28 Jan 1894, p. 20.
- "JENSEN/HALLENDER--December 2, 1898, by Dr. Charles Edward Locke, Jens N. JENSEN and Sofia HALLENDER, both of Walnut Grove, Cal." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 31 Dec 1898.
- "JENSEN/HERMAN--In Vallejo, October 5th, Fritz JENSEN to Louisa HERMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Oct 1873.
- "JENSEN/JORGENSEN--In this city, November 28, Jens. C. JENSEN and Christine JORGENSEN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 1 Dec 1885.
- "JENSEN/REED--At the residence of the bride's sister, Mrs. A.L. **BOWHAY**, San Francisco, Aug. 26; Carsen **JENSEN** to Mrs. J.H. **REED**." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 30 Aug 1895. Transcribed by Dee.
- "JENTSCH/BRADY--In this city, April 16, 1888, at St. Rose's Church, by the Rev. Father NUGENT, Leo JENTSCH and Maggie BRADY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 May 1888. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

- "JEWELL/JEWELL--Judge Pratt has granted Mary A. JEWELL a decree of divorce from her husband, George A. JEWELL." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 20 July 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.
- "JEWELL/JOHNSON--In this city, at the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. Dr. DILLE [or DILJE], Harry M. JEWELL and Katie H. JOHNSON, both of San Francisco." [No actual date given.] Submitter's note: Per City Directory, parents residence was 1009 Stanyan St. Source: San Francisco Call, 19 January 1895. Contact: Mary Garrison mari1106netzero
- "JEWETT/KETCHAM--At Laurel Hall, San Mateo County, October 8, by the Rev. A.L. Brewer, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Philo D. **JEWETT**, of Bakersfield, to Jeanie D. **KETCHAM**, of San Mateo." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 12 Oct 1873.
- "JIMINEZ/LAGUNA--Marriage application: Romulo JIMINEZ, 38, 1069 Pacific avenue, and Aurilia LAGUNA, 28, 1025 Pacific avenue." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 8 Jan 1937.
- "JOHANNESON/BECKMAN--In this city, June 19, by the Rev. C. Hvistendahl, Carl Magnus JOHANNESON to Louis BECKMAN, both of Sweden." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 27 June 1875.
- "JOHANSON/JOHNSON--[Marriage Licenses issued] Harry A. JOHANSON, 21, 2119 Greenwich Street, and Alfrida JOHNSON, 24, 2119 Greenwich Street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.
- "JOHNSON/ASPE--In this city, August 13, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, William Frederick JOHNSON to Anna ASPE." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*,17 Aug 1881.
- "JOHNSON/BARNARD--In this city, January 2, by the Rev. Dr. Jewell, E.A. **JOHNSON** and Lillie **BARNARD**, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.
- "JOHNSON/BARRET--In Napa, June 11th, W.A. JOHNSON to Mrs. Irene BARRET." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 June 1865.
- "JOHNSON/BEACH--In this city, July 4th, Elihu JOHNSON to Mrs. Lucy C. BEACH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 July 1865.
- "JOHNSON/BESHEY--In this city, January 2, 1891, by the Rev. J.M. BUEHLER, Harry JOHNSON and Lizzie BESHEY." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 17 Jan 1891, p.8. Transcribed by Bill Halliday.
- "JOHNSON/BOWDEN--In San Fancisco March 5th, 1865, Walter J. JOHNSON to Jane,,

#### **Marriages**

youngest daughter of William **BOWDEN**." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 7, March 1865. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"JOHNSON/DANIELSON--In this city, January 5, Charles JOHNSON and Christine DANIELSON." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"JOHNSON/FIELDS--In San Francisco, April 29th, William H. JOHNSON to Kate FIELDS." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 2 May 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"JOHNSON/FISHER--In Sacramento, Nov 26th, Henry JOHNSON to Emeline FISHER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Nov 1865.

"JOHNSON/FORCADE--In San Francisco, November 15, J.M. JOHNSON to Frankie F. FORCADE." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 17 Nov 1877. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"JOHNSON/HANSON--In Lincoln, Nov. 11th, Chris. JOHNSON to Caroline HANSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Nov 1865.

"JOHNSON/HUETER--Charles M. JOHNSON, San Francisco, age 48, white, divorced; second marriage; birthplace is Ohio; occupation photographer; name of father is John JOHNSON, born United States, and mother is Mary STANDS, born Lanchester, Pennsylvania. Kate A. HUETER (born UTSCHIG), born San Francisco, age 37, white, widowed, birthplace is San Francisco, California; father is John UTSCHIG, born Austria, and mother is Kathrine RHEDUE [sic; should be RHEUDE], born Wisconsin. Joined in marriage at City of Napa on 4 Aug 1908; county of Napa." Source: Napa County Certificate of Marriage, #8010430 [Submitter's note: They lived in San Francisco.] Contact: Mary Utschig Read maryutschigyahoo

"JOHNSON/JOHNSON--In this city, October 18, by the Rev. J. Telleen, Albert JOHNSON and Theolinda JOHNSON." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 19 Oct 1884.

"JOHNSON/JOHNSON--In San Francisco, August 12, John H. JOHNSON to Mary C. JOHNSON." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 21 Aug 1880. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"JOHNSON/JOHNSON--DIVORCE CASES - In the Twelfth District Court, San Francisco, divorces have been granted in the cases of...John H. **JOHNSON** vs Bridget **JOHNSON**...on the ground of desertion." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 14 Jan 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"JOHNSON/JONES--Dec. 27th, by Rev. A.M. Winn, Joseph W. JOHNSON to Miss Julia JONES, all of San Jose." Source: *Alta California*, 5 Jan 1853. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"JOHNSON/LOHSE--In San Francisco, September, 21, 1910, Silas E. JOHNSON and Miss

#### **Marriages**

Mollie **LOHSE**, both of Willows." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 23 Sept 1910. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"JOHNSON/LORENTZEN--James JOHNSON of San Francisco and Cathrine Christine LORENTZEN on the 16th day of february 1863 at Bethel M.E. church by Rev Adam BLAND witness (Capt.) B.H.MADISON and (Capt.) A.P.LORENTZEN (Andrew Peter LORENTZEN Brother of Bride)." Source: Family bible in possession of submitter. Contact: Heidi Butt heidibt8aol

"JOHNSON/MACDONAL.--In this city, Dec 6th, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Kip, B.R. JOHNSON to Annie M. MACDONAL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 Dec 1865.

"JOHNSON/McDONALD--Married in San Francisco, December 6, 1865, B.R. JOHNSON, Petaluma to Annie M. McDONALD, Brooklyn, N.Y." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus* (Petaluma, Sonoma Co, CA), 14 Dec 1865. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"JOHNSON/McGRAW--In Sacramento, July 27, Edward JOHNSON to Edith McGRAW." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 31 July 1881.

"JOHNSON/MILLER--In San Francisco, March 27th, Erick A. JOHNSON to Anna Maria MILLER." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 31 March 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"JOHNSON/MONTGOMERY--In Woodland, December 23, John A. JOHNSON to Josephine MONTGOMERY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 Dec 1873.

"JOHNSON/MUSSELMAN--In San Francisco, September 6, 1911, Carl JOHNSON, formerly of Oroville and Miss Ida Belle MUSSELMAN, both of San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 12 Sept 1911. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"JOHNSON/NELSON--Marriage license issued yesterday--Emil JOHNSON, 44 Third street, 33, and Maria NELSON, 44 Third street 23." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"JOHNSON/PERSON--In this city, March 28, 1891, by the Rev. C.M. Esbjorn, Peter JOHNSON and Olive PERSON, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Apr 1891.

"JOHNSON/RAMSEY--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Otis N. JOHNSON, 43, and Mary RAMSEY, 44, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 20 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"JOHNSON/RENWICK--Marriage: In Marysville, March 12, William J. JOHNSON to D.T. RENWICK." Source: San Francisco Call, 15 March 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

#### **Marriages**

"JOHNSON/REYNOLDS--In Benicia, January 1, John JOHNSON and Kittie REYNOLDS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"JOHNSON/SAMUELSON--In this city, December 6, by Rev. J. Telleen, Andrew JOHNSON and Lena SAMUELSON." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 8 Dec 1885.

"JOHNSON/THURESON--In this city, August 28, by Rev. A. Lindberg, August JOHNSON and Jubelina THURESON." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"JOHNSON/TOWLE--Miss Renie TOWLE, the charming daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Charles TOWLE, formerly of Emmet, this county, will be married in San Francisco Sunday to Mr. Jack JOHNSON, a prominent young business man of that city." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 30 June 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"JOHNSON/TRACY--In San Luis Obispo, August 17, J.R. JOHNSON to Kate TRACY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 Sept. 1873.

"JOHNSON/WALKER--In this city, February 16, at the residence of the bride's parents, by Rev. Dr. Dille, Otto JOHNSON and Viola F. WALKER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 20 Feb 1895.

"JOHNSON/WHEELER--San Francisco, at the residence of John C. WINANS; May 7, 1873, Melville JOHNSON, Santa Rosa, to Belle WHEELER, San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 22 May 1873. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"JOHNSTON/JESSEN--NAPA, January 21 - The following marriage licenses were issued here during the week... Walter **JOHNSTON** and Clara L. **JESSEN**, both of San Francisco ..." Source: Sacramento Saturday Bee, 21 Jan 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"JOHNSTON/JOSHNSTON--Divorce granted yesterday in the Superior Court: Hattie S. JOHNSTON from Richard T. JOHNSTON for desertion." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901 p.6. Transcribed by Nancy Melton.

"JOHNSTON/SHELTON--In Shasta City, October 5, G.W. JOHNSTON of Burgettville and Hattie SHELTON of Davisville." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 Oct 1885.

"JOHNSTON/WILLIAMS--In Downieville, June 23d, James A. JOHNSTON to Mrs. Sarah A. WILLIAMS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 June 1865.

"JOLY/TAYLOR--In this city, June 10, 1891, at St. John's Church, by the Rev. E.B. Spalding, Oscar J. JOLY and Evalyn M. TAYLOR, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning

#### **Marriages**

Call, 14 June 1891.

- "JONES/ARAGON--Marriage License Issued. William H. JONES, 30, 183 Valencia St., and Marcella ARAGON, 20, 142 Lawrence St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.
- "JONES/BOOGAR--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Frank E. JONES, 54, San Francisco, and Elizabeth J. BOOGAR, 54, Oakland." Source: *Daly City Record,* 13 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.
- "JONES/BRADSHAW--[no date avail-page cut off] ...Samuel JONES of San Pedro and Mary BRADSHAW of Oakland, by the Rev. Moses Williams." Source: San Francisco Call, 20 Nov 1888, p. 8. Transcibed by Nancy Pfaff.
- "JONES/CAMPBELL--At the Chapel of Ease, Windsor, N.S., Oct. 23d, by Rev. Thomas Maynard A.M., Vernon JONES R.N., to Amy Sarah, eldest daughter of Hon. A. CAMPBELL, of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Nov 1865.
- "JONES/FADER--In San Jose, October 7, William L. JONES and Helen M. FADER, both of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 11 Oct 1885.
- "JONES/FAY--Henry S. JONES, of San Francisco, and Bertha FAY, of Fresno, both formerly of Bodega, were joined in wedlock in San Francisco April 26th. Mr. JONES is in the employ of Payot, Upham, and Co., wholesale stationers, in San Francisco and is doing well. The newly wedded couple have many friends in this county to wish them much happiness and prosperity in their new state." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 3 May 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.
- "JONES/GEORGE--Marriage Intention--Fred JONES, 21, 1345 McAllister st. S.F. and Iola GEORGE, 21, both of S.F." Source: *Healdsburg Tribune*, 2 July 1929. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.
- "JONES/HOOD--Miss Sadie L. HOOD, formerly of Healdsburg and Dr. JONES, a medical practitioner, are soon to be married in San Francisco." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 26 Oct 1893. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.
- "JONES/HOWARD--In this city, November 13, Pembroke W. JONES and Edith J. HOWARD, both of San Rafael." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Nov 1884.
- "JONES/JONES--In this city, Nov. 15th, by Rev. G.A. Easton, Hugh S. JONES to Eleanor G. JONES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Nov 1865.

- "JONES/JONES--Judge Dwinelle today granted Christian D. JONES a divorce from his wife Emma W. JONES, on the ground of willful desertion." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 20 Oct 1866. Transcribed by Dee.
- "JONES/KELLY--In this city, February 7, by the Rev. Father Scanlon, Thomas A. JONES to Miss Margaret KELLY, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 9 Feb 1869. Contact: AchadaMaiaaol
- "JONES/KIRKLAND--In Stockton, Aug 5th, Charles J. JONES to Mary P. KIRKLAND." Source: Daily Alta California, 9 Aug 1863, p. 6.
- "JONES/KITTLEMAN--MARRIED--On Saturday, Sept. 18th, ELBERT P. JONES, ESQ., formerly editor of this paper, to Miss SARAH KITTLEMAN, all of this place." Source: *The California Star*, San Francisco, 25 September 1847, page 2.
- "JONES/McMAHON--In this city, January 24, by the Rev. Dr. Dille, William J. JONES and Ella McMAHON, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 27 Jan 1894, p. 7.
- "JONES/MOFFAT--In Soulsbyville, Sept. 21st, Vincent JONES to Mrs. Ann MOFFAT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 Oct 1865.
- "JONES/ORRA--In Marysville, July 21, Daniel B. JONES to Sarah ORRA." Source: *Alta California*, 26 July 1879.
- "JONES/SANDI--Married at San Francisco, Aug. 2, by Rev. Fr. BRENNAN; J. Leland JONES to Miss Loretta M. SANDI. [...The groom is a prominent resident of Alvarado District and his charming bride is the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J.M. SANDI, of Santa Ana...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co, CA), 12 Aug 1898. Transcribed by Dee.
- "JONES/SCHULL--In this city, by the Rev. W. E. Smith, Samuel A. JONES and Julia M. SCHULL." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 22 Sept 1891. Transcribed by Melody.
- "JONES/SCUDDER--In San Francisco, Jan 2d, Capt. Leroy Lansing **JONES** to Harriet Waterbury **SCUDDER**." Source: *Daily Sacramento Bee*, 3 Jan 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.
- "JONES/STRONG--In Stockton, July 20, Filmore H. JONES to Alpha C. STRONG. Source: *Alta California*, 25 July 1879.
- "JONES/SULLIVAN--Sen. John P. JONES of Nevada was married in San Francisco last Friday to Miss Georgie F., eldest daughter of Col. Eugene L. SULLIVAN." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 7 Jan 1875. Transcribed by: Jeanne Taylor.

- "JONES/THORPE--In this city, October 9, by the Rev. H.D. Lathrop, H.L. JONES of Victoria, B.C. to Kate THORPE of New York." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 10 Oct 1873.
- "JONES/WAKERLEY--In this city, January 25, 1893, by the Rev. N.B. KLINK, Marshall F. JONES of Vallejo and Elizabeth F. WAKERLEY of Napa." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 26 Jan 1893, p.8.
- "JONNERSON/JORGUSEN---At Point Arena, May 15, Jonnes JONNERSON to Inger JORGUSEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 26 May 1881.
- "JORDAN/DEVINE--Married in San Francisco, July 17, W.C. JORDAN, Petaluma to M.J. **DEVINE**, Boston." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus*, (Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA), 3 Aug 1865. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.
- "JORDAN/HILL--In Bakersfield, July [2?], E.F. JORDAN to Lurissa HILL." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 1 Aug 1879, p.4, c.4. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger. [Transcriber's note: Second number on date not legible.]
- "JORDAN/JORDAN--Dispatch from San Francisco, Jan. 24 -- Mary J. JORDAN was granted a decree of divorce by the 15th District Court today from William A. JORDAN." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 25 Jan 1873. Transcribed by Dee.
- "JORDAN/MEAD--Healdsburg, June 17, 1875, Leslie A. JORDAN, Healdsburg to Emma R. MEAD, San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 24 June 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.
- "JOSCELYN/ALDRICH--In this city, Nov. 19th, by Rev. Horatio Stebbins, Dr. William Robert JOSCELYN to Julia ALDRICH." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 20 Nov 1865.
- "JOSEPH/FINK--Miss Eva FINK, of San Francisco, and Mr. Max JOSEPH, of Auburn, were married at the home of the bride's mother, 622 Broderick street, San Francisco, Sunday, December 31, in the presence of about thirty intimate friends and relatives of the young couple. The bridal march was played by an orchestra and furnished music for the wedding breakfast, which followed the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. JOSEPH will make their home in Auburn, where they have many friends." Source: Sacramento Union, 14 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Betty Loose.
- "JOSEPH/REDLOCK--Marriage license issued in Nevada City, Nevada County, May 18, 1918, to Bery JOSEPH, 30, and Jennie REDLOCK, 35, both of Vallejo." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 20 May 1918. Transcribed by Betty Loose.
- "JOSLIN/MAHONEY--At Providence, R.I., C.H. JOSLIN to Annie K. MAHONEY, daughter of

#### **Marriages**

the late Florence **MAHONEY**, Esq., of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 June 1865.

"JOSSELYN/PETERSON--In Alameda, June 26, by the Rev. Dr. Case, Joel S. JOSSELYN of Alameda and Anna H. PETERSON of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 30 June 1889, p.7. Transcribed by Steven Miller.

"JOUNNEAN/STEWART--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to:] Henry JOUNNEAN, aged 32, and Laura A. STEWART, aged 31, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 20 Feb 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"JOURNEAY/SERYANIVICH--In this city, June 7, 1891, by the Rev. Father Brennan, Albert JOURNEAY and Ella SERYANIVICH." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 14 June 1891.

"JOY/SMITH--In San Francisco, Feb. 14th, Edwin F. JOY to Mary E. SMITH." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 18 Feb 1867. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"JUARES/DeWITT--In Santa Cruz, June 22, Jose JUARES to Martha DeWITT." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 2 July 1873.

"JUDD/HEMMER--In this city, November 23, Thos. H. JUDD and Katie G. HEMMER." Source: Daily Evening Bulletin (San Francisco, CA), Dec. 3, 1884.

"JUDD/KELLEY--In Reno, Nev., January 2, 1899, Norris A. JUDD and Mrs. E.A. KELLEY." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 4 Jan 1899, p. 13.

"JUDGENS/TITUS--In La Grande (Ore.), November 29, 1911, J.H. JUDGENS, of San Francisco, formerly of Roseville, Placer county, and Miss Bessie TITUS of La Grande." Source: Sacramento Union, 17 Dec 1911. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"JUDSON/HOLMGREN--In this city, January 9, at the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. J.Q.A. Henry, E.S.M. **JUDSON** and Alice E. **HOLMGREN**, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 14 Jan 1892, p. 7.

"KACHIES/HENLEY--In Sacramento, October 17, Frederic KACHIES to Mary HENLEY." Source: San Francisco Call, 20 Oct 1880 page Y.

"KAHN/GOLDSTEIN--In this city, October 19, by the Rev. D. Meyerson, Moise KAHN and Sarah GOLDSTEIN, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 21 Oct 1890, p.7.

"KAINETZ/BALLHOUSE--In this city, June 1, Frank KAINETZ to Amanda BALLHOUSE."

#### **Marriages**

Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 5 June 1881.

"KAISER/ARMSTRONG--In Red Bluff, August 2d, Deitrick KAISER to Elizabeth F. ARMSTRONG." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Aug 1865.

"KAISER/KAHL--In this city, Nov. 26th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, Jos. KAISER to Amalia KAHL, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Nov 1865.

"KAMP/COMPLUNK--At Martinez, September [2?], at the residence of the bride, L. KAMP to Annie COMPLUNK." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 Oct 1873.

"KANE/KOCH--The announcement that Thomas Edgar KANE and Helen KOCH had been married on the 28th ult. is contradicted by the parties interested, who declare that the notice was furnished for publication by some one who bears them malice." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 1 Nov 1888, p. 8.

"KANE/MURRAY--In San Francisco, March 1, James KANE to Anna M. MURRAY." Source: Sacramento Bee, 7 March 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"KASCH/STRUTHERS--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] Harry J. KASCH, 33, Belvedere, and Ethel STRUTHERS, 27, Belvedere." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"KAST/BREITLING--In Portland, O., by Rev. J.F. Fierens, John S. KAST to F.J. BREITLING." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 7 Aug 1865.

"KAUFMAN/DANHAUSER--In this city, March 5, by Rev. M. S. LEVY, Herman KAUFMAN to Sarah DANHAUSER, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"KAUFMAN/MARX--In this city, February 4, 1906, by the Rev. Dr. Bernard M. Kaplan, Leon Earl KAUFMAN of Los Angeles and Clemence E. MARX of this city." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 6 Feb 1906.

"KAVANAUGH/FITZSIMMONS--This is to certify that Mr. William C. KAVANAUGH and Miss Bridget FITZSIMMONS, were united by me in Holy Matrimony at San Francisco on the Fifteenth Day of October in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty-Five -- Father HASKELLS
In presence of Mary BOWEN

James YOUNG."

#### **Marriages**

Source: Marriage Certificate in possession of submitter. Contact: Anne Riordan annewellsrec

"KAY/CASTLE--Near French Camp, May 11, Eugene W. KAY to Dorlusca A. CASTLE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 16 May 1875.

"KAY/SARRAIL--Marriage License Issued. Ars[en?] KAY, 31, 320 Fulton St., and Henriette SARRAIL, 27, 1028 Guerrero St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

**KEASE/BODEN**--In San Jose, December 31, Oscar **KAESE** of Oakland to Lizzie **BODEN**." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 3 Jan 1886.

"KEATING/BOWMAN--Marriage Licenses -- The following marriage licenses were issued from the county clerk's office during the week. Owing to the fact that the marriage license office in San Francisco has been closed since the earthquake Mr. SCHABERG has been doing a rushing business: William D. KEATING and Nellie BOWMAN, both of San Francisco." Source: Times-Gazette (Redwood City, San Mateo County, CA), 5 May 1906. Transcribed by jch.

"KEE/SEE--A Chinese Wedding--*The Castroville 'Enterprise'* of Feb. 10th says: "A high-toned wedding took place in our burg Saturday night, the parties to the even being Sam KEE, a wealthy farmer of this section, and TOY SEE, a Chinese belle of San Francisco. The bride was met at the depot Saturday evening by a carriage from the livery stable and was immediately driven to the business place of CHUNG LEE in Chinatown, where the ceremony took place amid great pomp at 9 o'clock. A Chinese minister from Sacramento tied the knot in genuine Chinese style; the bride was gorgeously arrayed in jewelry and fine clothing. The value of the jewelry was \$300 and of the clothing between \$250 and \$300. This was all given to the bride by lady friends and relatives of the groom. Sunday morning the ceremonies closed a little after 9 by a fusillade of bombs and firecrackers, lasting about 15 minutes. We were informed that Mrs. Sam KEE cost her husband originally \$1,600." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 16 Feb 1893. Transcribed by Dee.

"KEEFE/MANNON--In this city, November 24, William KEEFE and Hannorah MANNON." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 27 Nov 1885.

"KEEFE/SULLIVAN--In this city, January 22, by the Rev. Father Carson, John A. KEEFE and Eliza SULLIVAN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 31 Jan 1888, p. 8. Transcribed by Nancy Pfaff.

"KEEGAN/WILLIAMS--In Honolulu, Dec. 20th, Mr. Luke KEEGAN to Miss Margaret WILLIAMS, both of Honolulu." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

#### **Marriages**

"KEELER/RYAN--In Oakland, August 5, 1885 [sic.], John KEELER of San Francisco and Mollie E. RYAN of Menlo Park." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 June, 1886.

"KEHOE/ANDERSON--George F. KEHOE, 146 McAllister street, and Ruth A. ANDERSON, 29, 1044 Pine street. (Marriage license issued in San Francisco yesterday.)" Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 July, 1914.

"KEILBUR/SCIACALUGA--In this city, December 12, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Theodore KEILBUR of Murphys, Calaveras county, Cal., and Maria SCIACALUGA of Vallecito, Calaveras county, Cal." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 16 Dec 1900, p.42.

"KEITH/KEITH--DIVORCE SUIT -- Mrs. Martha KEITH, of this city, has brought suit against her husband, who is supposed to be in San Francisco, for a divorce from the bonds of matrimony. The case has been entered by the direction of the attorney for the applicant -- T.A. COLWELL." Source: Stockton Daily Argus, 19 Mar 1863. Transcribed by Dee.

"KEITH/McCLURE--In this city, July 18th, by Rev. Dr. Cheney, Joseph S. KEITH to Mrs. Caroline J. McCLURE." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 20 July 1865.

"KEITHLY/BRIGGS--In Yolo county, September 7th, John KEITHLY to Marie E. BRIGGS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Sept 1865.

"KELLER/KENNELLY--At San Francisco, July 9th, Matthew KELLER, Esq., of Los Angeles, to Miss Mary KENNELLY, recently of N.Y." Source: *Brooklyn Eagle*, 11 Aug 1853. Transcribed by J. Ireland.

"KELLER/TAAFFE--In this city, July 2d, by the Rev. Mr. Eastman, Michael KELLER to Miss Annie TAAFFE, eldest daughter of Wm. TAAFFE, of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 July 1865.

"KELLEY/HANLAN--In this city, April 3, by the Rev. Father J.J. McCue, Walter E. KELLEY and Mary J. HANLAN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Apr 1888.

"KELLNER/LIPMAN--In this city, Nov. 26th, by Dr. Eckman, M. KELLNER to Rosalia LIPMAN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 Nov 1865.

"KELLOGG/BRYANT--At Auburn, N.Y., November 5, J.G. KELLOGG of San Francisco and Jane M. BRYANT of Auburn, N.Y." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 24 Nov 1885.

"KELLOGG/FRISBIE--In this city, August 11th, G.P. KELLOGG to Emeluse FRISBIE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 Aug 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"KELLOGG/FRISBIE--Married in San Francisco, 11th inst., Capt. G.P. KELLOGG, of Halleck, Marin Co., to Miss E. FRISBIE, of N.Y." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus*, (Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA), 24 Aug 1865. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"KELLOGG/MASSEY--In this city, February 27 by Rev. Dr. Stebbins, C.W. KELLOGG and Mrs. Mary E. MASSEY, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 5 March 1895.

"KELLY/BERNARD--In San Francisco, March 11th, Henry A. KELLY to Mrs. Mary A. BERNARD." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 15 March 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"KELLY/BIFANO--MARRIED--In San Francisco, April 21st, C.E. KELLY to Sacramento BIFANO, both of San Mateo County." Source: *San Mateo County Gazette* (Redwood City, CA), 27 April 1861, Vol. 3 No. 4. Transcribed by jch.

"KELLY/DEVENEY--In this city, October 15, J.F. KELLY and Annie M. DEVENEY." Source: Daily Alta California, 24 Oct 1885.

"KELLY/GAUSHA--In Rochester, N.Y., June 20th, N.M. KELLY, late of the firm of Jennings & Brewster, of this city, To Nellie GAUSHA, of Rochester." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 22 July 1865.

"KELLY/KELLY--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, July 31 - Judge Dwinelle granted a divorce yesterday to Maria L. GOODRICH from Charles F. GOODRICH. Also to Margaret KELLY a divorce from William KELLY." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent,* 1 Aug 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"KELLY/McCROSSEN--In this city, Nov. 1st, by Rev. A.W. Loomis, T.N. KELLY to Adelia McCROSSEN, both of Gilroy." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 Nov 1865.

"KELLY/McFARLANE--In this city, March 10, by Rev. E.R. Dille, John T. KELLY and Janet McFARLANE, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 12 March 1895.

"KELLY/McHUGH--In this city, November 17, in St. Patrick's Church, by the Rev. Father O'Hara, James A. KELLY and Mollie F. McHUGH." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 16 Dec 1900, p. 42.

"KELLY/O'NEIL--William J. KELLY, 26, 2427 27th Ave., and Lois R. O'NEIL, 21, 614 Kirkham St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"KELLY/SCHNEIDER--Married in San Francisco, July 9, by Rev. Father HENNEGAN; Ernest J.

#### **Marriages**

**KELLY** and Miss Norine **SCHNEIDER**. [...at St. Mary's Cathedral...The groom is so well known in this community that he needs no introduction...The happy couple will spend their honey moon in Los

Angeles...after which they will return to Hollister for a permanent residence...]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 10 July 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"KELLY/TAYLOR--At Visalia, August 1st, T. KELLY to Frankie TAYLOR." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Aug 1865.

"KELLY/WALTERS--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] Thomas B. KELLY, 24, 1457 Fulton Street and Jessie A. WALTERS, 26, 1457 Fulton Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"KELSO/DAY--Marriage license issued yesterday--John O.C. KELSO, 626 Capp street, 25, and Jessie R. DAY, 2393 Mission street, 22." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"KELTHOFF/MAHONEY--In this city, July 19, by the Rev. F. Kelly, Bernard KELTHOFF to Hanora MAHONEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 24 July 1881.

"KELTING/BARKHAUSEN--In this city April 19, by the Rev. Buehler, William KELTING of Hamburg and Minnie BARKHAUSEN of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 24 Apr 1883 page Y.

"KEMP/CAMPBELL--In this city, June 5, by the Rev. Father Nugent, Henry KEMP and Nellie CAMPBELL." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 30 June 1889, p.7. Transcribed by Steven Miller.

"KEMPS/GAMOU--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Victor KEMPS, 24, Oakland, and Catherine GAMOU, 20, Alameda." Source: Daly City Record, 5 Sept 1913. Transcribed by jch. [Note: According to Rene <cierra1049hotmail>, Catherine's surname is actually spelled CAMOU.]

"KENDALL/KENDALL--Divorce granted yesterday in the Superior Court: Joseph H. KENDALL from Margaret V. KENDALL for cruelty." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901 p.6. Transcribed by Nancy Melton.

"KENDRICK/MILLER--Marriage license issued yesterday--Joseph A. KENDRICK, 1202 Treat avenue, 21, and Annie P. MILLER, 54 Collingwood street, 18." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"KENNEDY/HENDRICK--In San Francisco, Jan. 10, Frank KENNEDY to Emma F.

#### **Marriages**

HENDRICK." Source: Sacramento Bee, 2 Feb 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"KENNEDY/KENNEDY--Divorce suit commenced in the 12th District Court. Harriet KENNEDY vs. Peter KENNDY [spelled 2 ways]. Alleged cause, desertion of husband." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus*, 4 May 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"KENNEDY/McNEILL--In this city, August 15th, by the Rev. Cr. Cheney, Stephen KENNEDY to Mary McNEILL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 Aug 1865.

"KENNEY/LETHIEC--At Notre Dame Church, San Francisco, June 13, Frank T. KENNEY of San Francisco and Miss Addie B. LETHIEC of Salinas." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 19 June 1890. Transcribed by Dee.

"KENNERSON/EASTON--In San Francisco, June 20, J. KENNERSON to MRS. Susan S. EASTON." Source: *Sacramento Daily Union*, 4 July 1862, page 2. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"KENNICK/KENNICK--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Sept. 7 - Divorces granted today in the 12th District Court: Marion KENNICK from W.H. KENNICK." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 8 Sept 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"KENNY/BRIEN--At Cuffey's Cove, June 1, Thomas KENNY to Mary A. BRIEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 June 1881.

"KENNY/SMILES--In this city, march 31, 1891, by the Rev. S.V. Leoch, D.D., pastor of Howard street Methodist Episcopal Church, John C. KENNY and Miss Dosla SMILES." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 2 Apr 1891.

"KEONIG/BOCK--In this city, March 10, Louis KOENIG and Ida BOCK." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 15 March, 1895.

"KERNS/DOHERY--From the San Jose 'Herald' -- KERNS-DOHERTY -- A very pretty wedding took place at the residence of Mr. & Mrs. C.W. SAWYER on north Sixth street, Wed., Aug. 3, at 7 o'clock, when Miss Margaret DOHERTY became the bride of Frank KERNS of San Francisco... attended by her niece, Miss Ella HANEY of Salinas. Mr. Burke KERNS, brother of the groom, was best man and the rite

was performed by Rev. Father **MACKEY** of St. Joseph's... Mrs. **KERNS**, who is the sister of Mrs. **SAWYER**, has recently been teaching in the Tulare High school... Mr. **KERNS** is an electrician in San Francisco, in which city the young couple will make their home. Only relatives and intimate friends

were present, there being Mr. & Mrs. C.W. **SAWYER**, Mr. & Mrs. Haney and Miss **HANEY** of Salinas; Mr. & Mrs. **MARTIN** of Hollister, Dr. Caroline **AVERY** of San Francisco; W.H. **MARTIN** 

#### **Marriages**

of San Francisco, Mr. & Mrs. **DERRICKSON** of Los Gatos, John **DOHERTY** and Marguerite **KERNS** of San Francisco; Mr. & Mrs. E.C. **HASKINS**, Harry **KERNS** of Hollister; Mr. **RAYMOND** of Santa Clara; Dorothy and Doris **SAWYER**." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 12 Aug 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"KERR/MOORE--In this city, July 28, Matthew T. KERR to Miss Annie F. MOORE, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 1 Aug 1879, p.4, c.4. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"KERR/NUGENT--In San Francisco, Apr. 12, 1868, by the Rev. Father Nugent, Matthew KERR, to Maria B. NUGENT." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 18 Apr 1868. Contact: Susanna O'Donnell dumtacethotmail

"KURTZ/NEHLSEN--In San Francisco, January 10, 1878, A. KURTZ to Catherine NEHLSEN." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 14 Jan 1878. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"KESER/BAINBRIDGE--Near Colusa, November 19, Louis KESER to Sarah BAINBRIDGE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 25 Nov 1873.

"KESER/KINGSBURY--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Francis L. KESER, age 25, San Francisco, and Dorothy KINGSBURY, age 23, Chico." Source: *Daly City Record*, 2 Jan, 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"KESSEL/KESSEL--In this city, March 30, 1891, by the Rev. Dr. Sase, Frank J. KESSEL and Lora KESSEL, both of Monterey." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 2 Apr 1891.

"KEYES/ROBERTS--In San Jose, on the 24th inst., at the residence of James F. REED, Esq., by Rev. Mr. Brayton, Mr. Robert C. KEYES to Mrs. Elizabeth M. ROBERTS, all of that place." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 27 Sept 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"KIBBE/FORD--At Downieville, Sierra county, Nov. 8th, Clark KIBBE to Mrs. Ella FORD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 23 Nov 1865.

"KIBLER/PEOPLES--Marriage License Issued. Clarence P. KIBLER, 46, and Freda A. PEOPLES, 43, both of Oxford Hotel." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"KIEFER/WILSON--Marriage Certificate of Henry KIEFER and Glorabel WILSON in the city and county of San Francisco. Dated September 19, 1897. He was 22 and she was listed as 17. Mrs. W. WILSON (her mother) was a witness. She lived at 25 Minnie(?) Street. He lived at 544 Ash Avenue. The other witness was H. McDONALD of 1254 8th St. Oakland, CA." Source: Original

#### **Marriages**

marriage certificate in the possession of submitter. Contact: Judi Kiefer Shellenbarger jshell727yahoo

"KIELE/NEBEL--In this city, January 30, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Hermann KIELE and Pauline M. NEBEL." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 4 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"KIERSKI/HORWITZ--Married in city [Stockton] Wednesday, 23d inst., by Dr. Julius ECKMAN, of San Francisco; Mr. William KIERSKI to Miss Malvina HORWITZ, both of this city. [We acknowledge a remembrance in the form of a bountiful supply of cake and wine.] HEBREW MARRIAGE -- The Jewish ceremony of marriage was performed yesterday in the Synagogue on Miners' Avenue, in which the parties were Mr. William KIERSKI and Miss Malvina HORWITZ, both of this city, and on which occasion Dr. Julius ECKMAN, of San Francisco, officiated. The audience for the most part was composed of ladies. A large number of the friends of the bride and groom were also present, from San Francisco. On Tuesday a like ceremony was performed at the residence of the bride's father on Lindsay street, by Dr. ECKMAN, the parties to which were Mr. Lesser LESZYNSKI, of San Francisco, and Miss Amelia KIERSKI, of this citv. After the ceremonies performed yesterday evening, the newly married couples, with their friends, adjourned to the Turn-Verein Hall, where a sumptuous repast was provided. The tables were splendidly decorated, lining both sides and 1 end of the hall, and were filled with guests. Some 3 hours were consumed in feasting. Champagne flowed plenteously, appropriate toasts were drunk, and "all went merrily as the marriage bell." Between 8 and 9 o'clock the tables were cleared from the room, music struck up, and the dance commenced right merrily." Source: Stockton Daily Argus, 23 Nov 1859. Transcribed by Dee.

"KIERSKY/COHEN--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, on Monday, Sept. 21st, at the residence of M.H. LICHENSTEIN, by Rev. Dr. H.A. HENRY; John S. KIERSKY, of this city, to Miss Charlotte COHEN, of San Francisco. No cards. [Accompanying the above notice was a liberal supply of sparkling champagne, which was quaffed by the 'Independent' folks generally, with many well wishes for the happiness and prosperity of the newly wedded.]" Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 23 Sept 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"KILBOURN/BRADLEY--In Marysville, Aug. 18th, T.P. KILBOURN to Drucilla BRADLEY." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 21 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"KILER/MATHEWSON--In this city, July 3, by Rev. S.D. Hutsinpiller, Charles B. KILER of San Francisco and Laura MATHEWSON of Los Angeles." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 6 July 1901.

"KILSBY/HELLSTROM--The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday by the County Clerk: James M. KILSBY, 44; Mary A. HELLSTROM, 39." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 10 Apr 1900, p. 6. Transcribed by Jill Crowhurst Chesnik.

#### **Marriages**

"KIMBALL/HIGGS--Marriage: In Portland, Oregon, March 28, at the First Baptist Church, by Rev. J.A. Gray, J.O. KIMBALL, of Portland, Oregon, to Miss Annie L. HIGGS, of San Francisco [daughter of Henry William HIGGS and Elizabeth HIGGS nee JOHNSTON]." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 Apr 1882, p. 7. Contact: Sylvia Mast slyviamgte

"KIMBALL/McALLOP--In San Francisco, Oct. 8th, George W. KIMBALL, of Lakeville, to Sarah A.

McALLOP, from Maine." Source: Sacramento Bee, 10 Oct 1867. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"KIMBERLY/MERRITT--In this city, Dec 26th, by Rev. Mr. Wyatt, Martin M. KIMBERLY to Jennie A. MERRITT." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 27 Dec 1865.

"KINEVAN/MANGAN--Patrick KINEVAN and Norah MANGAN, who were married at St. Mary's Church on Sept. 8, 1872, by a priest named Slattery." Source: "Declaration for Widow's Pension" (under the Acts of June 27, 1890, and May 9, 1990) submitted on Jan. 15, 1912, by Norah MANGAN KINEVAN, then age 66 and a resident of Santa Barbara County. Contact: Marcos Kinevan mekinevanmsn

"KING/MEANY--By the Rev. Robert LIDDELL of St. John's Presbyterian Church, J.F. KING to Miss Daisy MEANY, both of Merced." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 2 Dec 1897. Transcribed by Brian White.

"KINGSBURY/BANTON--In San Francisco, Feb. 7th, Mr. George KINGSBURY to Miss Esther BANTON." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 11 Feb 1856. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"KINGSBURY/COGLAN--George W. KINGSBURY of San Francisco and Miss Delia C. COGLAN, youngest daughter of Mrs. and Mrs. Charles COGLAN, were married at the Cathedral in this city on Wednesday be Rev. Father GRACE. The ceremony was attended by a few intimate friends of the family." Source: Sacramento Daily Record-Union, 16 Nov 1894. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"KINKLE/EISENMINGER--In Sacramento, December 6th, Adam KINKLE to Mary EISENMINGER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Dec 1865.

"KINNEY/FOLLETT--In this city at the Central M.E. Church by Rev. Dr. Dillie, August 20, Henry B. KINNEY of Austin, Tex, to Lucy A. FOLLETT of Lemoore, Cal." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 22 Aug 1893, p. 10. Transcribed by Diane Dworzack.

"KINNEY/PLUME--In San Francisco, Aug. 20th, by the Rev. Dr. MINES, Mr. Wm. Donaldson KINNEY, to Miss Anna Maria, daughter of Col. J.J. PLUME, of Newark, New Jersey." Source: *New York Times*, 6 Oct 1851. Transcribed by J. Ireland.

#### **Marriages**

"KINNEY/THORNTON--In this city, November 12, by the Rev. Dr. Scott, Abbot KINNEY of Los Angeles and Margaret Judge THORNTON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Nov 1884.

"KINSPEL/OLINSKY--In this city, January 1, 1899, by the Rev. M.S. Levy, Harry KINSPEL of Bakersfield and Lillie OLINSKY of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 13 Jan 1899.

"KIRBY/BARON--SANTA ROSA, December 3 - The following are the marriage licenses issued in Sonoma County during the month of November...Charles F. KIRBY, Jr., of San Francisco and Julia Adeline BARON, of Santa Rosa." Source: *Sacramento Evening Bee*, 3 Dec 1904. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"KIRK/HASTE--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 5, 1859, Christian KIRK to Mrs. Eliza HASTE." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 17 Feb 1859. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"KISSAM/HUNTER--At San Francisco, July 2nd, by the Rev. Mr. WYATT, Mr. Samuel T. KISSAM to Amelia A. HUNTER, both formerly of Brooklyn, N.Y." Source: *Brooklyn Eagle*, 11 Aug 1853. Transcribed by J. Ireland.

"KITTLEMAN/LOVETT--MARRIED, In San Francisco, on the 19th inst., by MR. SAMUEL BRANNAN, MR. THOMAS KITTLEMAN, to MISS ANGELINE LOVETT, all of this place. Here is what our de'il thought of the matter after assisting us to dispose of a bountiful share of the cake.

"The angel line of love, here we find,

"A Kittleman to love it, half inclined,

"He woos and wins him one, as he can,

"Ah! the name, she will not love it, but the man."

Source: The California Star, San Francisco, 25 December 1847, page 2.

"KITTO/CRASE--Miss Lilly LOW gave a linen shower last evening at her home on Henderson street complimentary to an intimate friend, Miss Ethel CRASE, whose wedding to Wilbert KITTO, formerly of this city but now of San Francisco, is to take place at an early date. The LOW home was daintily decorated with hearts and Cupids, red being the predominating color. About fourteen of Miss CRASE's associates and friends were present and a delightful evening was spent, the bride-elect receiving many handsome presents in linen which will go to make her new home cozy and attractive. The exact date of the wedding is still a secret to the many friends of Miss CRASE." Source: Sacramento Union, 14 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"KLAUS/SCHMIDT--In this city, August 27, by Justice of the Peace Roche, Marion KLAUS and Elizabeth SCHMIDT." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

#### **Marriages**

"KLAUSEN/SCHNUR--By the same [Rev. Augustus Kellner], same date [Jan 3d], Mr. Charles KLAUSEN to Miss Doris SCHNUR, both of this city. Hamburg papers please copy." Source: Daily Alta California, 6 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"KLEEN/VON SOOSTEN--Married -- KLEEN-VON SOOSTEN -- in San Francisco, May 23, at the residence of the bride's sister, Mrs. A. AHRENS; Henry KLEEN, of Hollister, to Miss Doretta VON SOOSTEN, of San Francisco." Source: *The Hollister Freelance* (Hollister, San Benito Co, CA), 1 June 1888. Transcribed by Dee.

"KLEIN/CLEMENTS--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, Sept. 22d, by the Rev. A.L. **STONE**; Henry W. KLEIN, of San Francisco, to Kate CLEMENTS, of Stockton." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 26 Sept 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"KLEINER/JESSEN--In this city, May 17, 1902, by Rev John VOGEL, John KLEINER and Minnie JESSEN, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 20, May 1902, page 13. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"KLEINSORGE/STOSE--In Sacramento, July 8th, W. KLEINSORGE to Emma STOSE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 12 July 1865.

"KLEMM/DIEDERICHSEN--In Emeryville, December 30, by Rev. J. Faudeling, J.G. KLEMM to Bertha H. DIEDERICHSEN." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 3 Jan 1886.

"KLEMMER/OBALDEA--In Long Bar township, Yuba county, Sept. 15th, Jacob KLEMMER to Natalia OBALDEA." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Sept 1865.

"KLIGERMAN/McLEOD--Marriage License in San Francisco: Kasull KLIGERMAN, 23, and Elizabeth McLEOD, 20, both of 44 Third Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"KLINE/MORGENTHAU--In this city, March 20, by the Rev. D. Meyerson, David KLINE and Rosa MORGENTHAU, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 22 March 1892, p. 7.

"KLOPPENBERG/McCARY--In Oakland, Oct. 26th, by Rev. Father Byrne, Charles William KLOPPENBERG to Susan McCARY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 1 Nov 1865.

"KLOPPENBURG/MATTHEWS--In this city, December 25, 1898, by the Rev. James Woodworth, Charles D. KLOPPENBURG and Adeline D. MATTHEWS, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 6 Jan 1899.

"KNACKSTEDT/MORGAN--In Etna, May 19, by the Rev. G.R. Stanley, Henry C.

#### **Marriages**

KNACKSTEDT and Emma MORGAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 June, 1886.

"KNEIB/STACEY--Married in Salinas City, Nov. 9, by J.K. ALEXANDER, Superior Judge; Geo. W. KNEIB and Esther A. STACEY, both of San Francisco." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index*, 8 Dec 1887. Transcribed by Dee.

"KNIEPER/MILCHAN--In Downieville, Oct. 4th, Peter KNIEPER to Mrs. Catharine MILCHAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 Oct 1865.

"KNIGHT/DEMAREE.-In Sacramento, June 21st, Geo. KNIGHT to Elizabeth DEMAREE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 July 1865.

"KNIGHT/DORR--In this city, Oct. 7th, by Rev. W. Williamson, Capt. George W. KNIGHT to Henrietta C. DORR." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 Oct 1865.

"KNOBLOCK/ROLL--In San Francisco, Feb. 10th, Frederic KNOBLOCK to Caroline Margaret ROLL." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 15 Feb 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"KNOWER/GURNEY--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, on the 5th inst., Mr. Joseph S. KNOWER, of Tuolumne county, and Lydia F. GURNEY, of Maine." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus*, 16 Dec 1861. Transcribed by Dee.

"KNOWER/WIGMORE--In this city, Nov. 1st, by Rev. Dr. Clark, John G. KNOWER to Sarah WIGMORE." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 4 Nov 1865.

"KNOX/McGOWAN--In this city, April 21, by the Rev. Father Larkin, Adam KNOX and Kate E. McGOWAN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 24 Apr 1883 page Y.

"KNOX/SNELLING---At Fort Dalles, Oregon, May 25th, Capt. W.M. KNOX to Cora E. SNELLING." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 June 1865.

"KNUDSEN/JENSEN--In this city, June 6th, by Rev. C. [?....sendahl?], Nelia Christian KNUDSEN to Bergi[...] Christine JENSEN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 14 June 1875.

"KNUTSEN/KLEUTSCH--In this city, January 17, by the Rev. Father J. Stokes, Theodore KNUTSEN and Miss Elizabeth KLUETSCH, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 19 Jan 1904.

"KO/KIMLAN--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] George S. KO, 24, and Crystal S. KIMLAN, 24, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 20 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

#### **Marriages**

"KOCH/DOSCHER--In this city, Dec 23d, by Rev. Mr. Buehler, H.E. KOCH to Helena S. DOSCHER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Dec 1865.

"KOCH/GROSMANN--In this city, July 13, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Martin KOCH to Julia GROSMANN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 16 July 1873.

"KOCH/MONAHAN--In Oakland, January 31, by Rev. Father McNally, Fred H. KOCH of San Francisco to Phoebe A. MONAHAN of Oakland." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Feb 1886.

"KOEGEL/HORN--Marriage: In this city, October 17, by the Rev. Dr. Case, Frank A. KOEGEL and Mary V. HORN, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 26 Oct 1889, p. 8. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"KOEHLER/EHRENPFORT--Marriage license issued yesterday--V.H. Edward KOEHLER, 919 Fillmore street, 29, and Clara M.E. EHRENPFORT, 801 Fillmore street, 26." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"KOENER/LEMCKE--In San Francisco, May 13th, Christian KOENER to Mary LEMCKE." Source: Sacramento Union, 15 May 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"KOENIG/KAPPKE--In this city, March 31, by Rev. J. Fuendelling, Maximillan KOENIG to Bella V. KAPPKE." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 April 1886, p. 4. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

"KOFOD/JORGENSEN--In this city, November 6, by Rev. O. Groensberg, Johan P. KOFOD to Metha JORGENSEN." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 9 Nov 1886, p.8/4. Contact: Sue Montague sujamontyahoo

"KOHE/MEHRTENS--In San francisco, August 22d, John F. KOHE, to Meta MEHRTENS." Source: Sacramento Bee, 30 Aug 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"KOHEN/ALVARADO--A marriage license was issued last Monday to John KOHEN, of San Francisco, and Miss Anna ALVARADO of Hollister." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 7 Nov 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"KOHEN/ALVARADO--Married in Hollister, Nov. 9, by Gilmore AGNEW, J.P.; Joseph KOHEN, of San Francisco, and Miss Annie ALVARADO, of Hollister. [...at the residence of the bride's parents, Stone's Addition. The groom is an upright young man, who has a good position in San Francisco. The bride, who was raised here, has a large number of friends, due to her amiable disposition...San Francisco, where they will reside permanently...]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 14 Nov 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"KOHEN/KOHEN--Mr. & Mrs. Jos. KOHEN, of San Francisco, were re-married at that place last Sunday by Fr. SULLIVAN. The above parties were married in Hollister some time past by Judge AGNEW." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 24 Apr 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"KOLHER/SKINNER--In this city. December 4, 1908. by the Rev. E.L. WALZ, pastor Green Street church, Anthony Marthin KOLHER of Johnstown, Pa., and Annie Florence SKINNER, of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 6 Dec 1908, pg. 51. Transcribed by Jo Ann Scroggins.

"KOHLMOOS/LEHMANN--In this city, January 25, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Hermann KOHLMOOS and Emma LEHMANN." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 30 Jan 1894, p. 7.

"KOHMANN/LEE--At San Rafael, February 16, Morris KOHMANN to Mary LEE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 24 Feb 1874.

"KOHN/SELLERS--February 23, by Rev. Mr. Spining, Louis H. KOHN to Mattie D. SELLERS." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 March 1886.

**"KONIG/SEMLER**--In this city, September 5, by Rev. Father Clark, Charles F. **KONIG** to Rosa A. **SEMLER**, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"KOPPENBURG/MATTHEWS--In this city, December 25, 1898, by Rev. James Woodworth, Charles D. KOPPENBURG and Adaline D. MATTHEWS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 29 Dec 1898.

"KOPPITZ/DOHRMANN--In San Francisco, March 5, 1865, George KOPPITZ to Mary DOHRMANN, of San Pablo." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 7, March 1865. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"KORN/SIMONDS--In this city, March 8, Seymour B. KORN to Bertha SIMONDS." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 14 March 1887. Transcribed by jch.

"KORTA/FENNER--In San Francisco, March 12th, George D. KORTA to Abby F. FENNER." Source: Sacramento Bee, 15 March 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"KOSCHNITZKI/VON ARX--This Certifies that Albert KOCHNITZKI [sic.] of San Francisco, California and Celia VON ARX of San Francisco, Calif. were united in Marriage according to the Ordinance of GOD and the Laws of the State of California San Francisco on the 25th day of November in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and five. Witnesses: J. KOCHNITZKI [sic.]: Nellie VON ARX Rev. Herman [or Hernan?] Gehrcke [? surname hard to read], Pastor of St. Matthews Lutheran Church." Source: Original Certificate of Marriage in

#### **Marriages**

possession of the submitter. Contact: Cheryl N. Jensen cjnelliehotmail Submitter's note: **KOSCHNITZKI** is misspelled on certificate.

"KOSTER/DANGLER--In this city, Nov. 19th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, Joseph KOSTER to Mrs. Jeannette DANGLER." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 22 Nov 1865.

"KOSTER/KUEBLER--In this city, January 29, by the Rev. Fuendeling, Henry KOSTER and Lina KUEBLER." Source: San Francisco Call, 31 Jan 1888, p. 8. Transcribed by Nancy Pfaff.

"KOSTER/MELCHING--At Markolenforf, Hanover, Germany, May 15, 1879, Henning KOSTER to Miss Louise MELCHING." Source: *Alta California*, 24 July 1879.

"KOTELMAN/WILLIAMS--Married at San Francisco, Feb. 23, by Rev. Jerome B. HANNEGAN; Mrs. Bertha WILLIAMS and Otto KOTELMAN. [Mrs. W. MAHONEY, of San Felipe, left last Saturday for San Francisco to be present at the marriage of her daughter, Mrs. Bertha WILLIAMS, to Mr. Otto KOTELMAN, which took place Sunday, Feb. 23rd.]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 28 Feb 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"KRABBEMHOEFT/STROHM--William A. KRABBEMHOEFT, 21, 1721 Van Ness avenue, and Anna C. STROHM, 18, Jackson [marriage license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"KRAFFT/HARRISON--In San Jose, July 17, Louis P. KRAFFT to Lena HARRISON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 July 1879.

"KRAFFT/HARRISON--In San Jose July 17, Louis KRAFFT to Lena HARRISON." Source: *Alta California*, 23 July 1879.

"KRAMER/O'CONNOR--In this city, July 7, Wm. D. KRAMER to Miss Ellen O'CONNOR." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 July 1881.

"KRATZENSTEIN--In this city, Jan. 15th, by Rev. F. Moonbake(?) Mr. Carl E. KRATZENSTEIN to Miss Mathilde MERTIRATH, formerly of Hamburg and Ginekstadt." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 17 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"KRAUSE/WACKENREUDER--In this city, January 3, Ferdinand KRAUSE and Mary WACKENREUDER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"KRAUSE/WARSHAWSKI--In this city, February 22, at the residence of the bride's parents, Marks KRAUSE to Flora WARSHAWSKI." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 24 Feb 1874.

#### **Marriages**

"KROHN/SCHLICHTMANN--In this city, October 3, John KROHN and Johanna SCHLICHTMANN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Oct 1884.

"KROMER/STEINMILLER--In Sacramento, July 3, John KROMER to Louisa STEINMILLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 July 1875.

"KROPP/BULLIER--Miss Victoria BULLIER, daughter of Hon. L. BULLIER of this place, was married in San Francisco on the 23rd of last month to Mr. Edward KROPP, a prosperous young gentleman of that city...They will reside in the city." Source: *Hollister Freelance* (Hollister, San Benito Co, CA), 11 Sept 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"KRUCKE/ELLIS--In this city, October 22, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, August KRUCKE to Miss Annie ELLIS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 26 Oct 1879, p.7.

"KRUSE/MEYER--In this city, October 7,by the Rev.J. FUENDELING, August KRUSE to Sophie MEYER, both of this city." Source: *Alta California*, 20 Oct 1880, p.4. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"KUBACH/KERSTEN--In this city, July 4th, by the Rev. J.M. Buchler, Wilhelm KUBACH to Fredericke KERSTEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 July 1875.

"KUCHENMEISTER/SCHOEMAN--In Alameda, March 27, by Rev. J. Fuendelling, August KUCHENMEISTER to Amalia SCHOEMAN." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 2 April 1886, p. 4. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

"KUEHN/HASSEN--In this city, January 29, 1894, by the Rev. M.S. Levy, Max KUEHN and Rebecca HASSEN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Feb 1894, p. 10.

"KUHFELD/MOSSER--At Minnesota, Sierra county, July 10th, F. KUHFELD to Kate MOSSER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Aug 1865.

"KUHL/SMITH--In San Francisco, May 21, H.G. KUHL to Clara J.S. SMITH." Source: Sacramento Bee, 23 May, 1874. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"KUHN/TAIX--A marriage license was issued in San Francisco, last Monday, to Al. KUHN to wed Lena TAIX, both of San Juan." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 18 Apr 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"KUHN/ULLMAN--In this city, May [23?], Louis KUHN and Augusta ULLMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 May 1886, p. 8.

"KULL/SCHINTZ--In this city, September 28, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, John KULL and Emma

#### **Marriages**

SCHINTZ." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1884.

"KULLMAN/STEIN--MARRIED -- in this city, June 15, by Rev. Dr. ECKMAN, of San Francisco; Mr. Hermann KULLMAN to Miss Amalia STEIN. [Accompanying the above announcement, we have to acknowledge the receipt of a generous donation of wine and cake -- a remembrance of the printer which brought forth many kind wishes for health and a long life of happiness to the newly wedded pair.]" Source: Stockton Daily Argus, 16 Jun 1862. Transcribed by Dee.

"KULLMAN/STEIN--HEBREW MARRIAGE -- The Jewish Synagogue was crowded to overflowing yesterday on the occasion of the marriage of Mr. Herman KULLMAN with Miss Amalia STEIN. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Dr. ECKMAN, of San Francisco, introduced by some appropriate remarks addressed to the couple about to be untied in marriage, and to the audience generally. The nuptial ceremonies were then performed, the marriage contract having been first signed, and read in German and English. The customary breaking of the glass which is attended by a deep significance, was, from some cause, omitted, which fact was declared to us upon enquiry, as being at variance with the long established rites of the Jewish Church in the marriage service. The ceremonies being over, the bridal party and their friends repaired to Turn-Verein Hall where a magnificent repast was prepared for them. In the evening a ball of honor of the event took place, attended by a large number of ladies and gentlemen." Source: Stockton Daily Argus, 16 Jun 1862. Transcribed by Dee.

"KUMMER/KOCH--Marriage license issued yesterday--Alfred R. KUMMER, 114 Cole street, 21, and Bertha M.A. KOCK, 1291 Turk street, 18." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"KUNTHSEN/KNUTHSEN--In this city, Jan 3d, by Rev. Augustus Kellner, Mr. Johan Heinreich KUNTHSEN to Miss Angelica KNUTHSEN, of Goodyear's Bar, Sierra county." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 6 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"KUPER/BENTZ--At Steiner's Flat, Trinity river, Oct. 10th, Charles KUPER to Eva BENTZ." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 18 Oct 1865.

"KURTZ/BIEDENBACH--In this city, May 28, by the Rev. Mr. FUENDELING, Stephan KUTRZ and Auguste BIEDENBACH." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 31 May 1890, p. 7. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"KUSS/SANDERS--In this city, May 16th, by James COGGINS, Justice of the Peace, Charles J. KUSS, of Sacramento, to Rosina SANDERS, of San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 18 May 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"KUSS/SANDERS--MARRIED - In Sacramento, May 16th, by James COGGINS, Justice of the

#### **Marriages**

Peace, Chas. J. **KUSS** of Sacramento to Rosina **SANDERS** of San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Daily Union*, 19 May 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"LABAT/LACHI--In this city, October 1st, 1870, by James C. PENNIE, Justice of the Peace, Jean LABAT, of San Francisco, to Marie LACHI, of Los Angeles." Source: *Daily Morning Call (San Francisco)*, 2 Oct 1870, page 4. Transcribed by Kimberlee Young.

"LABERGE/CREUZIGER--In this city, June 11, by the Rev. J. Hannon, pastor Centennary M.E. Church South, Chas H. LABERGE and Miss Minnie E. CREUZIGER." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 19 June 1888.

"LACABANNE/JOHNSON--Groom - Full Name: Louis Henry LACCABANNE, Residence: San Francisco; Color or race: White; Age at last birthday: 21; Single, widowed, or divorced: Number of marriage: 1; Birthplace: (State or Country): France; Occupation: Driver; Name of father: not known; Birthplace of father: (State or Country): France; Maiden name of mother: Leontina LACCABANNE; Birthplace of mother: (State or Country): France: Bride - Full name: Ethel Marie JOHNSON, Residence: San Francisco; Color or race: White; Age at last birthday: 17; Single, widowed or divorced: Number of marriage: 1: Birthplace: (State or Country): Mississippi; Occupation: Housekeeper; Name of father: Lars JONSSON; Birthplace of father: (State or Country): Sweden; Maiden name of mother: Georgiana **EWING**; Birthplace of mother: Alabama; Maiden name of the bride, if she was previously married: [Signature of groom & bride] Certificate of person performing ceremony: I hereby certify that Louis Henry LACABANNE and Ethel Marie **JOHNSON** were joined in Marriage by me in accordance with the laws of the State of California at San Francisco this second day of August 1913. [Signature of the witness to the marriage]: Irene CASSIDY; [Signature of person performing the ceremony]: J. ???IBERT S.M. Filed Residence: 949 Evans Avenue; Offical Position: priest." Source: Marriage Certificate, California State Index No.: 3427. Contact: Michelle Bray Callow shell89juno

"LACHLER/FURNANZ--[The following marriage licenses were issued in San Franciso yesterday:] Charles H. LACHLER, 21, 178 West Park st., and Mary FURNANZ, 19, 321 North avenue." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 1 Nov 1913, page 4. Transcribed by DF.

"LACHMANN/KRAUSE--Marriage license issued yesterday--Rudolph H. LACHMANN, 1107 Treat avenue, 21, and Emile J. KRAUSE, 1724 Alabama street, 20." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"LACHUM/LIPPERT--August 5, Louis LACHUM to Mamie LAPPERT." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 7 Aug 1885. Transcribed by jch.

"LACOST/STEWART--In Bloomfield, Oct. 6th, William LACOST to Evaline E. STEWART." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 18 Oct 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"LADD/BOLTON--In San Francisco, Aug. 17, by the Rev. Mr. Van Mehr, Mr. Arnaldo W.D. LADD, of Boston, to Miss Rebecca Helen **BOLTON**, of Portland, Me." Source: *New York Times*, 6 Oct 1851. Transcribed by J. Ireland.

"LADD/MILANDER--The Gilroy correspondent of the San Jose 'Herald' of last Tuesday says: Miss Hilda MILANDER and Howard LADD will be married in San Francisco tomorrow. Mrs. LADD, Miss Leoline LADD and Mrs. A. LINNELL went up Saturday and will remain in the city a few days longer. Howard LADD is the second son of A.L. LADD of Gilroy and has made his home in San Francisco for several years past. Miss MILANDER has often been in Gilroy as a guest of the Misses LADD and has made many warm friends here among the younger social set. They will reside in San Francisco." Source: The Free Lance (Hollister, San Benito Co), 28 Nov 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"LADD/SWANN--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, March 12th, by the Rev. Dr. ANDERSON; Mr. John S. LADD of Stockton, to Miss Mary C. SWANN of San Francisco." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus*, 16 March 1863. Transcribed by Dee.

"LAEGER/LAEGER--Divorce, In the Fifteenth District Court, July 18 by Judge Sawyer, George W. LAEGER from Esther LAEGER, Cause, willful desrtion." Source: San Francisco Call, 19 July 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"LAHONTE/COLEMAN--[Marriage Licenses issued] Joseph LAHONTE, 27, 2142 Lombard Street, and Lillie COLEMAN, 18, 2100 Greenwich Street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"LAKE/CONNAUGHTEN--In this city, --,[sic] George W. LAKE to Emily J. CONNAUGHTEN of Dundee, Scotland." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 9 May 1886, p. 10. Transcribed by Karen Prilaman.

"LAMB/KEGG--In San Francisco, February 7,1865, Freeman B LAMB to Margaret KEGG." Source: Sacramento Bee, 9 March 1865. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"LAMBERT/LEARNED--In this city, January 16, Thomas A. LAMBERT and Addie B. LEARNED, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 20 Jan 1894.

"LAMBERTSEN/CHRISTENSEN--In the city, June 27, by Rev. J. Tellen, Anthon LAMBERTSEN and Caroline CHRISTENSEN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 30 June 1889, p.7. Transcribed by Steven Miller.

"LAMBRECHT/JORGENSEN--In Elmira, June 4, 1891, by the Rev. I.L.P. Dietrichson, Julius LAMBRECHT and Augusta JORGENSEN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 6 June 1891.

#### **Marriages**

"LAMDIN/KIRKWOOD--In this city, February 23, by Rev. Dr. Dille, Theodore J. LAMDIN and Kittie R. KIRKWOOD, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 4 March 1895.

"LAMONT/WILKINSON--In this city, Aug. 29th, by the Rev. Dr. SCUDDER, Hugh H. LAMONT to Harriette WILKINSON." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 Apr 1934 (reprint front page of the Daily Morning Chronicle, 1 Sept 1868). Transcribed by Cheri A. Smith.

"LAMPE/VECTEY--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Fred G. LAMPE, aged 30, San Francisco and Mabel VECTEY, aged 21, San Bernardino." Source: *Daly City Record*, 14 July 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"LANCE/SPENCER--In Markleville, July 2d, J.A. LANCE to Lizzie M.A. SPENCER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 and 17 July 1865.

"LANDERS/ROBERTS--In San Francisco, February 2, Michael LANDERS to Emilie ROBERTS." Source: Sacramento Bee, 2 March, 1865. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"LANDINI/CINQUINI--Marriage application: Anthony LANDINI, 23, Palo Alto, and Marie CINQUINI, 18. 1156 Broadway." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 8 Jan 1937.

"LANDO/LANDO--In this city, January 15, 1891, by Judge COOK, Albert LANDO and May Cooper LANDO." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 17 Jan 1891, p.8. Transcribed by Bill Halliday.

"LANDRUM/KING--Married in San Francisco, Jan. 26, Mark L. LANDRUM, of Peach Tree, Monterey county, and Miss Mary E. KING, of San Francisco. [Mr. LANDRUM and bride passed through Salinas a few days ago on their way to Peach Tree...]." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index*, 10 Feb 1887. Transcribed by Dee.

"LANDSBURG/TERRELL--Marriage License Issued. Arthur LANDSBURG, 76, and Goldie TERRELL, 54, both of Sacramento." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"LANDZIT/RUTHERFORD--OROVILLE (Butte County)--The marriage of Miss Thelma RUTHERFORD, popular young woman of this city to Philip LANDZIT, of San Francisco, was received with much surprise by friends of the bride here. The couple were married in Redwood City last Saturday, at the parsonage of the Reverend J. A. STEPHENSON. The ceremony was witnessed only by Robert LANDZIT, brother of the groom, and his wife. Miss RUTHERFORD is the eldest daughter of Mrs. Pearl RUTHERFORD, County Superintendent of Schools. She is a graduate of the Oroville High School and the San Jose State Normal. LANDZIT holds a position with the Suncical Packing Company in San Francisco, where they will make their home."

#### **Marriages**

Source: Sacramento Bee, 6 March 1920; page 18. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"LANE/WILDER--At the Church of the Advent, San Francisco, May 7, 1872, Rev. Geo. C. LANE of Santa Rosa to Katie C. WILDER of San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 16 May 1872. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"LANGE/JANSEN--In this city, December 28, Christian M. LANGE and Mariane JANSEN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 1 Jan 1890. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"LANGE/O'ROURKE--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] LANGE, Herman - 26, Oleum, Calif O'ROURKE, Irene - 22, 345 Leavenworth St." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"LANGLEY/ELLIS--In this city, March 4th, Joseph LANGLEY to Sarah Jane ELLIS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 10 Mar 1875.

"LANGLOIS/COURPET--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] Gustave LANGLOIS, 24, 1583 Turk Street, and Germaine COURPET, 27, 1583 Turk Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"LANGSDORF/HALTER--In this city, June 30, 1895, by the Rev. J.M. BUEHLER, John LANGSDORF and Elise HALTER." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 2 July 1895, p. 13.

"LANNAN/DEMPSEY--San Francisco, July 26, 1875, Patrick LANNAN, Healdsburg to Mary DEMPSEY, San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 29 July 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"LANSING/WILLIAMS--Married: At San Francisco, Aug. 15, 1873, Garrett LANSING of Olema to Amma WILLIAMS of San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 28 Aug 1873. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"LANTEEN/STEWART--IN SOLANO COUNTY--SUISUN (Solano Co.), November 4 - The following marriage licenses were issued during the past week: Louis LANTEEN, 26, and Agnes STEWART, 21, both of San Francisco." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, Cal), 4 Nov 1905, page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"LAPHAM/PARKELL--Married at Petaluma, Mar. 28, 1861, W.W. LAPHAM, San Francisco, to Miss C.M. PARKELL, Petaluma." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 5 Apr 1861. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"LARI/BENDINELLI--Groom - Andrea LARI b. November 29, 1881 in Le Spinate, Italy, Provence of Lucca [submitter's note: d. June 14, 1928 in San Francisco, California]. Bride - Ida

#### **Marriages**

**BENDINELLI** b. September 22, 1890 in Monte Carlo, Italy - [submitter's note: d. April 19, 1983 in San Francisco, California]. Marriage - September 9, 1907 in San Francisco, California." Source: Original marriage license in possession of submitter. Contact: Michael Lari malaripacbell

"LARI VOIR/RATALARO--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] LARI VOIR, Vasco - 28, 739 Waller St. VATALARO, Fronda - 24, 46 Amador St." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"LARRABEE/KENDRICK--In this city, Oct. 12, by Rev. James S. Bush, J. F. LARRABEE, to S. Fannie **KENDRICK**, both of San Francisco. [No cards.]" Source: *Daily Alta California* and *San Francisco Chronicle*, 24 Oct 1869. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"LARSEN/DEGN--In this city, March 14, Jens LARSEN and Cicillia DEGN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Mar 1882.

"LARSEN/GERHOW--In this city, November 25, 1900, by the Rev. J. M. BUEHLER, Peder LARSEN and Emma GERHOW." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 27 Nov 1900, page 11. Transcribed by Kimberlee Young.

"LARSEN/JOHNSON--In this city, February 16, Elias M. LARSEN and Marie JOHNSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 19 Feb 1895.

"LARSON/CLARKE--In this city, June 24, 1907, by the Rev. George W. WHITE, pastor Wesley Methodist Episcopal Church, Carl Algort LARSON of Alameda and Olive Milburn CLARKE of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Call*, 26 June 1907, page 13. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"LARSON/JOHNSON--In this city, May 6, by the Rev. J. Telleen, Simon LARSON of Paso Robles and Miss Albertina **JOHNSON** of San Francisco." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 May 1887, p. 8.

"LaSAHE/MARTINES--[Marriage license issued in Montery County] - Feb. 10; Charles B. LaSAHE of San Francisco and Miss Jennie MARTINES of Monterey." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 16 Feb 1893. Transcribed by Dee.

"LASCELLE/DUNN--Marriage Licenses -- The following marriage licenses were issued from the county clerk's office during the week. Owing to the fact that the marriage license office in San Francisco has been closed since the earthquake Mr. SCHABERG has been doing a rushing business: Harvey Wendell LASCELLE and Marga Elizabeth DUNN, both of San Francisco." Source: *Times-Gazette* (Redwood City, San Mateo County, CA), 5 May 1906. Transcribed by jch.

#### **Marriages**

"LASELLE/KEARNEY--In this city, December 27, Frank LASELLE and Maggie KEARNEY." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"LASKY/KRAGEN--In this city, March 22, 1891, by the Rev. M.S. Levy of Oakland, S. LASKY and Lillie KRAGEN, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 29 March 1891.

"LASS/EDEN--In this city, February 8, by Rev. F. Bonn, Peter G.F. LASS to Elise M.W. EDEN, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 11 Feb 1894, p. 21.

"LAST/BREMKAMP--In San Francisco, January 1st, Hans LAST, of Spencevile to Miss Mary BREMKAMP, of San Francisco." Source: *Marysville Daily Appeal*, 4 Jan 1879. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"LAST/MENZIES--LAST, Carl F. A. to Agnes W. MENZIES December 30, 1886." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), p. 379. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"LATHROP/HOWE--In San Francisco, June 15, by Rev. John HEMPHILL; R.P. LATHROP of Hollister, and Mrs. Alice M. HOWE, of San Francisco. [...at the Boys and Girls Aid Society...Mrs. LATHROP was connected with the Presbyterian Orphanage at San Anselmo for 8 years, resigning about 2 years ago to take a position with the Boys and Girls Aid Society of San Francisco. She is an exceedingly attractive woman and although a stranger to most of us, her charming personality is bound to make her popular in Hollister society. Mr. LATHROP is one of San Benito county's most prominent and influential citizens and is too well known to need an introduction to our readers. Mr. & Mrs. LATHROP returned, Sunday evening, from an enjoyable honeymoon spent at the Del Monte. At present they are occupying rooms in the Lathrop block, and will remove to their handsome home on South and Montgomery streets, as soon as it is completed...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 16 June 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"LAU/ROBERTSON--In this city, December 27, by the Rev. Mr. Poage, Albert H. LAU to Maggie B. ROBERTSON, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 Dec 1873.

"LAUGHNAN/O'CONNOR--Marriage license issued yesterday--John J. LAUGHNAN, 2389 Pine street, 35, and Johanna O'CONNOR, 1027 Mission street, 28." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"LAURENCE/CUMMINGS--Marriage: In this city, L.E. LAURENCE to Jessie CUMMINGS." Source: San Francisco Call, 15 March 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

#### **Marriages**

- "LAURIN/PHILLIPS--Robert LAURIN and Martha PHILLIPS were married at the residence of Mrs. Chas. FITCH, sister of the bride, last Friday evening. Both parties are of San Francisco." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 15 Dec 1892. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.
- "LAURINSON/LAURINSON--Divorce Case: Fourth District Court—HAGER, J., Susan LAURINSON vs. Patrick LAURINSON—referred to D. O. SHATTUCK." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 10 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.
- "LARZNEUR/LARZNEUR--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Jan. 29 -- Judge Dwinelle today granted Mary L. LARZNEUR a divorce from her husband, Peter LARZNEUR, on ground of adultery." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 19 Jan 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.
- "LAUTER/RADSTONE--Mr./Mrs. W. LAUTER were in San Francisco Sunday, to attend the wedding of their son, Sig. to Julia RADSTONE." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 30 Mar 1893. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.
- "LAUX/FAUSS--Marriage license issued yesterday--Gustav J. LAUX, Jr., 147 Noe street, 21, and Emlie FAUSS, 3421 Nineteenth street, 18." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.
- "LAVELLE/LAVIN--In Hawyards [sic.], November 25, by Rev. Father McEvey, W. LAVELLE of Ventura county and Miss S.F. LAVIN of Haywards [sic.]." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 27 Nov 1885.
- "LAVERY/WOLTERS--In Oakland, March 28, John LAVERY to Louise WOLTERS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Aug 1881.
- "LAWLES/KANE--In Marysville, Oct. 10th, L.H. LAWLES to Pheobe KANE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Oct 1865.
- "LAWLESS/HUMPHREY--In this city, July 16, by the Rev. John Hemphill, Joseph LAWLESS of San Francisco, to Cora HUMPHREY of Santa Cruz." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 24 July 1881.
- "LAWRENCE/BOWLES--John H. LAWRENCE, 38, Berkeley, and Amy BOWLES, 21, 2312 Washington St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.
- "LAWRENCE/HARPER--At Lawence Station, Santa Clara county, Nov. 25th, by Rev. L.P. Webber, Albert C. LAWRENCE, Jr., to Rosa E. HARPER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 Nov 1865.

#### **Marriages**

- "LAWRENCE/LAWRENCE--Dispatch from San Francisco, Jan. 8 -- Celeste J. LAWRENCE was granted a divorce today from her husband, Antonia LAWRENCE, because he abandoned her on the very day of their marriage." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 9 Jan 1873. Transcribed by Dee.
- "LAWRENCE/LAWRENCE--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Feb. 18 -- The application of Teresa Escobasa LAWRENCE for a divorce from L.L. LAWRENCE was denied." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 19 Feb 1867. Transcribed by Dee.
- "LAWSON/COWAN--In this city, June 9, by the Rev. J. Dille, John R. LAWSON to Ann COWAN, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 10 June 1875.
- "LAWSON/COWAN--In this city, June 9th, John R. LAWSON to Ann COWAN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 10 June 1875.
- "LAWSON/STRICKLAND--In this city, December 4th, by Rev. Dr. Phelps, John C. LAWSON to Miss Martha E. STRICKLAND." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 Dec 1865.
- "LAWTON/JOYNER (JOINER)--In Oakland, Oct. 21, at the residence of J. T. JOYNER, by Rev. Mr. Hamilton, W. S. LAWTON, of this city, to Florence V. JOINER. [No cards.]" Source: *Daily Alta California*, 24 Oct 1869. Transcribed by John Ireland.
- "LAYCOCK/ALLEN--In Sacramento, July 21, Herny LAYCOCK to Eliza ALLEN, both of Forest Hill, Placer County." Source: *Alta California*, 25 July 1879.
- "LAYDEN/KELLY--James F. LAYDEN, 34, 3338 Scott St., and Barbara E. KELLY, 24, 2195 Devisadero St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.
- "LAYLOR/LIDDEN--In this city, July 1st, by the Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany, John M. LAYLOR to Mary Jane LIDDEN, all of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 3 July 1865.
- "LAYTON/OTTERSON--At San Francisco, on the 20th of May, by the Rev. T. WHITE, Mr. Christopher LAYTON to Miss Martha OTTERSON." Source: *New York Herald*, 28 July 1849. Trans. By JI.
- "LEACH/COX--Marriage License Issued Santa Clara County. Robert LEACH, 27, and Elizabeth COX, 23, both of San Jose." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.
- "LEACH/RYNERSON--At Linden, San Joaquin county, December 7th, by Rev. J.A. Skinner,

#### **Marriages**

Charles W. **LEACH** to Eva J. **RYNERSON**." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Dec 1865.

"LEAF/O'KEEFE.-In this city, February 14, J.G. LEAF and Agnes O'KEEFE." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 18 March, 1895.

"LEAHY/DAGGETT--In this city, November 30, at the residence of the bride's mother, by the Rev. J. LEAHY, Thomas LEAHY to Miss Mary M. DAGGETT, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Dec 1897. Transcribed by Brian White.

"LEAHY/SHEA--In this city, John F. LEAHY and Nellie O. SHEA." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 7 Dec 1885.

"LE BLANCH/LE BLANCH--Actions for divorce were commenced yesterday by Kate LE BLANCH against Henry LE BLANCH, on the ground of extreme cruelty..." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 12 March 1899, p. 30. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"LECANTE/EGGEBRECHT--In San Francisco, 14th inst, Andrew LECANTE to Johanna EGGEBRECHT." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 18 May 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"LECKEY/BAILEY--William A. LECKEY, 29, 1290 26th Ave., and Katherinanne BAILEY, 24, 499 Marina Blvd." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"LeCLAIRE/UTSCHIG--Saturday, March 16, 1912 - Marriage Licenses, San Francisco: LeCLAIRE-UTSCHIG. Joseph LeCLAIRE 43, Bakersfield, and Anna M. UTSCHIG, 33, 134 Belvedere Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Mar 1912. Contact: Mary Utschig Read maryutschigyahoo

"Leclare/Utschig--Joseph Leclare, of Bakersfield, white, age 45, widder [sic], born Vermont, Orange County; occupation, Painter; father, John Leclare, born France; mother, Mary Ledie, born France. Anna M. Utschig, 134 Belvedere St., S.F., single; birthplace, San Francisco, CA; father, Adolph Utschig, born Germany; mother Eliza Lutz [Sophia Elisabeth], born New York. Married 18 Mar 1912; witness William H. Dillon; married by George H. B. WRIGHT, Rector, St. Stephen's Church, 2264 Fulbert[?] St., S.F." Source: Certificate of Marriage; State of CA, County and City of San Francisco, #12-021665. Contact: Mary Utschig Read maryutschigyahoo

"LEDBETTER/HADDOCK--In Gridley, July 28, 1878, G. W. LEDBETTER to Belie HADDOCK." Source: *Alta California*, 7 Aug 1878. Transcribed by Colleen Norby.

"LEDDERHOS/KAUNTZ--In this city, June 14, 1891, by the Rev. J. Feundeling, Theodor LEDDERHOS and Josephine KAUNTZ." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 18 June 1891.

#### **Marriages**

"LeDUC/DOUGLAS--In San Francisco, March 20, Alexander J. LeDUC, 49, Sacramento, and Helen DOUGLAS, 40, San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 21 March 1923. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"LEE/DALY--In this city, December 13th, by Rev. Father Gallagher, Robert F. LEE of Watsonville, to Mary F. DALY of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Dec 1865.

"LEE/HARRIS--In San Francisco, January 1, 1866, Jesse V. LEE to Elizabeth HARRIS, both of San Mateo County." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 4 January 1866. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"LEE/MULLER--In this city, February 18, by Rev. Dr. Stebbins, Wilet B. LEE and Ida Maud MULLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 20 Feb 1895.

"LEE/REICHARDT--In Sacramento, December 31, Alma LEE to Louisa REICHARDT." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 Jan 1874.

"LEEBA/MYERS--In this city, by Justice Batchelor, C.F. LEEBA to Addie MYERS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 24 Aug 1873.

"LEET/CAMERON--In Sacramento, August 17, Henry LEET to Emily S.A. CAMERON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 22 August 1873.

"LEGARDA/LOCKHART--In this city, May 16, 1902, at the Church of Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe by the Rev. Jose FIJOL, Vicente LEGARDA and Mary LOCKHART." Source: San Francisco Call, 20, May 1902, page 13. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"LEHMANN/MAYRISH--In Alameda, October 18, by Rev. J. Peundelling, Bado LEHMANN, Vice-Consul of the German Empire, to Miss Anna MAYRISH." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"LEHWALD/MOORE--In this city, September 3d, by Rev. E. Cohn, Geo. LEHWALD to Cecelia MOORE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 Sept 1865.

"LEIB/PUGNI--Married at Santa Rosa, Nov. 5, 1888, Jack LEIB, Healdsburg, to Ida PUGNI, San Francisco." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 10 Nov 1888. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"LEIGAN/ELLIOT--In San Francisco, Aug. 16, George W. LEIGAN to Mrs. Elizabeth ELLIOT. [...The bride, who was formerly Miss Elizabeth BOWDEN, is one of Hollister's popular ladies.

#### **Marriages**

The groom, who is nephew of Geo. W. **AUSTIN**, is somewhat of a stranger in our midst, having come here about a year ago from the Philippines, where he served in the army with distinction. Mr. & Mrs. **LEIGAN** will continue to reside in Hollister.]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 18 Aug 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"LEIGH/BOWIE--Married in San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1861, J. Wickham LEIGH and Camille BOWIE." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 31 Jan 1861. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"LEIGH/BOWIE--Married in San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1861, J. Wickham LEIGH to Camille BOWIE." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 24 Jan 1861. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"LEIGHTAM/MOORE--In San Francisco, January 1, 1866, R. LEIGHTAM to Ann MOORE." Source: Sacramento Bee, 4 January 1866. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"LEMBI/BOROVKOFF--Frank E. LEMBI, 24, 1222 Kansas St., and Olga BOROVKOFF, 22, 2030 23rd St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"LEMME/McPIKE--In San Francisco, May 9, 1882, by Rev. Dr. Scott, Rudolph W. LEMME to Alice M. McPIKE, both of St. Helena Cal." Source: *The Pioneer* (San Jose, CA), 20 May 1882.

"LENEHAN/FRANA--Marcus A. LENEHAN, 33, 428 Broderick street, and Lucile G. FRANA, 23, Alameda. (Marriage license issued in San Francisco yesterday.)" Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 July, 1914.

"LENNON/GUERRERO-- John LENNON, proprietor of the McMahon House, at Colma, San Mateo County, gave up bachelorhood last Wednesday, when he took to himself a bride in the person of Miss Gussie D. GUERRERO..." [Note: the date would have been 6 Dec 1893.] Source: *Morning Call, San Francisco*, 11 Dec 1893, page 7. Contact: Julia Christy jchristyrangeweb

"LENNON/McMAHON--The wedding of Miss Margaret McMAHON, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Owen McMAHON, and Mr. John LENNON of San Francisco took place at St. Anne's Church, in San Mateo County, on the 27th ult." [note: Ult./Ultimate, meaning the month just completed, May]. Source: Morning Call, San Francisco, 6 June 1890, page 7. Contact: Julia Christy jchristyrangeweb

"LENNON/SELFRIDGE--[Marriage Licenses issued] James H. LENNON, 21, 618 Fell Street, and Carrie P. SELFRIDGE, 21, 430 Fell Street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

#### **Marriages**

"LENOX/STRONG--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, Oct. 16th, at the residence of Rev. H. RICHARDSON, the officiating clergyman; E.H. LENOX, of Brooklyn, to Miss Anna P. STRONG, of Stockton." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 20 Oct 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"LEON/BROBAUT--May 26, Geo. A. LEON and Virginia A. BROBAUT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 May 1886.

"LEON/DICK--In this city, October 8, by the Rev. M.D. Clark, Richard LEON of San Francisco to Ella M. DICK of Cleveland, Ohio." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 10 Oct 1873.

"LEONARD/BOLAND--In this city, September 4, at St. Peter's (Catholic) Church, M.A. LEONARD to Mary Helen BOLAND." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 6 Sept 1873. Contact: Julia Christy jchristyrangeweb

"LEONARD/DOUGHERTY--At San Juan, Oct. 22, by Rev. Fr. CLOSA; John P. LEONARD, of San Francisco, to Miss Mary **DOUGHERTY**. [from the Gilroy 'Telegram' -- A petty church wedding took place at Mission San Juan Bautista in the historic Old Town on Tuesday...The bride is the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Philip DOUGHERTY and one of the popular DOUGHERTY sisters who have been reared in San Juan...The groom was a former Santa Cruz boy...[long story]...First came the little flower girl, Frances **LEONARD**, a cousin of the groom...escorted by Master Peter McHUGH, a nephew of the groom. Following came the maid of honor, Miss Josephine DOUGHERTY...Then came the bride leaning on the arm of her father...The bride was met at the altar by the groom and Andrew McCARRON, the best man...Father CLOSA, the mission priest, performing the ceremony...relatives and a few intimate friends accompanied the newly-wedded pair to "El Vista de Escalla" the bride's home...The party left on the south bound train fro Santa Barbara and Los Angles where the honeymoon will be spent. Upon their return they will reside in San Francisco where the groom does contracting for street work and is superintendent at the Presidio grounds. Miss **DOUGHERTY** is a graduate of the San Jose Normal school and has taught at Santa Cruz for the past 5 years...]." Source: The Free Lance (Hollister, San Benito County), 1 Nov 1901. Transcribed by Dee.

"LEONARD/MARSHALL--In Oroville, Nov. 9th, B.D. LEONARD to Hattie MARSHALL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Nov 1865.

"LEPONT/DUFOUR--Mrs. Louise LEPONT, decrepit and in her 85th year, was married at Alameda yesterday to Joseph Henry DUFOUR, aged 35, who had been her faithful servitor and friend. Following are excerpts from the unusual marriage compact: "All the housework, such as cooking, sweeping and cleaning, is to be done by the party of the second part (DUFOUR) or by someone else at his expense. He shall always be kind and gentle toward the party of the first part. By this is meant that the party of the second part shall be in reality that which rarely exists; a model husband." Source: Sacramento Bee, 6 Apr 1906, p.10. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

#### **Marriages**

"LeROY/LeROY--In the presence of nearly 100 invited guests, George LeROY was married to his former wife, Ruby L. LeROY, in the parlors of the Hotel Hollister shortly after 10 o'clock Tuesday evening. The ceremony was performed by Justice AGNEW...Mrs.LeROY is an exceedingly charming lady and has for the past 2 years been a resident of Fresno. The groom is the popular day clerk at the Hotel Hollister and is too well known to our readers to need any introduction. The wedding ceremony was delayed some time owing to an accident that befell the groom. He went to San Francisco to meet Mrs. LeROY, who came up from Fresno, and after seeing her to a seat in the car, was engaged checking her baggage when the train pulled out and left him, an angry and greatly perturbed man, standing on the platform with his bride speeding towards Hollister. George had been too long on earth to be stumped with a proposition like that so he boarded the overland, reaching Gilroy shortly after 9 o'clock. At the station, an auto in charge of Norman GILMORE was waiting, into which George jumped, everything was turned wide open and in 45 minutes he was in the Hotel Hollister parlors receiving the congratulations of the waiting guests." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 13 Oct 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"LESS/ROSENFELD--In this city, March 13, by the Rev. Moses Liberman, Albert LESS and Alvina ROSENFELD." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 March 1892, p. 7.

"LESS/ROSENFIELD--In this city, March 29, 1891, by the Rev. Joseph Wilner, Isadore LESS and Annie E. ROSENFIELD." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 3 Apr 1891.

"LESSER/HEYMAN--In this city, September 4 by the Rev. Dr. Levy of Oakland Julius LESSER of Winslow A.T. to Sophie **HEYMAN** of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Report*, Vol. XXXVIII No. 60, 9 Sept 1887. Transcribed by Adrienne.

"LESZYNSKI/KIERSKI--Married in this city [Stockton], Tuesday, 22d inst., by Dr. Julius ECKMAN, of San Francisco; Mr. Lesser LESZYNSKI, of San Francisco, to Miss Amelia KIERSKI, of Stockton." Source: Stockton Daily Argus, 23 Nov 1859. Transcribed by Dee.

"LETCHER/WELLINGTON--In this city, January 13, by Rev. Robert Mackenzie, Beverly LETCHER to Maude L. WELLINGTON, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"LEUZARDER/KITIREDGE--In this city, January 20, at the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. Dr. Scudder, Jules M. LEUZARDER of Boston, Mass., to Hattie E., daughter of J.G. KITIREDGE of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 22 Jan 1870.

"LEVEY/KUTTNER--In this city, October 17, by Rev. Dr. MESSING, Isador C. LEVEY to Theresa KUTTNER, both of this city. [New York and Brooklyn papers please copy]." Source: *Alta Californial*, 20 Oct 1880, p.4. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

#### **Marriages**

"LEVI/CAHN--In this city, January 10, by Rev. A. Shapiro, Nathan LEVI to Bertha CAHN." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"LEVIN/ISAACS--In this city, October 19, by Rev. Dr. Aron J. Messing, Louis LEVIN to Miss Mary ISAACS, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 22 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"LEVY/BINNEY--In this city, October 24, 1901, by Justice of the Peace Jay R. BROWN, Albert W. LEVY and Agnes BINNEY, both of San Francisco, Cal." Source: Sacramento Evening Bee, 12 Nov 1901. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"LEVY/DOBRIN--In this city, February 28, by Rev. A. Brown, Julius LEVY to Rachel DOBRIN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 March 1886.

"LEVY/DOBRZENSKY--In this city, January 14, 1891, by the Rev. Dr. LEVY, Albert LEVY of Newman, Cal., and Fannie DOBRZENSKY of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 17 Jan 1891, p.8. Transcribed by Bill Halliday.

"LEVY/JACKSON--In New York city, April 8, at the residence of the bride's uncle, I. LINDO, No. 111 West Twenty-eighth street, Adolph S. LEVY and Winnie JACKSON of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Apr 1888.

"LEVY/PELS--In this city, December 25, 1898, by Rabbi Isidore Myers, Dr. J.W. LEVY and Carrie PELS, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 29 Dec 1898.

"LEVY/PELS--In this city, December 25, by Rabbi Isadore Myers, Dr. J.W. LEVY and Carrie PELS, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 29 Dec 1898.

"LEWIS/BRENNAN--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Laurence J. LEWIS, 21, and Frances E. BRENNAN, 18, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 13 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"LEWIS/BRIGGS--In Clinton, Alameda coutny, Oct. 12th, Oscar LEWIS to Louisa BRIGGS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 Oct 1865.

"LEWIS/CLARK--Near Fresno, August 5, by Rev. George Freeman, D.W. LEWIS of Fresno to Margaret CLARK of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 7 Aug 1885. Transcribed by jch.

"LEWIS/JONES--At Cedar Grove, Sierra County, November 1, William LEWIS to Margaret JONES." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 Dec 1873.

#### **Marriages**

"LEWIS/LEVY--In this city, Denember 14, by the Rev. Dr Aron J. Messing, Isaac LEWIS to Miss Jennie LEVY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 16 Dec 1884, p. 8. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

"LEWIS/LEWIS--Judge Sawyer has dismissed the suit brought by Susan E. LEWIS to obtain a divorce from her husband, Oscar P. LEWIS." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 17 March 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"LEWIS/PINKHAM--MARRIED - In San Francisco, June 9th, by Rev. Dr. WADSWORTH; Chas. F. LEWIS and Miss Helen PINKHAM (formerly of Yankee Hill), both of San Francisco." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 6 July 1864. Transcribed by Dee Sardoch.

"LEWIS/RIES--In this city, January 17, by Rev. M.S. Levy, Abe LEWIS to Miss Jennie H. RIES." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 20 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"LEWIS/SEAT--In this city, June 13, 1901 by Rev. William THOMAS of the First Baptist church, Greene H. LEWIS of Vallecito, Caleveras County and Miss Addie SEAT of San Francisco (Yreka and Redding papers please copy)." Source: *Stockton Evening Mail*, 14 Jun 1901, page 5. Contact: M. Cole aquamarearthlink

"LEWIS/SHARP--In this city, October 2, John S. LEWIS to Katie G. SHARP, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 Oct 1873.

"LIDDLE/HARVEY--In this city, January 1, by the Rev. J. Woods, James H. LIDDLE to Ann M. HARVEY." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 2 Jan 1870.

"LIEB/FISHER--In this city, July 12, Harry N. LEIB [sic.] to Annie E. FISHER." Source: *Alta California*, 17 July 1879.

"LIEBERT/FOLEY--In San Francisco, August 6th, John G. LEIBERT to Mary E. FOLEY." Source: Sacramento Friday Evening Bee, 12 Aug 12, 1859. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"LIEBIG/RASCHEN--In this city, Oct. 27th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, Capt. August Fred. LIEBIG to Anna Helene RASCHEN, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 31 Oct 1865.

"LIGHTBODY/COE--In this city, August 8, by Rev. Dr. Mackenzie, Hamilton I. LIGHTBODY to Helene L. COE." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 10 Aug 1885. Transcribed by Chris Havnar.

"LIGHTSTON/KELLY--In Oakland, December 14, Charles J. LIGHTSTON to L.A. KELLY." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 19 Dec 1873.

#### **Marriages**

"LIGNORI/McINTYRE--In Sydney, September 20, G.J. LIGNORI of Melbourne, Australia, and Miss M.A. McINTYRE of San Francisco, Cal." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 3 Nov 1888, p. 8.

"LIKQOIE/GALLAGHER--AN ELOPEMENT -- Copperopolis, April 3 -- A Frenchman, named LIKQOIE, 62 years of age, eloped with his adopted daughter, aged 14, yesterday. She was named Mary GALLAGHER. He took the girl from the Catholic Orphan Asylum at San Francisco about 4 years ago, and has been intimate with her over 2 years. He left here with a pair of dark brown American horses and spring wagon. He had about \$200 in coin, bed clothing, etc. He leaves a wife to whom he has been married 35 years, in destitute circumstances. It is to be hoped the press will generally publish the fellow." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 4 Apr 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"LILLY/WICKWARE--In Stockton, Oct. 1st, George LILLY to Adela WICKWARE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Oct 1865.

"LIM/TONG--JUDGE AND INTERPRETER MARRY CHINESE COUPLE--MARYSVILLE (Yuba Co.), April 25 - Superior Judge McDANIEL, assisted by an interpreter, yesterday joined for life Ah LIM, aged 35, and Ah TONG, aged 25. The formality of kissing the bride, notwithstanding the fact that it was his first Chinese wedding, was waived by the Judge. Bride and groom are residents of Marysville, but are natives of San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Evening Bee, 25 April 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"LIMOCHER/HESS--[Marriage Licenses issued] Joseph LIMOCHER, 27, 413 Gates Street, and Lena HESS, 23, 428 Gates Street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"LINCH/MEEHAN--In this city, august 30, by Rev. Father Fleming, George W. LINCH and Ethel B. MEEHAN." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"LINCOLN/BERNHARD--Married in San Francisco, Jan. 26, 1887, by Rev. Dr. Elkan Cohn; Jacob W. BERNHARD of Petaluma and Fannie LINCOLN, of San Francisco." Source: Sonoma Democrat (Santa Rosa, CA), 5 Feb 1887. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"LIND/McDONELL--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Stephen LIND, 34, and Nellie McDONELL, 43, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 18 July 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"LINDACHER/STADTFELD--In this city, December 26, by the Rev. Dr. Stone, Paul P. LINDACHER to Miss Emma STADTFELD, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 Jan 1879. Contact: Linda Zutlas Moper70aol

#### **Marriages**

"LINDBERG/FIENEY--In this city, July 1, August LINDBERG to Adelia FIENEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 July 1873.

"LINDEMANN/KONECKE--San Francisco, Nov. 5 - John Diedrich LINDEMANN to Johanna C. KONECKE." Source: *The Daily Union (Sacramento, CA)*, 9 Nov 1874. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"LINDENBERGER/KINGLEY--In San Francisco, January 3d, T.E. LINDENBERGER to Anna J. KINGLSEY." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 7 Jan 1861. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"LINDHARD/SMITH--March 12, by the Rev. John A. B. Wilson, Harold W. LINDHARD to Miss Cora Edna SMITH, both of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 13 March 1899, p.9. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"LINDSTROM/KEOGH--In this city, January 31, by the Rev. Father Brannan, J. Frank LINDSTROM of San Francisco and Margaret **KEOGH** of Monterey." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 4 Feb 1894, p. 9.

"LINEHAN/LYONS--At San Francisco, Apr. 12; M.J. LINEHAN of San Francisco to Miss Ella LYONS, of Bitterwater. [The charming bride is the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Stephen LYONS, of Bitterwater...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 23 June 1899. Transcribed by Dee.

"LINGSCHEID/TOLLY--[Marriage license issued]--In San Francisco, February 24, 1919, to Hiram J. LINGSCHEID, 28, and Helen D. TOLLEY, 24, both of Red Bluff, Cal." Source: Sacramento Bee, 25 Feb 1919. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"LIPP/JOHNSON--Charles H. LIPP, 25, Redwood City, and Cecilia JOHNSON, 24, Aberdeen, Wash." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"LIPPITT/STODDARD--Married in San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1889, Frank K. LIPPITT, of Petaluma, and Grace STODDARD, of San Francisco." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 14 Dec 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"LIPPOLD/HOEFLING--Miss Anna HOEFLING came up from San Francisco to attend the wedding of Miss Margaret HOEFLING and Charles LIPPOLD." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 24 Jan 1920, p. 8. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"LISBON/FARRO--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Antone LISBON, 43, and Carrie FARRO, 32, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 5 Sept 1913. Transcribed by jch.

#### **Marriages**

"LITCHFIELD/SWETT--In this city, August 27th, by Rev. Horatio Stebbins, W.D. LITCHFIELD to Emma A. SWETT." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 29 Aug 1865.

"LITTELL/POTTER--In this city, February 17, at the Church of the Advent, by Rev. John Gray, Hiram W. LITTELL to Hattie M. POTTER." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 21 Feb 1886.

"LITTLE/GARCIA--At San Luis Obispo, Oct. 29th, by Rev. P. Sastre, Henry W. LITTLE, late of San Jose, to Miss Ramona Caroline GARCIA. Lancaster (Ohio) papers please copy." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 1 Dec 1865.

"LITTLE/JONES--In this city, August 4, by the Rev. W.J. Smith, James A. LITTLE of Merced, Cal. and Malinda JONES of Waverville, Cal." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Aug 1881.

"LITTLEFIELD/GREEN--In this city, January 2[0?], by the Rev. Dr. Scudder, Theodore B. LITTLEFIELD to Frances Amanda Lola GREEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 22 Jan 1870.

"LITTLEJOHN/BUTLER--In Sutter county, December 6th, James LITTLEJOHN to Helen D. BUTLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Dec 1865.

"LITTLEJOHN/BRENAN--In San Jose, October 15, E.H. LITTLEFIELD [sic] to Carrie BRENAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 Oct 1873.

"LITZ/EXELROD--Marriage License in San Francisco: Albert LITZ, 31, Napa, and Nellie O. EXELROD, 33, Napa." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"LIVINGSTON/LIZZOVA--In this city, January 1, 1899, by the Rev. Dr. J. Nieto, Benjamin LIVINGSTON and Saidee LIZZOVA, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 6 Jan 1899.

"LIVINGSTON/McCOON---Married at Petaluma, Washington Hotel, Sept. 8, 1858, Charles LIVINGSTON, Redwood City, to Grace McCOON, San Francisco." Source: Sonoma County Journal (Petaluma, CA), 10 Sept 1858. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"LLOYD/CURRY--In Oakland, December 21, 1898, T.B. LLOYD and Mary H. CURRY." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 13 Jan 1899.

"LLOYD/LLOYD--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Oct. 30 --Hannah LLOYD has also been divorced from William LLOYD on the ground of desertion, and the child awarded to

#### **Marriages**

plaintiff." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 31 Oct 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"LLOYD/PETERSON--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 6, by Rev. A.C. BANE; Edwin LLOYD, of Hollister, and Miss Hilma PETERSON, of Watsonville." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 14 Nov 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"LLOYD/STEARNS--In this city, October 3, Edwin C. LLOYD and Minnie H. STEARNS." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 6 Oct 1885.

"LOANE/GARDENIER--In this city, May 26, by the Rev. T.K. Noble, Harry E. LOANE and Ada M. GARDENIER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 May 1886.

"LOBE/DANIEL--In this city, January 3 by Rev. F. COHN, Anabole LOBE, of Sacramento and Justine DANIEL, of this city." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 5 January 1869, page 2. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"LOCKET/LOCKARD--In Sacramento, October 26, Richard LOCKET to Mary LOCKARD." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 30 Oct 1873.

"LOCKWOOD/DIXON--In San Francisco, Nov. 23, 1871, Nathan S. LOCKWOOD of Healdsburg to Ella M. DIXON of Jeffersonville, Indiana." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA.) 30 Nov 30, 1871. Trancscribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"LOCKWOOD/KILBURN--In Napa, September 4, Frank LOCKWOOD to Harriet KILBURN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 Sept 1873.

"LOCKWOOD/SCHNECKENBURGER--In this city, January 24, by the Rev. C. Gruen, William A. LOCKWOOD and Amanda SCHNECKENBURGER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 26 Jan 1894, p. 7.

"LOEBER/ROTH--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 13, Henry LOEBER to Miss Regina ROTH, both of Jolon, Monterey county." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 28 Nov 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"LOEWE/BLUM--MARRIED -- at San Francisco, July 1st, by Rev. Dr. E. COHN; Mr. LOEWE, of Angels, to Miss BLUM." Source: *The San Andreas Independent (San Andreas, Calaveras County, CA)*, 14 July 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"LOFTUS/HIGUERA--Married in the Stones Addition, Dec. 11, by Rev. Fr. SMYTH; Mr. George LOFTUS, of San Francisco, to Miss Angela HIGUERA. [...at the home of her mother...in the presence of the immediate relatives of the bride. The happy young couple left on the 4:35 train for San Francisco where they will make their future home.]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister,

#### **Marriages**

San Benito Co), 16 Dec 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"LOGAN/GRILLY--In Sacramento, July 4th, Archibald LOGAN to Lydia A. GRILLY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 July 1865.

"LOGAN/McCLOUD--At the residence of the bride's parents, at Hollister, Sept. 20, by Rev. Wesley Dennett; James R. LOGAN to Bessie E. McCLOUD. [...daughter of Mr. & Mrs. B.F. THOMAS...Miss Anna THOMAS was bridesmaid and Mr. Herbert LATHROP of San Francisco, groomsman...]." Source: 'The Free Lance', (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 22 Sept 1893. Transcribed by Dee.

"LOGAN/THOMPSON--At Michigan Bar, Dec 25th, Samuel LOGAN to Louise THOMPSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Dec 1865.

"LOGGIE/ABBOTT--In this city, December 29, 1898, by the Rev. Philip Coombe, James J. LOGGIE and Annie Marie V. ABBOTT, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 2 Jan 1899.

"LOHMAN/BEOHM--On March 7, Henry LOHMAN and Mary BOEHM of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 10 Mar 1885. Transcribed by Bob Coogan.

"LOHMAN/DAHLEN--Marriage License Issued Santa Clara County. Marvin LOHMAN, 22, and Florence DAHLEN, 22, both of Tulare." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"LOHSE/LOHSE--Married--In San Francisco, July 7th, by Rev. F. Dillon Egan, Mr. Charles S. LOHSE of Pacheco, and Mrs. Deborah LOHSE of Crescent City." Source: *The Contra Costa Gazette*, 11 Jul 1868. Contact: John Ireland irish1682sbcglobal

"LOHSEN/TIEDMAN--Married at San Francisco, Nov. 30, 1889, John LOHSEN to Anna TIEDMAN." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 21 Dec 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"LOLLEY/PETERSEN--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] LOLLEY, Edgar - 35 Sacramento, Calif. PETERSEN, Viola - 27, 138 Pope St." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"LONDON/BERNSTEIN--San Francisco, July 4 - H. LONDON to Sarah BERNSTEIN." Source: Sacramento Daily Record-Union, 13 July 1875. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

**LONG/ANDERSON**--At the residence of John **SMITH**, of Enterprise District, Oct. 3, by Rev. McFarlane; Chas. John **LONG** of San Francisco and Miss Amanda **ANDERSON**, daughter of

#### **Marriages**

Mr. & Mrs. John **SMITH**. [...Mr. & Mrs. **LONG** are now visiting Mr. & Mrs. **SMITH**, after which they will visit friends in San Jose and San Francisco before going to Sweden where Mr. **LONG** has extensive property interests...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co, CA), 16 Oct 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"LONG/OWENS--At San Francisco, June 27, by Rev. Mr. SMITH; Claude C. LONG to Miss Clara L. OWENS. [The groom, who is attending the College of Physicians and Surgeons at San Francisco, is a resident of Yolo county...The bride was born and raised here and is the youngest daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J.A. OWENS, formerly of this place, and a sister of Cyrus OWENS...]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito County), 5 July 1901. Transcribed by Dee.

"LONG/RICE--In this city, March 11, at 406 Sutter street, by John A.B. WILSON, D.D., Frank Alston LONG to Ethel Helena RICE, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 12 March 1899, page 30. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"LOOMISEN/UNTINEN--In this city, May 2, 1888, by the Rev. J. TELLEEN, Gustaf LOOMISEN and Hannah UNTINEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 May 1888. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"LORD/McLEAN--In this city, December 25, by the Rev. Hugh Smith Carpenter, Joseph M. LORD to Virginia Arabella, daughter of Edward McLEAN." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 28 Dec 1873.

"LORDAN/BOYLAN--In this city, October 17, by the Rev. A. CULLEN, Jeremiah LORDAN to Rosie M. BOYLAN, both of this city." Source: *Alta California*, 20 Oct 1880, p.4. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"LORENZ/BRONSERT--[Marriage License issued Dec. 31 in Monterey County to] Frank Mab LORENZ and Emilie BRONSERT, both of San Francisco, Cal." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 7 Jan 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"LOUD/GRIFFIN--In this city, Sept. 12th, in the Powell street M.E. Church, by the Rev. Dr. Peck, Alfred C. LOUD to Emily S. GRIFFIN, both of this city. (No cards.)" Source: *Daily Alta California*, 13 Sept 1863, p. 6.

"LOUDERBACK/COLYER--YUBA COUNTY--MARYSVILLE, November 19 - Although the first couple who applied for a marriage license in Yuba County this week gave their residences as "Dixon, Yolo County," it is pretty well understood that they were an eloping San Francisco couple. The young man, who gave his name as Harold LOUDERBACK and age as 22, is a son of Judge LOUDERBACK, and the lady of his choice is Harriet COLYER, aged 19, with whom he has been smitten some time." Source: Sacramento Saturday Bee, 19 Nov 1904. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"LOUDERBACK/SMITH--In this city, June 29, by the Rev. John Doughty, Davis LOUDERBACK to Frances Carrie SMITH, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 2 July 1873.

"LOUIS/MASSON--In this city, July 1st, by Rev. Father Molinier, Maria MASSON of Tarare (Rhone) France to J.B.L. LOUIS of Paris, France." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 3 July 1865.

"LOUPLY/VAN der NAILLEN--In this city, September 29, John LOUPLY and Lucy VAN der NAILLEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Oct 1884.

"LOVEDER/JESSIMAN--Marriage Licenses -- The following marriage licenses were issued from the county clerk's office during the week. Owing to the fact that the marriage license office in San Francisco has been closed since the earthquake Mr. SCHABERG has been doing a rushing business: Clement LOVEDER and Elizabeth O. JESSIMAN, both of San Francisco." Source: *Times-Gazette* (Redwood City, San Mateo County, CA), 5 May 1906. \

"LOVELL/MORGNA--In Austin, Nevada, Charles B. LOVELL to Lute MORGNA." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 June 1865.

"LOVETTE/PACHALL--Thomas M. LOVETTE, 36, and Alice M. PACHALL, 26, both of St. Louis, Mo. (Marriage license issued in San Francisco yesterday.)" Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 July, 1914.

"LOW/BROWNING---At New Brighton, Staten Island, Oct. 12th, by Rev. F.W. Hitchcock, George A. LOW of San Francisco, Cal., to Miss Lizzy **BROWNING**, of Kalamazoo, Mich." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 13 Nov 1865.

"LOW/KEELY--In Mariposa, Sept. 27th, A. LOW to Mary KEELY." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 7 Oct 1863, p. 6.

"LOWENBEIN/CARO--In this city, March 5, Henry LOWENBEIN of New York and Sara W. CARO of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 11 March 1895.

"LOWMAN/BURGESS--In this city, May 1, 1888, by the Rev. J. FUENDELING, James L. LOWMAN and Susan B. BURGESS." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 4 May 1888. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"LOWTHER/TRACY--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] LOWTHER, Frank - 40, 1011 Bush St. TRACY, Mary, 40, 1114 Sutter St." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

#### **Marriages**

"LOYALL/HILLERD--In this city, October 15, by Rev. Father Burchard, R.B. LOYALL to Miss Mary D. HILLERD, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 22 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"LOYD/GRAY--At Red Bluff, Nov 19th, Henry LOYD to Mrs. Abby GRAY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Nov 1865.

"LOYD/TROWBRIDGE--In Portland, Oregon, ec. 27th, Mr. John L. LOYD to Miss Elizabeth R. TROWBRIDGE, both of that city." Source: *Alta California,* 12 Jan 1853. Submitted by Martha Richards.

"LUBKEN/ROEPER--At George's Creek, Inyo County, June 17, John T. LUBKEN to Augusta M.L. ROEPER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 2 July 1875.

"LUCAS/LUCAS--Judge **DWINELLE** has granted Margaret **LUCAS** a divorce from her husband Daniel **LUCAS** on the grounds of desertion." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 21 June 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"LUCE/ELLIOTT--In Sacramento, Oct. 4th, by Rev. F. Charlton, Israel LUCE to Elia ELLIOTT." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 7 Oct 1863, p. 6.

"LUCE/MONMONIER--In Healdsburg, July 3, by Rev. Father Conway, Milton Y. LUCE to Lottie B., daughter of Wm. B. MONMONIER, Esq. (No cards.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 20 July 1879.

"LUCH/LUCH--Judge **DWINELLE** granted Albertina **LUCH** a divorce from her husband Michael **LUCH**, on ground of desertion." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 19 June 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"LUCHEN/WYLIE--MISS YNID WYLIE MARRIES IN BAY CITY--News was received first of the week by attorney A. K. WYLIE of the marriage in San Francisco, Sunday, March 4th, 1934, of his youngest daughter, Miss Ynid WYLIE to Harold LUCHEN, a young business man of that city. Miss Ynid, a native Alturas girl, was reared and educated in this community where she enjoyed a wide acquaintance and popularity. She graduated from MUHS with the class '29 and completed a business course at Munson's College in San Francisco in which city she has resided with her mother and sister, Miss Norma, for the past several years. The young couple will continue to reside in that city." Source: Surprise Valley Record, Cedarville (Modoc County, CA), 14 Mar 1934. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"LUCKETT/GILMORE--In this city, January 20, by the Rev. Father Scanlan, Thomas R. LUCKETT and Annie M. GILMORE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner,

#### **Marriages**

23 Jan 1894, p. 7 and San Francisco Morning Call, 23 Jan 1894.

"LUCKETT/GOLDEN--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 26, 1891, E.M. LUCKETT, of San Francisco, and Kate A. GOLDEN, formerly of Healdsburg." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 5 March 1891. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"LUCRA/MENCHACA--Marriage License Issued. John LUCRA, 27, San Rafael, and Eleanor MENCHACA, 20, San Pedro, Cal." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"LUDEMANN/BOTHMANN--In this city, May 25, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Henry LUDEMANN and Mary BOTHMANN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 May, 1886.

"LUDWIG/ENNIS--In Oakland, Novemer 18, William LUDWIG and Hattie ENNIS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 21 Nov 1885.

"LUEHRSON/MERKEL--In Oakland, April 27, 1983, by the Rev. J. H. Thelss, Hermann Daniel LUENRSON [sic.] and Elenora MERKEL." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 28 April 1893. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"LUFKIN/SCHILD--WELL-KNOWN YOUNG VALLEJO WOMAN WEDS--VALLEJO (Solano Co.), September 21 - A wedding of more than ordinary interest took place at 12:30 p.m. Wednesday, when the marriage of Geo. I. LUFKIN, a well-known traveling man of Los Angeles, and Miss Louise SCHILD, daughter of Draughtsman George SCHILD, of the Navy yard, and Mrs. Schild, took place in the Presbyterian Church here, the Rev. T.F. BURNHAM officiating. Miss Mamie LUCHSCHINGER, daughter of ex-Senator LUCHSHINGER, and the Misses BRUN, of San Francisco, were the bridesmaids, and Miss Mabel LUFKIN, of Los Angeles, maid of honor. The bride was born and reared here and is a gifted elocutionist, having appeared at many charitable entertainments both here and throughout Solano County. No bride in Vallejo has had such a numerous and choice collection of wedding presents. Mr. and Mrs. LUFKIN will travel for a year and then locate in Los Angeles." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 21 Sept 1905, page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"LUKENS/UHDEN--In Santa Cruz, July 22d, Evan LUKENS to Sophia UHDEN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 8 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"LUGO/DALY--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] Leo J. LUGO, 22, Santa Barbara, and May DALY, 17, 1068 Kentucky Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 1 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"LUNDBERG/BAKER--In San Francisco, Feb.11th, Peter T. LUNDBERG to Miss Mary J.BAKER." Source: Sacramento Bee, 13 Feb 1858. Transcribed by Susan Lundberg Scott.

#### **Marriages**

"LUNDBERG--On Saturday evening, the 10th inst., a suprise party was given to Mr. And Mrs. Peter T. LUNDBERG, at their residence, No. 1080 Broadway Street in honor of the twenty-fifth anniversary of their marriage. The company met at the residence of Mrs. W.G. COUSINS, and at nine o'clock all proceeded to the home of Mr. and Mrs. LUNDBERG. After congratulations and presentation of many handsome gifts, singing and dancing were indulged in till eleven o'clock, when the guests partook of supper. The house and conservatory were beautifully and tastefully decorated with evergreens and flowers, and illuminated with Japanese lanterns. The guests were as follows; Mr. and Mrs. LUNDBERG, Mr. and Mrs. D.F. BATCHELDER, Mr. and Mrs. W.G. SCOTT, Mr. and Mrs. VENNIKOHOL, Mrs. W. HARE [this should be WARE], Mr. and Mrs. DEMEREST, Mr and Mrs. G. BARNARD, Mrs. COUSINS, Mrs. BURKE, Mrs. LIDDLE, Mrs. WILLIAMS, Mrs. F.F. BOODY, Mrs. RIDER, Mrs. SARSFIELD, Miss Marie LUNDBERG, Miss L. COUSINS, Miss Laura LOGAN, Miss Lizzie COUSINS, Miss Addie LUNDBERG, Miss Gussie PERICYL, Miss Jessie BANKS, Miss Kittie LAIRD, Miss Jessie BARTON, Miss Aggie STEVENSON, Miss Emma SARSFIELD, Miss Bessie BURKE, Messrs. H. SCOTT, E. LUNDBERG, J. LIDDLE, F. H. WHEELAN, C. LUNDBERG, J. SARSFIELD, G. SCOTT, R. SARSFIELD, J. THANE, L. VAN PELT, L. DEMEREST, J. LUNDBERG, A. BAKER, N. BOODY, M. BARRY, A. CLAYBOURNE, H. COUSINS, F. MURRAY, L. S. BOODY, A. LUNDBERG, W. LUNDBERG." Source: San Francisco Call, 20 Feb 1883, page 5 col 5. Transcribed by Susan Lundberg Scott, 140 Heights Burleson, Texas 76028.

"LUNDBERG/FLYNN--In this city, February 12, by Rev. Father Cassin, Edward K. LUNDBERG to Maggie FLYNN." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 19 Feb 1888, p. 11. Transcribed by Susan Lundberg Scott.

"LUNDBERG/PETERSON--In this city, June 29, 1895, by the Rev. Dr. Nelander, Emil LUNDBERG and Nellie PETERSON, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 2 July 1895, p. 13.

"LUNDBLAD/SCHULZ--William A. LUNDBLAD, 28, 2404 Howard street, and Helen A. SCHULZ, 24, 254 Twenty-sixth avenue [marriage license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"LUNSMAN/HEITMAN--Will BROCKMAN leaves today for Sacramento. He will stop in San Francisco to attend the wedding of his cousin, C.B. LUNSMAN and Miss Anna HEITMAN." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 8 Sept 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"LURCH/MAYER--In this city, February 25th, Aaron LURCH to Celia MAYER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 27 Feb 1875.

"LUTKIN/EMMONS--Married, in Oakland, May 9, by the Rev. E. Corwin, Charles E. LUTKIN to Lizzie M., daughter of H.C. EMMONS." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 May 1869, p. 3.

#### **Marriages**

Transcribed by Sylvia.

"LUTTRELL/LAW--Glen Ellen was the scene of the quiet wedding between Nettie LAW and H.L. LUTTRELL, son of Hon. J.K. LUTTRELL. The ceremony took place at the home of the bride's parents and was attended principally by the relatives of the bride and groom. After the nuptial knot had been tied, the happy party partook of a sumptuous repast, accompanied by toasts and many good wishes for the future welfare of the happy couple. They were then escorted to the train by a host of friends, and took their departure (amidst great rejoicing) for San Francisco, where they will make their future home." Source: Sonoma Democrat (Santa Rosa, CA), 5 Jan 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"LUTZ/HULPISCH--In this city, February 7, by Rev. Dr. Fuendeling, at the residence of Jos. KAHN, 1207 Jackson street, August LUTZ to Katie HULPISCH." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 9 Feb 1886.

"LUTZ/KAISER--In this city, November 16, Geo. LUTZ and Rosa KAISER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Nov 1885.

"LUTZ/RATLIFF--Marriage License Issued. Richard LUTZ, 29, U.S. Army, and Nina Mardel RATLIFF, 32, 759 23rd Ave." Source: San Francisco Chronicle and San Francisco Examiner, 24 Nov 1942. Contact: Michael Ratliff Lutz Carmiklsbcglobal

"LUTZ/WEBER--In this city, June 29, by the Rev. J.G. Marquardt, Jacob LUTZ to Magthalena WEBER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 July 1873.

"LUZ/HOLLAND--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] LUZ, Julius - 28, 474 Genesse St. HOLLAND, Ruth, - 28, 463 Sixteenth Ave." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"LYDAY/OBITZ--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Joseph LYDAY, aged 26, Durant, Oklahoma, and Theresa OBITZ, aged 23, San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 9 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"LYBECKER/ARMSTRONG--Near Brown's Valley, California, January 1, at the residence of the bride's mother, by G.W. Johnson, A. LYBECKER and Miss Mary ARMSTRONG." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"LYCHTENFELTER/LYCHTENFELTER--SAN FRANCISCO DISPATCH, April 2 - Judge SAWYER today granted Catharine CROWLEY a divorce from her husband, Daniel CROWLEY, on the ground of habitual intemperance; divorced Ann LYCHTENFELTER from her husband, Gotlieb LYCHTENFELTER, on the grounds of desertion." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 3 April 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"LYDON/McDONOUGH--[The following marriage licenses were issued in San Francisco, Tuesday, June 28, 1910:] Timothy LYDON, 29, 436 Tenth st., and Annie V. McDONOUGH, 25, 1429 Buchanan st." Source: San Francisco Call, 29 June 1910, page 5. Contact: Dave Furnanz furnanzmsn

"LYLE/MILLER--MARRIES FORMER TEHAMA TEACHER--REDDING (Shasta Co.), December 27 - John R. LYLE, senior member of the Dunsmuir mercantile firm of KNIGHT & LYLE, and Miss Clara Belle MILLER, teacher in the Dunsmuir schools, were married here yesterday morning by Superior Judge HEAD and departed for San Francisco, where they will remain for a week or more. Miss MILLER taught school in Tehama County for nine years and resigned last Summer as President of the County Board of Education to accept a position in the Dunsmuir school. Miss MILLER taught school at Hooker, a siding above Red Bluff, and at the time of the "Hooker wreck" won fame and praise for the prompt aid she rendered the injured. Besides being a successful business man of Dunsmuir, Mr. LYLE is largely interested in mines in Shasta County, owning extensions of the Balaklala and the Shasta King, near Kennett." Source: The Evening Bee (Sacramento, Cal.), 27 Dec 1905, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"LYMAN/COLBATH--In this city, June 14, 1891, by the Rev. John Gray, Edward P. LYMAN and May COLBATH, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 18 June 1891.

"LYNCH/LAURIN--In Frenchtown, El Dorado county, Jan 14th, A. LYNCH to Scholastique LAURIN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 18 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"LYMAN/CANFIELD--Marriage License -- E.V. LYMAN of San Francisco to wed Julia B. CANFIELD of San Juan. [A marriage license has been issued to Capt. E.V. LYMAN, of the U.S. transport Grant, to wed Miss Julia B. CANFIELD of San Juan, daughter of the late R.W. CANFIELD. Miss CANFIELD is an accomplished lady and has a host of friends who extend congratulations. Capt. LYMAN is in the transport service of the U.S. army.]." Source: The Free Lance (Hollister, San Benito Co), 23 Oct 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"LYNCH/BEDGOOD--In this city, May 19, 1904, by the Rev F. M. LARKIN, William F. LYNCH and Grace L. BEDGOOD, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 24 May, 1904. Contact: Michael P. Lynch rusticfolkhotmail

"LYNCH/MORRISON--March 31, 1891, by the Rev. T.E. Sherman, John Hampton LYNCH of New York and Mary Grace MORRISON, daughter of Dr. James SIMPSON of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 3 Apr 1891.

"LYNN/JOHNSTON--In San Francisco, Oct. 7, by Rev. Arthur H. BRIGGS; Wm. D. LYNN, of Hollister, and Miss Petra JOHNSTON, of Half-moon Bay. [...The bride is the only daughter of the late Wm. JOHNSTON of Halfmoon Bay...]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito

#### **Marriages**

Co), 10 Oct 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"LYON/CLAYES--In Stockton, August 7th, L.E. LYON to Marrie J. CLAYES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 and 10 Aug 1865.

"LYON/WILLEY--In San Francisco, March 31st, at the First Presbyterian Church, by Rev. Dr. KELIS, William M. LYON, of Sacramento, to Martha E. WILLEY, of San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 3 April 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"LYONS/O'BRIEN--In San Francisco, Dec. 26th, Richard LYONS to Ann O'BRIEN." Source: *The Daily Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.) 4 Jan 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McADOO/CASSELL--In this city, February 26, Mathew McADOO and Adelia CASSELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 27 Feb 1895.

"Mcallister/Blackstaff--Married at Hollister, July 10, by Rev. Fr. SMYTH; Capt. John Mcallister to Miss Margaret Donovan Blackstaff, both of San Francisco. [The groom is one of the best-known men in San Francisco shipping circles. He has made 52 trips around Cape Horn in

command of British merchant ships. Two years ago he resigned his position as navigator of the "Langdale" for shore life and purchased the interest of the late Capt. **SENNETT** in the stevedore business. He is now the senior member of the firm of **McALLISTER** & **HUGHES**. The bride is a well-known school teacher of San Francisco, and is a sister of Mrs. John **McCARTHY**. The happy couple are spending they honeymoon at Mr. John **McCARTHY's** summer villa, back of the Vineyard. At the wedding, which was strictly private, Mr. **McCARTHY** acted as best man and Miss Grace **McCARTHY** was bridesmaid...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co, CA), 15 July 1898. Transcribed by Dee.

"Mcallister/Peyton--In this city, September 29, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Kip, Dr. W.F.M. Mcallister and Grace H. Peyton." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 6 Oct 1885.

"McARDLE/FICHTHALER--In this city, may 3, James McARDLE and Miss FICHTHALER." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 May 1887, p. 8.

"McARTHUR/TOCHER--In San Francisco, August 29, 1903, Archibald McARTHUR to Miss Mary T. TOCHER. The above bit of news reached here just as the tidings was ready for press last week and while not unexpected, caused quite a flutter of excitement in this community, where the parties are so well known. An introduction of the parties is totally unnecessary, yet we can scarce refrain from saying a few words. Archibald McARTHUR is known to almost every person in Northern California and in Fall River Valley in particular, having spent the greater part of the thirty-four years of his life here. For the past fifteen years, he has been sole manager of his father's immense business, which embraces banking, merchandising, farming, stock raising

#### **Marriages**

and a general real estate and trading business. Owing to its varied nature and being scattered over a large extent of country, it is probably the most extensive business in the State and required a man of no small caliber to manage it, but Archie was equal to the task and has managed it very successfully too. Not only has he proven himself a successful business man, but also an honorable man, a sincere Christian and a true friend to those deserving his friendship and today, friends by the hundreds are waiting to congratulate him on what they hope will be a happy marriage. The bride, Miss Mary **TOCHER**, is one of the sweetest girls ever known in this country. She is a sister to William B. **TOCHER**, who for years has been one of the leading businessmen of this town. Less than two years ago, she left her home in Scotland, leaving father and mother, brothers and sisters and came to this far off land to take charge of her brother's household, which had been rendered by death, wife-less and motherless. Her sweet, modest, womanly ways and her great devotion to her charge won for her the admiration of all and won for her the heart of the noble man, who choose for a bride. They are well mated and may God bless them." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen Co., Cal.), 16 Sept 1903. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"McASEY/GILL--In this city, May 29, at the Church of Mount St. Joseph, by the Rev. T. Fitzpatrick, D.J. McASEY to Miss Mary GILL, both of San Francisco. (New York papers please copy.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 June 1881.

"McBEE/NICHOLS--In Jackson, December 7th, John G. McBEE to Amanda W. NICHOLS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Dec 1865.

"McBRIDE/ADAMS--On the 15th Dec by Eld. T. McBRIDE, of Yamhill coutny, J.R. McBRIDE, of said county, to Miss E.M. ADAMS, late of Galesburg, Ill." Source: *Alta California*, 12 Jan 1853. Submitted by Martha Richards.

"McCABE/ELLIS--In this city, October 2, at the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. Geo. Morris, P.R. McCABE of Turloch and Miss Coe C. ELLIS of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 October 1884.

"McCAFFREY/McCORD--Near Bakersfield, June 24, James McCAFFREY to Alice McCORD." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 July 1873.

"McCALLEN/NICHOLS--Married at Sansome House, San Francisco, Oct. 16, 1859, John C. McCALLEN, Stony Point, to Emeline E. NICHOLS, Kingston, R.I. (Providence copy)." Source: Sonoma County Journal (Petaluma, CA), 4 Nov 1859. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"McCALLUM/MORRISON--In this city, April 21, by the Rev. John Carrington, John McCALLUM and Sarah MORRISON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 Apr 1888.

"McCAMBRIDGE/JEFTS--In this city, July 13, by the Rev. Mr. Mason, Andrew McCAMBRIDGE

#### **Marriages**

to Jospehine **JEFTS**, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 17 July 1873.

"McCANDLESS/DECIOUS--Fort Bidwell Girl Marries S.F. Man --Miss Audrey DECIOUS was married Friday, October 12, 1934, to Mr. Howard F. McCANDLESS of San Francisco. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles DECIOUS of Bidwell and is the sister of Stanley DECIOUS of Alturas. She is a graduate of the University of California and later taught in the Surprise Valley Union High School. Mr. and Mrs. McCANDLESS will make their home in San Francisco where the former is in business." Source: Surprise Valley Record (Cedarville, Modoc County, CA), 24 Oct 1934. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"McCANN/LYNCH--In Mariposa, December 3d, William McCANN to Mary LYNCH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Dec 1865.

"McCARTHY/BURKHARDT--In San Jose, November 29, John E. McCARTHY and Emma E. BURKHARDT." Source: *Daily Evening Bulletin (San Francisco, CA)*, Dec. 3, 1884.

"McCARTHY/DOUGHERTY--In this city, February 17, at the residence of the bride, by Rev. Dr. Dille, William J. McCARTHY and Katie DOUGHERTY." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 20 Feb 1895.

"McCarthy/Grennan--Marriage License Issued Santa Clara County. Joseph Leonard McCarthy, 27, Menlo Park, and Constance Grennan, 23, Los Altos." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"McCarthy/Mouser--In this city, December 9, 1887, C.F. McCarthy and Louise Mouser, both of Napa." Source: San Francisco Call, 13 Dec 1887, page 8. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"McCLELLAND/McKERSEY--In San Francisco, January 1, 1866, Alexander B. McCLELLAND to Sophia McKERSEY." Source: Sacramento Bee, 4 January 1866. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"McCAULLEY/SMITH--In this city, Dec. 31, 1898, by John A. B. Wilson D.D., Wm. D. McCAULLEY and Mrs. Fransina SMITH, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 2 Jan 1899.

"McKEE/CASSIN--Wm. R. McKEE, son of Reddick McKEE, was married in the Swedenbergian [spelling iffy] Church this afternoon to Mrs. CASSIN." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 13 April 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

"McCHRISTIAN/SMITH--San Francisco, Jan. 16, 1875, Owen McCHRISTIAN to Sue S.

#### **Marriages**

SMITH." Source: Santa Rosa Times, 28 Jan 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"McCLAIN/SAVAGE---At Chips Flat, July 27th, Captain C. McCLAIN to M.A. SAVAGE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Aug 1865.

"McCLEAN/PIMM--Married in Healdsburg, Mar. 24, 1880, Minnie PIMM to John McCLEAN, San Francisco. John is the foreman of the Rolling Mills." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 25 Mar 1880. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"McCLELLAND/COCK--Married at Windsor, Aug. 6, 1861, J.H. McCLELLAND, San Francisco, and Mrs. Mary J. COCK." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 9 Aug 1861. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"McCLELLAND/SMITH--Notice of Intent to Wed Santa Clara County. Wendell McCLELLAND, 27, Oakland, and Helen SMITH, 26, San Jose." Source: San Francsico Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"McCLENNIGHAN/EVANS--BUTTE COUNTY--OROVILLE, December 30 - The following marriage licenses were issued by County Clerk BATCHELDER during the week:..James McCLENNIGHAN, aged 24, resident of San Francisco, and Maud EVANS, aged 22, of Chico." Source: *The Saturday Bee*, 30 Dec 1905, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McCLINTOCK/WATSON--In Oakland, March 11, Lindley W. McCLINTOCK and Charlotte M. WATSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 14 March, 1895.

"McCLOSKEY/BROOKS--Mr. Dan McCLOSKEY and Miss Elizabeth A. BROOKS were married in San Francisco Wednesday. As our popular Supervisor and his pretty bride failed to take their friends into their confidence, the announcement of their marriage came as a complete surprise." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 17 March 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"Mccloskey/Dooling--Married in San Francisco, June 21, by Rev. Father Hennigan; Jas. P. Mccloskey and Miss Kittie Dooling, both of this place. [...at the parochial residence of St. Mary's Cathedral...Miss Madge Dowling of San Francisco, cousin, and Jeff Dooling, of this place, brother of the bride, were bridesmaid and groomsman, respectively. The ceremony was followed by an elegant supper at the Poodle Dog Restaurant. After a 2 week's sojourn in San Francisco, Mr. & Mrs. Mccloskey will return to Hollister for a permanent residence.]" Source: The Free Lance (Hollister, San Benito Co), 26 June 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"McCLOUD/GORDON--At Sawpit Flat, Plumas county, June 20th, G. McCLOUD to M. GORDON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 July 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"McCLURE/GREER--In Freeport, Sept. 10th, E.P. McCLURE to Myra D. GREER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 Sept 1865.

"McCLURE/McCLURE--In this city, September 24, W.E. McCLURE and Jennie R. McCLURE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1884.

"McCLURE/RYDE [sic.]--In this city, February 19, James McCLURE and Maggie HYDE [sic.], both of Marshall, Marin county, Cal." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 21 Feb 1895.

"McCORMICK/BELL--In Sacramento, Oct. 18th, by Rev. A.C. Hazzard, Thomas J. McCORMICK to Anna C. BELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Oct 1865.

"McCORMICK/MOTT--Albert F. McCORMICK, 28, 1433 Post street, and Florence T. MOTT, 20, Petaluma." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"McCRACKEN/FORBES--In Sacramento, May 27, Dennis McCRACKEN to Emma V. FORBES." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 June 1881.

"McCRARY/WIERCKE--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Fred McCRARY, aged 23, and Anna WIERCKE, aged 18, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 27 Feb 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"McCRAY/DORN--A marriage license was issued in San Francisco last Tuesday to Alfred McCRAY and Miss Kate DORN, both of this place." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 14 Aug 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"McCRAY/TODD--Dr. and Mrs. FINLEY went to San Francisco Thursday afternoon to attend the wedding of Miss Maggie TODD, well known in this city, to H.W. McCRAY." Source: Sonoma Democrat (Santa Rosa, CA), 24 Dec 1887. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"Mccue/Eastman--In San Francisco, December 16, by Rev. H. Stebbins, James S. Mccue and Henrietta Eastman." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, Dec. 24, 1870. Contact: Susanna O'Donnell dumtacethotmail

"McCullough/Mize--At Fulton, Sonoma County, June 7th, by Rev. Dr. Scott, Rev. Robert McCullough to Miss Harriet E. Mize." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 15 June 1875.

"McCullough/Park--Miss Lizzie H. Park, the eldest daughter of Park, formerly of San Francisco and Mariposa, was married to John G. McCollough, a distinguished young lawyer of San Francisco, who has been State Senator and for 4 years Attorney General of the State of California, besides holding other offices of honor and responsibility." Source: Stockton Daily

#### **Marriages**

Independent, 11 Sept 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

"Mccune/Fredson--Married-In San Francisco, March 19th, Fred Mccune of San Francisco, to Miss Nellie Fredson of Tres Pinos." *The Hollister Free Lance*, 22 Mar 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"Mccurdy/Soper--In Genoa, Nevada, Nov. 12th, J.V. Mccurdy to Mary E. Soper." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Nov 1865.

"McDERMOTT/BAKER--In this city, January 21, by Rev. T.K. Noble, William L. McDERMOTT to Mrs. Virginia X. BAKER, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 23 Jan 1886.

"McDEVITT/O'BRIEN--San Francisco, February 29 - James McDEVITT to Minnie O'BRIEN." Source: Sacramento Daily Record-Union, 4 March 1876. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McDONALD/ALLEN--IN YOLO--WOODLAND, December 2 - The following marriage licenses were issued by County Clerk HADSELL during the week: ...Albert L. McDONALD, age 25, of San Francisco, and Maud E. ALLEN, aged 25, of Knights Landing." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 2 Dec 1905, page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McDONALD/BECK--In this city, March 6, by Rev. S.A. Werth, Samuel McDONALD to Christina BECK, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 10 March 1886.

"McDONALD/BROWN--In Sacramento, June 29, Hugh McDONALD to Mary BROWN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 2 July 1873.

"McDONALD/BURKE--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Richard McDONALD age 44 and \_\_\_lie BURKE, age 43, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Recor*d, 19 Dec 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"McDONALD/CARRIGAN--In San Francisco, January 10, 1878, W.M. McDONALD to Jennie CARRIGAN." Source: Sacramento Bee, 14 Jan 1878. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"McDONALD/DENT--In this city, July 13, by the Rev. H.A. Sawtelle, William McDONALD of Virginia, Nevada, to Harriet DENT of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 15 July 1873.

"McDONALD/DOCKERY--In this city, November 23, by the Rev. Father Morrissey, at St. Patrick's Church, Daniel McDONALD to Nellie DOCKERY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 25 Nov 1873.

#### **Marriages**

"McDONALD/GREENWOOD--In Santa Cruz, July 29th, Alexander McDONALD to Mary Ann GREENWOOD." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 8 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"MCDONALD/HYNES--In San Francisco, March 9, Duncan McDONALD to Margaret HYNES." Source: Sacramento Bee, 11 March, 1865. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"McDONALD/KRUGER--In this city, April 19, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, James McDONALD and Martha KRUGER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Apr 1888.

"McDONALD/NORTH--Married in Santa Rosa, Jan. 15th, Mark L. McDONALD, San Francisco to Ralphine NORTH, Natchez, Miss." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus* (Petaluma, Sonoma Co, CA), 25 Jan 1866. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"McDONALD/STEINAGAL.-On the 5th inst., by the Rev. J. A. Benton, Dr. R. H. McDONALD to Mrs. Sarah M. STEINAGAL, all of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 8 Aug 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"McDONALD/SUFFLE [Transriber's note: Could be SUPPLE]--In Sacramento, Jan 9th, Jos. McDONALD to Miss Mary Ann SUFFLE." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 18 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"McDONNELL/TRACY--In San Francisco, June 17th, John C. McDONNELL to Jennie M. TRACY." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 26 June 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McDONOUGH/KERRIGAN--AFTER 20 YEARS, HE WINS HIS FIRST LOVE--MARYSVILLE (Yuba Co.), August 12 - Twenty years ago Patrick McDONOUGH, then an industrious farm hand, courted Catherine KERRIGAN at the home of the young woman's mother, near Harkey's Corner, in Sutter County. His wooing at that time proved in vain. He finally gave up farm work and went to San Francisco, where he engaged in business and was quite successful, amassing a tidy fortune in ten years. He married, but about two years ago his wife died. About the same time Miss KERRIGAN'S mother expired, and when the Sutter County Probate Court made the distribution of the estate, the young woman decided on San Francisco as her future home. There Patrick and Catherine met again, and then and there he renewed the wooing where he left off a double decade ago. Seemingly he had become expert in the art, for in a short time all was well understood between them. The climax to the romance came yesterday when the couple were married at the metropolis, proof again of fate and love finding a way." Source: The Evening Bee (Sacramento, Cal.), 12 August 1905, Page 3. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McDOWEL/JACKSON--In San Francisco, June 26th, George McDOWEL to Mrs. L.E.T. JACKSON." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 29 June 1859. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"Mcelroy/Ford--In this city, Jan 1(illeg)th, by Rev. Joseph Gallagher, Mr. James Mcelroy

#### **Marriages**

to Miss S. M **FORD**, both of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 15 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"Mcelroy/Gaisel---At Junction Bar, Plumas county, Nov. 1st, John Mcelroy to Anna E. Gaisel." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 18 Nov 1865.

"Mcelroy/Thire--Married in San Francisco, Oct. 26th, by Rev. Dr. HAWTHORNE; Wm. Mcelroy of Stockton and Miss Nellie Thire of San Francisco." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent* (Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA), 31 Oct 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

"McFADDEN/KLEBS--In this city, March 29, by the Rev. Dr. Whyte, Charles McFADDEN to Addie KLEBS, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 31 Mar 1874.

"McFARLIN/SMITH--At Upper Placerville, September 2d, Solon L. McFARLIN to Emma A. SMITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 Sept 1865.

"MC GIFFIN/O'BRIEN--In this city June 17th by the Rev. M. D. CONNOLLY, Joseph A. MC GIFFIN and Katie O'BRIEN." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"McGILL/RAJELL--Marriage License Issued Santa Clara County. Clarence McGILL, 23, and Hazel RAJELL, 25, both of San Jose." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"McGIVNEY/LYNCH--In this city, January 10, by the Rev. Father Griffin, John T. McGIVNEY and Kate LYNCH, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Jan 1892, p. 7.

"McGLYNN/FINLEY--Peter J. McGLYNN of San Francisco and the N.P. Railway Co., and Miss Rose FINLEY, of San Francisco, were married Wednesday morning at St. Mary's Cathedral. The wedding was a very quiet affair, only the immediate relatives and friends of both families being present." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 7 June 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"McGRATH/McGRATH--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Nov. 12 -- Judge Dwinelle today granted Margaret McGRATH a divorce from her husband Daniel McGRATH, on the ground of extreme cruelty." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 13 Nov 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"McGREW/CHENEY--In Santa Clara, December 4, 1898, at the residence of the bride's mother, by the Rev. H.B. Heacock, Miss Nellie CHENEY of Santa Clara to Luther E. McGREW of Saratoga." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 7 Dec 1898.

#### **Marriages**

"McGUFFECK/LUCY--In this city, March 18, John R. McGUFFECK and Leah J. LUCY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Mar 1882.

"McGUIRE/CLAUGHLEY--San Francisco, December 16---Harlan P. MCGUIRE to Marietta CLAUGHLEY." Source: *Sacramento Daily Record-Union*, 21 Dec 1876, p.2. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"McGUIRE/DAVIS--Notice of Intention to Wed. Robert J. McGUIRE, 20, 805 Geary St., and Blanche DAVIS, 27, 820 Geary St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner,* 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"McGUIRE/WEBB--The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday: Charles S. McGUIRE, aged 25, San Francisco and Donia E. WEBB, age 18, San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"McILWAIN/GILLETT--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Chas. C. McILWAIN, aged 22, San Mateo and Emily A. GILLETTE, aged 16, San Francisco." Source: Daly City Record, 14 July 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"McINNERNY/WILLIAMS--On Thursday, Dec. 23d, by the same [Hon. J.M. Prescott], Mr. John IcINNERNY to Miss Matilda WILLIAMS, both of Oregon City." Source: *Alta California*, 12 Jan 1853. Submitted by Martha Richards.

"McINNIS/McINTOSH--In San Francisco, January 1, 1878, J/T. McINNIS to Mary C. McINTOSH." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 4 Jan 1878, p.3. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"McIVER/DOEL--In San Francisco, Oct. 12th, J. McIVER to Jane DOEL." Source: *The Daily Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 21 Oct 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McKAY/ELDRED--Richard P. McKAY was married in San Francisco to Miss Laura May ELDRED..." Source: Sacramento Saturday Bee, 26 Nov 1904. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McKEE/FRENCH--In San Francisco, May 7th, William R. McKEE to Clara L. FRENCH." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 11 May 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McKEE/SMITH--In this city, June 26, at the residence of the bride's mother, by the Rev. Dr. Elias Birdsall, Robert S. McKEE to Mamie S. SMITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 July 1873.

"McKenna/Kelly---AD 1865 Dec. 28 Matrimonal notice of Bernard McKenna born in Ireland of Johanne McKenna and Anna Hughes to Ellen Kelly born in Ireland to James Kelly and Anna Callahan. Witness Patrick Beirne and Brigitte Hogan. Reverend Croarke."

#### **Marriages**

Source: Old St. Mary's Cathederal Marriage book for 1865, page 219. Contact: Tom Guldner Firenyaol

"McKENTY/TRACY--In San Francisco, Dec. 28th, Jackson McKENTY to Eva Eugenie, eldest daughter of Charles C. TRACY." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 29 Dec 1964. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McKENZIE/COLEMAN--In this city, Jan. 1st, by the Rev. Mr. Gallagher, Mr. A.R. McKENZIE to Miss Mary COLEMAN, both of this city." Source: *Alta California*, 4 Jan 1853. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"McKENZIE/THOMPSON--In Sacramento, October 1, Kenneth McKENZIE and Lizzie M. THOMPSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1884.

"McKINLEY/MULREY.—In this city, August 18, by the Rev. Father Gibney, James McKINLEY to Rosanna MULREY, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 21 Aug 1868. Transcribed by Linda McDowell.

"McLAUGHLIN/SCHRODER--In San Francisco, Feb. 5th, M.P. McLAUGHLIN to Minnie SCHRODER." Source: Sacramento Union, 10 Feb 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McLAY/WYMAN--Dec. 25th, by Rev. Charles McLAY, Rev. W. McLAY to Miss Mary A. WYMAN of Santa Clara." Source: *Alta California*, 5 Jan 1853. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"McLELLAN/HOLLUBOUGH--In this city, January 5, 1906, by Rev. D. M. McPHAIL, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, William F. McLELLAN and Mary A. HOLLUBOUGH, both of San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 13 January 1906, p. 5. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"McLENNAN/McLENNAN--Actions for divorced were commenced yesterday by...Carrie McLENNAN against James A. McLENNAN on the ground of desertion." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"McLEOD/BRUNSON--In Winters, July 28, 1878, T. C. McLEOD to Flora M. BRUNSON." Source: *Alta California*, 7 Aug 1878. Transcribed by Colleen Norby.

"McLEOD/WHITE--In this city, January 23, by the Rev. Dr. Hall, Edward C. McLEOD and Ida WHITE." Source: San Francisco Call, 31 Jan 1888, p. 8. Transcribed by Nancy Pfaff.

"McLOUCKLIN/TAYLOR--In San Francisco, January 10, J. McLOUCKLIN to Mrs. Helen TAYLOR." Source: *The Sacramento Bee*, 12 Jan 1875. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McMAHON/CUROW--In Stockton, July 23, Bernard McMAHON to Susan CUROW." Source:

#### **Marriages**

San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 July 1865.

"McMAHON/MALONEY--Married -- in San Francisco, on the 1st instant, T.F. McMAHON, of Hollister, to Mary Ann MALONEY, of San Francisco." Source: *The Hollister Advance*, 6 Sep 1873. Transcribed by Dee.

"McMAHON/SIMMONS--At St. Patrick's church, May 5, Augustus J. McMAHON to Helena SIMMONS." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 7 May 1887, p. 8.

"McMANN/ROOSE--San Francisco, May 12 - James McMANN to Sophia A. ROOSE." Source: Sacramento Daily Record-Union, 13 May 1876. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McMULLEN/BRODERICK--In this city, in St. Mary's Cathedral, Jan 1st, by Rev. Joseph Gallagher, Mr. Hugh McMULLEN to Miss Mary S. BRODERICK, both of this city. Newburg (N.Y.) and Boston papers copy." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 3 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"McMULLEN/DURRETT--Married in San Francisco, Mar. 31, 1889, Samuel McMULLEN, Inglenook and Mrs. Irene DURRETT, Brentwood." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 13 April 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"McMILLEN/STEPHENS--In this city, August 27, by Justice of the Peace Roche, Charles McMILLEN and Mary STEPHENS." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"McMULLIN/REYNOLDS--Married at San Francisco, Apr. 30, 1889, Minnie REYNOLDS, Healdsburg, to W.J. McMULLIN, San Francisco." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 4 May 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"McMURDO/QUIGLEY--In this city, April 12, by the Rev. Father Coyle, John R. McMURDO and Elizabeth QUIGLEY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 April 1888.

"McNAMARA/McNAMARA--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, July 16 - By a decree of Judge Dwinelle, Mary Ann McNAMARA has been divorced from her husband, Wm. McNAMARA." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 17 July 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"McNAUGHTEN/STOWERS--In Placerville, December 23, George T. McNAUGHTEN and Jennie STOWERS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"McNEEVE/CONNOR--Married at San Francisco, on the 20th ult., by Rev. Father

#### **Marriages**

**GALLAGHER**; Peter **McNEEVE**, of Murphys, to Mrs. Catharine **CONNOR**, of San Francisco." Source: *The San Andreas Independent*, 11 June 1859. Transcribed by Dee.

"McNEIL/WILTON--In this city June 27, James A. McNEIL and Mary WILTON." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 30 June 1889, p.7. Contact: Steven Miller millerzsierratel

'McNEILL/FINEGAN--Henry McNEILL & Jullia FINEGAN were married in San Francisco July 10, 1862. Miss FINEGAN (abt. 1840-1913) was a native of Ireland, who upon coming to this country landed in New York. In 1856 she came across the Isthmus of Panama with a sister to San Francisco. Henry McNEILL (1840-1898) was from Rockford, Illinois. They settled in Woodland Ca, Yolo County. They are buried in Woodland, at St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery. Children: William Henry, James Patrick, Julia Christine, Margaret May, Fredrick Charles, D. Byron (Red), Mary Florence (Tinney)." Source: *The Daily Democrat* [online version, 23 June 2001],(771 Main Street, Woodland, CA), 23 June 2001. www.dailydemocrat/ Contact: Gayle Grant grant burttearthlink

"McNEILL/MAY--In San Francisco, Oct. 6, Osin McNEILL to Mary MAY, of Livermore Valley." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 9 Oct 1871. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McNEALY/EMMONS--In Oroville, September 6th, Henry E. McNEALY to Maria L. EMMONS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Sept 1865.

"McPHERSON/DUNPHY--In San Francisco, February 19, 1919 to William J. McPHERSON, 31, Sacramento, and Anna M. DUNPHY, 18, San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Bee, Feb 1919. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McPHAIL/PODVA--Married in San Francisco, Dec. 30, 1902, Roy. K. McPHAIL and Miss Mabel PODVA. [Roy McPHAIL and Miss Mabel PODVA sprung a surprise on their many friends here this week by quietly going to San Francisco where they were married last Tuesday. The young couple are well and favorably known in this community where they have a host of friends who wish them bon voyage in their new life. Mrs. D.F. McPHAIL and daughter, Miss Amy, mother and sister of the groom, and Mr. Roger PODVA, father of the bride, were present at the ceremony...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 2 Jan 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"McPHERSON/CLARK--In this city, October 1, by the Rev. T.K. Noble, B.R. McPHERSON and Maggie E. CLARK, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 October 1884.

"McPHILLIPS/DeMARTINI--Francis J. McPHILLIPS and Mary F. DeMARTINI, 9th of May 1899, by Rev. D. O'SULLIVAN. Witnesses: George DeMARTINI and Katie McPHILLIPS"

#### **Marriages**

Source: State of California Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage, recorded "in Liber 89 of Marriage License at page 47. Contact: Victoria DeMartini demartini vicyahoo

"McQUADE/NOLAN--James McQUADE, 33, and Katherine A. NOLAN, 26, both of 6 Arlington street [marriage license]." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"McQUISTON/GALBRAITH--Miss Myrtle GALBRAITH, formerly a resident of Woodland, and later of San Francisco, and C.L. McQUISTON, of Butler, Pa., were married at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. C.W. THOMAS, near this city, Tuesday afternoon. Mr. THOMAS is a friend and legal advisor of the bride. Rev. J.G. PICTON, of the Christian Church, performed the ceremony. After a short honeymoon trip they will leave for their future home in Butler, Pa., where the groom is engaged in the practice of law. The bride is the adopted daughter of the late Mrs. Violette GALBRAITH, one of the early residents of Woodland." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 3 Jan 1906, page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"McREYNOLDS/CANNADA--At San Francisco, Sept. 20, 1873, James McREYNOLDS of Santa Rosa, to Anna CANNADA of San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 2 Oct 1873. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"McVICKER/McVICKER--Actions for divorced were commenced yesterday by Anna E. McVICKER against Alex McVICKER on the ground of infidelity." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"McWILLIAMS/MARLOWE--Marriage License Issued. Claude McWILLIAMS, 24, 2140 Pacific Ave., and Mialma MARLOWE, 18, 1445 Broderick St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

**MAART/MASTON**--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Alfred C. **MAART**, aged 42, and Anna T. **MASTON**, aged 47, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 9 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"MAASS/HOSSACK--In this city, December 11, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Charles H. MAASS and Dot S. HOSSACK." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 14 Dec 1890, p.7.

"MABERRY/JORDAN--In this city, March 4, by Rev. Dr. Stebbins, Park C. MAYBERRY [sic.] and Josephine H. JORDAN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 7 March 1895.

"MACDERMOTT/BAKER--In this city, January 21, by Rev. T.K. Noble, William L. MACDERMOTT of San Francisco to Mrs. Virginia Xenette BAKER of Lansing, Mich." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 29 Jan 1886.

#### **Marriages**

"MacDONALD/LEWIS--In this city, December 4 1908, by the Rev. E. R. DILLE, William W. MACDONALD and Pearl E. LEWIS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 6 Dec 1908, pg. 51. Transcribed by Jo Ann Scroggins.

"MACDONALD/NELSON--Petaluma, Aug. 4, 1875, at the residence of the bride's father, A.C. MACDONALD of San Francisco to Hortense, daughter of Rev. A.J. NELSON, Petaluma." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 12 Aug 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MACGOWAN/LINDQUIST--In this city, July 13 by Rev, Dr. Jewell, Carles A. MACGOWAN to Rutina LINDQUIST, both of San Francisco." Source: *The Morning Call*, 15 July 1884, pg 8. Transcribed by M Cole.

"MacGOWAN/PIERCE--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to]
MacGOWAN, William - 43, 2942 Franklin St. PIERCE, Leona - 36, 2942 Franklin St." Source:
Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"MACHADO/SANTOS--Wedding of Francisco Antonio Borges MACHADO and Maria Agusta SANTOS on March 25, 1905, at Our Lady Of Guadalupe Catholic Church, San Francisco, California. Attendants: Juan BORGES and Maria MACHADO." Source: Records of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, 666 Filbert Street, San Francisco, CA. Contact: John M. Vierra JVIERRASOCAL.RR [Submitter's note: These are my grandparents.]

"MacINNIS/WATSON--[The San Mateo County Clerk issued a marriage license during the last week to] Alexander MacINNIS, 37, and Rose WATSON, 33, both of San Francisco." Source: Daly City Record, 11 April 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"MACK/BESKE--In this city, November 29, Jacob MACK and Mrs. Pauline BESKE." Source: Daily Alta California, 2 Dec 1885.

"MACK/MILLER--In El Dorado, February 12, George [P?] MACK to Gilia A. MILLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Feb 1874.

"MACKEY/KERR--In this city, February 19, Alexander M. MACKEY of Hanning, Riverside county, Cal., and Margaret KERR of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 26 Feb 1895.

"MACOMBRE/MELIUS--In San Francisco, Oct. 17th, F.S. MACOMBRE, of Volcano, to Olla A. MELIUS, of Portland, Maine." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 21 Oct 1861. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MACONDRY/ATHERTON--At Valparaiso Park, San Mateo county, Sept. 11th, by the Most Rev.

#### **Marriages**

Archbishop Allemany, F.W. **MACONDRY**, of this city, to Helena A., daughter of F.D. **ATHERTON**." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 13 Sept 1865.

"MACOWSKY/LEVY--In this city, October 7, by the Rev. Dr. Aron J. Messing, Isaac MACOWSKY and Mary LEVY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Call, 9 Oct 1888, p. 8.

"MADDEN/FRY--Announcement is made by Mr. and Mrs. R. S. FRY of the recent marriage at San Francisco of their daughter, miss Bethenia Fry, to Arthur L. MADDEN of this city. The marriage was to have been performed at Klamath Falls, but plans were changed at a late date and the couple were wedded at the home of the bridegroom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. MADDEN. They will live in Sacramento, where Mr. MADDEN is employed by the Libby-McNeill Packing Company." Source: Sacramento Evening Bee, 1 March 1920, Social News, page 3. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"MADDEN/LAMBORN--Near Dixon, September 4, Benjamin MADDEN to Angeline LAMBORN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Sept 1873.

"MADDEN/NOISAT--Henry M. MADDEN and Mattie NOISAT (daughter of John NOISAT) married in San Francisco on April 21,1888." Source: *Calaveras Citizen*, April 28, 1888. Transcribed by Bill Madden.

"MADDEN/NOISAT--In this city, April 21, at St. Patrick's Church, by the Rev. Father Howard, Henry MADDEN and Mattie NOISAT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 Apr 1888. Transcribed by Bill Madden.

"MADDRILL/CROUCH--In Sacramento, September 5, by Rev. Dr. W.W. Case, J. Walter MADDRILL of Berkeley, Cal., to Edna CROUCH of Butte City, Cal." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"MADEGAN/COOPER--At Petaluma, September 5, 1871, W.D. MADEGAN of San Francisco to Allie M. COOPER of Petaluma." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 7 Sept 1871. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MAFFEL/FRANCESCOAL--Giuseppe MAFFEL, 26, and Marla FRANCESCOAL, 21, both of 2012 Taylor street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"MAGEE/CURTIS--The wedding of Miss Helen C. CURTIS and Mr. Thomas MAGEE took place on Tuesday, Match 8th in a picturesque adobe building situated on the estate of Mrs. Egerton HART, in Santa Barbara. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Marvin CURTIS, of this city and the groom is one of our most prominent real-estate agents. The bride, who wore a

#### **Marriages**

handsome gown of white satin was attended by Miss **O'SULLIVAN**, of this city, as maid of honor, and by Miss **HART**, of Santa Barbara, and Miss **LADD** of this city, as bridesmaids. Miss Helen **CURTIS**, a niece of the bride, acted as the train-bearer. Rev. A. H. **CARTER** officiated. After the ceremony a breakfast was served. Later in the day Mr. and Mrs. **MAGEE** left for Los Angles, and after an extended visit there, they will come to this city to reside permanently at their new residence on Broadway." Source: *The Argonaut (San Francisco)*, 14 March 1898.

"MAGEE/LOCKHART--In East Cambridge, Mass., January 6, Dr. Frank MAGEE and Lulu LOCKHART, formerly of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 15 Jan 1892, p. 7.

"MAGEE/LOCKHART.-In East Cambridge, Mass., Dr. Frank MAGEE to Lulu LOCKHART, formerly of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"MAGEE/TIBBEY--In this city, June 10, by the Rev. Robert Patterson, D.D., William Henry MAGEE to Emily Frances TIBBEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 June 1875.

"MAGGI/MAGGI--Mabel S. MAGGI has filed divorce proceedings against her husband George R. MAGGI. The couple was married in San Francisco on September 21, 1903. There is no community property, but there is a minor child, Frederick A. MAGGI, aged 8 years, whose custody the mother seeks. Plaintiff asks for cost in the sum of \$25, attorney fees in the sum of \$100 and alimony amounting to \$40 a month. Wilful neglect and failure to provide are grounds upon which the divorce is sought." Source: *Daly City Record*, 25 July 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"MAGNER--Edward, 40 yrs." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 7 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"MAGOON/WILSON--In this city, July 3, at the residence of T. B. ROBINSON, by the Rev. Dr. Stebbins, S.E. MAGOON of Mariposa, to Sarah M. WILSON of Boston, Mass." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 6 July 1873.

"MAGUIRE/BOND--T.W. MAGUIRE has at last succumbed...and was united in matrimony to Miss Harriet D. BOND, at the residence of the bride's parents, in San Francisco, Tuesday last...Mr. MAGUIRE will continue in his old position at the Victor Mills. Himself and wife will reside at the McMahon House." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co, CA), 20 Nov 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"MAGUIRE/CONLEY--In San Francisco, Aug. 22d, Edward MAGUIRE to Syvina CONLEY." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 28 Aug 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MAGUIRE/DUGAN--In this city, November 15, Patrick MAGUIRE and Ellen DUGAN." Source: Daily Alta California, 30 Nov 1885.

"MAGUIRE/JOYCE--In Monterey, Mar. 6th, at the residence of the bride's brother-in-law, Jay J.

#### **Marriages**

**SHINABARGER**, by the Rev. J.B. Briton; Mr. James G. **MAGUIRE**, of San Francisco, and Miss Lulu J. **JOYCE**, of Monterey." Source: *The Pacific Coast* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 19 Mar 1881. Transcribed by Dee.

"MAHLMANN/MILLER--In Oakland, December 24, by the Rev. Mr. Anthony, Henry MAHLMANN to Mary J. MILLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 Dec 1873.

"MAHONEY/DONOVAN--In South San Francisco, November 15, Patrick MAHONEY and M. DONAVAN [sic.]" Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 23 Nov 1885.

"MAHONEY/O'CONNOR--The wedding of John MAHONEY of San Felipe and Miss Sadie O'CONNOR of San Francisco is announced, and the happy event will be solemnized at the latter place early in September...The groom-to-be is the foreman of the DONNELLY & DUNNE ranch..." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 28 Aug 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"MAHONEY/O'CONNOR--Married in San Francisco, Sept. 10, by Rev. Father McQUAID; John MAHONEY and Miss Sadie O'CONNOR." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 18 Sept 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"MAHOHEY/SILK--In this city, September 25, at Saint Francis Church by the Rev. Father Fasonotti, John P. MAHONEYand Kate E. SILK." Source: San Francisco Daily Call, 9 Oct 1888, p. 8.

"MAHONY/JOSLIN--In Providence, R.I., May 17th, Florence MAHONY to Emma JOSLIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 June 1865.

"MAILLOT/CORNELISON--Married in San Francisco, March 12, Fred A. MAILLOT to May CORNELISON. Source: Sacramento Bee, 20 March 1885. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MAIN/FORSYTH--In San Francisco, April 7th, Benjamin MAIN to Elizabeth FORSYTH." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 10 April 1867. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MAIPAS/JOHNSON--In this city, February 18, Alfred MAIPAS to Mary Louisa JOHNSON, both of Oakland." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 24 Feb 1874.

"MAISON/CAMPBELL--In Oakland, February 2, by Rev. Jenj. Akerly, N.E. MAISON to Annie H. CAMPBELL, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 21 Feb 1886.

"MALARIN/MEAD--At the parsonage of St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco, Aug. 14, by Rev. Father Pendergast, V.C.; Robert MALARIN to Miss Maggie MEAD." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 11 Oct 1895. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"MALLON/WALSH--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, on the 20th June, by the Rev. Father MORICE; Mr. Thomas C. MALLON, of Stockton, to Miss Mary WALSH, of Benicia. [Philadelphia Ledger please copy.]" Source: Stockton Daily Argus, 24 May 1861. Transcribed by Dee.

"MALLOY/MONAHAN--In this city, November 13, John W. MALLOY and Nellie G. MONAHAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Nov 1885.

"MALONEY/BODEN--In Springfield, Dec. 31st, Mr. MALONEY to Mrs. BODEN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"MOLONEY/BELL--In this city, February 21, James J. MOLONEY and Lillie BELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 23 Feb 1895.

"MALONEY/EASTIN--In San Jose, July 31, Henry H. MALONEY to Annie EASTIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 Aug 1881.

"MALONEY/MALONEY--Judge Dwinelle this morning granted Mary MALONEY a divorce from her husband, William MALONEY, on account of desertion." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 21 Aug 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"MALSTROM/PIERCE--Marriage application: Nels MALSTROM, 28, 191 Duboce street, and Doris PIERCE, 22, 179 Dolores street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 8 Jan 1937.

"MANCHESTER/PEARCE--In this city, January 27, Charles MANCHESTER to Mrs. Mary PEARCE." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 29 Jan 1886.

"MANGAN/MAHONEY--In this city, November 13, by the Rev. Father O'Neal, Michael C. MANGAN and Nellie MAHONEY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 20 Nov 1888, p. 8. Transcribed by Nancy Pfaff.

"MANIFOLD/KRAUSS--In this city, January 14, by Rev. Dr. Spaulding, Henry H. MANIFOLD to Ida J.L. KRAUSS." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"MANN/FRENCH--In Santa Cruz, August 5th, Thomas W. MANN to Mary J. FRENCH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Aug 1865.

"MANN/HARDING--In this city, August 18, Charles F. MANN to Miss Mabel HARDING, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 23 Aug 1881.

"MANN/MANN--Divorce Case-12th District Court, NORTON, J.; W. D. MANN vs. Caroline MANN—Divorce granted." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 10 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

#### **Marriages**

"MANN/VAN WORMER--In San Francisco, Jan 12, Mr. Wm. D. MANN to Mrs. Adelia A. VAN WORMER of N.Y." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 12 Jan 1859. Transcribed by Marilyn Demas.

"MANN/VAN WORMER--MARRIAGE -- in San Francisco, Wm. D. MANN to Mrs. Adedia A. VAN WORMER, of New York." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 17 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"MANN/VAN WORMER--In this city, Jan 12th, by Rev. Dr. Scott, Mr. Wm. D. MANN to Mrs. Adelia A. VAN WORMER, of New York. New York papers please copy." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 14 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"MANNECK/WIEDERHOLD--In San Francisco, Jan. 1st, Henry MANNECK, of Gttingen, Germany, to Henrietta WIEDERHOLD, of Williamsburg, L.I." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 4 Jan 1859. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MANNING/GARDINER--In Alameda, August 15, by Rev. Dr. Perkins, Frank J. H. MANNING of Portland, Or. to Helen E. GARDINER of Alameda." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 22 Aug 1893, p. 10. Transcribed by Diane Dworzack.

"MANNING/STONE--Married on the Ocean -- [from the Monterey 'Argus'] -- "On Thanksgiving Day, a young couple arrived from Salinas, and after hunting up one of our divines, they explained to him that they had gone to Salinas from San Francisco to get married, forgetting that the day was a holiday and were therefore unable to procure a license. Determined, nevertheless, to get married anyhow, they got a carriage and came over here to be married out at sea. Everything seemed to be on the square, and nothing \_oth [damaged], Rev. H.S. SNODGRASS consented to accompany them the necessary 3 miles out on the bay. After arriving at about the desired distance, the couple -- D.B. MANNING, of Santa Cruz, and Miss Annie STONE, of San Francisco -- were united in marriage, a friend by the name of BAKER being a witness." From the 'Index' -- There are several inaccuracies in the above paragraph. Miss Annie STONE was a Salinas schoolgirl, not over 16 years of age and resided here with her mother. Her father is ex-Constable W.W. STONE, who is at present somewhere in the East. It is understood that MANNING is from San Francisco, instead of Santa Cruz. "All is well that ends well," and we hope the affair will end well." Source: The Salinas Weekly Index, 1 Dec 1887. Transcribed by Dee.

"MANNING/STONE--The romantic marriage of Miss Annie STONE, of Salinas, and C.B. MANNING, of Santa Cruz, out at sea off Monterey, on the 24th of last November was onlychronicled in the 'Index' at the time. They went to San Francisco to live and were divorced a few days ago in that city. The next day after the divorce, Annie married C.H. COLBURN, the "mutual friend" who assisted at the elopement and first marriage and afterwards lived in the same house with MANNING and his bride." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 23 Feb 1888.

#### **Marriages**

Transcribed by Dee.

"MANTER/ARMSTED--On West Bear River, Nov. 23d, John P. MANTER to Mary J. ARMSTED." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Nov 1865.

"MANUEL/GEDDES--In this city, April 18, by the Rev. James Woodward, Herbert E. MANUEL and Miss Jessie G. GEDDES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Apr 1888.

"MARAIS/MARAIS--In SAN FRANCISCO, Madame MARAIS has made application for divorce from her husband. She affirms that 3 weeks after marriage, he knocked her down and kicked her in the face; he afterwards struck and choked her, and attempted to smother her between 2 pillows and almost succeeded; after this, he kicked her out of bed. He also once threatened to buy a revolver and kill her; and after threatened her life on several occasions. These are sufficient reasons, we should judge, why a lady should request a divorce from her husband." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus* (Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA), 29 Dec 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"MARCEAU/FISKE--Mrs. Amanda J. FISKE, relic of the late John D. FISKE, of Fresno, was married at Santa Cruz last Thursday to Theo. C. MARCEAU. She is 23, and worth half a million, and he is 31 and a San Francisco photographer. The couple have been acquainted only a short time, but the groom recently spent some time in Fresno and was then very attentive to Mrs. FISKE. Mr. MARCEAU is connected with the National Guard and from that connection he enjoys the title of colonel." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 16 July 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"MARCHETTI/SELVA--Marriage License Issued. John MARCHETTI, 31, 169 Stego, and Margaret Della SELVA, 30, 1221 Folsom St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"MARCOVICH/KANE--In Sacramento, Aug. 16th, John MARCOVICH to Rosa KANE." Source: Daily Alta California, 19 August 1863, p. 6.

"MARCUSE/ALTSCHULER--In this city, March 16, by the Rev. M.S. Levy, Jacob MARCUSE of New Whatcom and Mis Isa ALTSCHULER." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 March 1892, p. 7.

"MARCUSE/SWIFT--In this city, June 1, 1892, by the Rev. H. Stebbius, Henry MARCUSE and Justine SWIFT." Source: San Francisco Call, 4 June 1892. Contact: Joyce Kroninger thyrainnocent

"MARCY/ZIMMERMAN--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, Sept. 20th, by the Rev. D. BLAINE; Mr. J. MARCY to Miss Mary ZIMMERMAN, both of Camanche Camp, Calaveras county." Source: The San Andreas Independent, 2 October 1858. Transcribed by Dee

#### **Marriages**

"MARDEN/NICKERSON--In this city, August 13th, by Rev. Dr. Peck, C.W. MARDEN to Augusta A. NICKERSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 Aug 1865.

"MARDEN/RICE--In this city, February 3, 1869, Robert A. MARDEN to Mary Josephine RICE." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 6, Feb 1869, p.2. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"MARDERS/THOMAS--Marriages-In San Francisco, Sept. 13, H. L. MARDERS to Mrs. M. A. THOMAS, both of Yolo." Source: *The Daily Bee* (Sacramento), 16 Sept 1869. Contact: Pat Bonesteel bonnystlpacbell

"MARET/SMITH--In San Francisco, March 29th, Mr. Jaques MARET to Miss Katherine SMITH." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 4 April 1856. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MAREUSE/MAREUSE--Marriage in San Francisco, Jacob MAREUSE to Hanna MAREUSE." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 31 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"MARKEY/SAHLING--In this city, June 18, Christopher J. MARKEY to Emma SAHLING, both of San Francisco (no cards)." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 June 1881.

"MARKS/MORRIS--In this city, November 30, Marks H. MARKS and Ada MORRIS." Source: Daily Evening Bulletin (San Francisco, CA), Dec. 3, 1884.

"MARKS/SIMON--MARRIED -- in this city on the 1st inst., by Dr. HENRY of San Francisco; Mr. Samuel MARKS (of the firm of MARKS & Bros.), to Miss Cecelia SIMON." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus*, 2 Feb 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"MARKGRAF/OWENS--In this city, February 14, by Rev. Father Cullen, Fred MARKGRAF to Mamie OWENS." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Feb 1884, p. 7. Transcribed by Evalou.

"MARLIN/BOWER--In Brooklyn, Alameda coutny, Nov. 23d, by Rev. S.T. Wells, John MARLIN to Sarah BOWER, both of San Lorenzo, Cal." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Nov 1865.

"MARSETTI/BIANCHI--Joseph MARSETTI, 28, 445 Brussels st., and Neva BIANCHI, 17, 2562 San Bruno ave." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 April 1959. Transcribed by Cheryl Jensen.

"MARSH/FOX--MARSH, Martin Charles to Mary Agnes FOX May 6, 1878." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), p. 174. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

#### **Marriages**

"MARSH/PERRY--In this city, February 3, by Rev. J.N. Beard, Howard F. MARSH to Hattie H. PERRY, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 9 Feb 1886.

"MARSTON/BARTON--In this city, July 27, H.W. MARSTON to Z.H. BARTON, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 Aug 1881.

"MARSTON/PRAY--In this city, on the 16th inst., by Rev. Mr. Stebbins, Phinias F. MARSTON to Mrs. Mary F. PRAY." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 18 Nov 1865.

"MARSTON/STILL--MARRIED. . .At the same time [12 inst.] by the Rev. JOHN SIRRINE, MR. J. D. MARSTON to MISS SARAH STILL, all of this place." Source: *The California Star*, 18 March 1848, page 3.

"MARTEL/SCHROEDER--Marriage license issued yesterday--George MARTEL, Oakland, 37, and Lillie SCHROEDER, Berkeley, 34." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"MARTIN/MARTIN--DIVORCES--Eliza Ann MARTIN, wife of Chas. S. MARTIN, and Margaret Jane BLAKE, wife of Edward BLAKE, have applied for decrees of divorce in the 12th District Court, at San Francisco." Source: *The Union Democrat* (Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA), 7 July 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"MARTIN/BULLIVANT--MARRIAGE HAS ITS ROMANTIC SIDE--Benjamin D. MARTIN, of San Francisco, and Miss Vinnie BULLIVANT, of Woodland, were married in this city this morning by Township Justice Jay R. BROWN. News from Woodland has it the marriage followed an elopement. The ceremony was witnessed by Winfield J. DAVIS and Fred L. MARTIN." Source: Sacramento Evening Bee, 20 July 1903. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MARTIN/CREAGH--In this city, May 6, J.P. MARTIN to Anna W. CREAGH." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 5 Aug 1885, p.4, c.4. Transcribed by Regina Gualco.

"MARTIN/FOSS--Married: At Healdsburg Oct. 1, 1871, at the residence of the bride's mother; John A. MARTIN of San Francisco to Emma M. FOSS." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 5 Oct 1871. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MARTIN/KNAPP--In this city, June 2, John A. MARTIN and Sarah KNAPP." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 4 June 1886.

"MARTIN/MARSHALL--A MARRIAGE A MIDNIGHT--SAN JOSE, May 13 - James V. MARTIN, of San Francisco, and Lizzie L. MARSHALL of this city, were married by a Justice of the Peace in the County Clerk's office in this city, about 12 o'clock last night. The groom is said to be the

#### **Marriages**

son of Ed. **MARTIN**, a former President of the Hibernia Bank, of San Francisco. The clerk was roused about midnight for the purpose of issuing the license. The bride's mother discovered the newly-wedded couple at the Lick House, on First street, shortly after the ceremony, and took the girl home to the Henley House, where Mrs. **MARSHALL** and three daughters have resided for some time. Mr. **MARSHALL**, the girl's father, is in Washington Territory. An attempt is being made to hush the matter up. The bride is said to be about 16." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 14 May 1885. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MARTIN/MULGREW--San Francisco, Cornelius MARTIN to Mary J. MULGREW." (No date given.) Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 25 Nov 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MARTIN/TAYLOR--John Franklin MARTIN and Meryl J. TAYOR married July 1, 1949 in the city and county of San Francisco." Source: Original Copy of Marriage Certificate in possession of submitter. Contact: DeeDee Narasky dnarskyhotmail

"MARTIN/WRIGHT--Married, Feb. 2nd, R.B. MARTIN, of Gilroy to Miss H.P. WRIGHT, of San Francisco." Source: San Benito Advance (San Benito, CA), 6 Feb 1875. Transcribed by Dee.

"MARTIN/YOUNG--At the parsonage of the M.E. church, Salinas, July 15, by Rev. A.C. DUNCAN; Alexander G. MARTIN and Emma J. YOUNG, both of San Francisco." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index*, 18 July 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"MARTINEZ/AUSTIN--In this city, February 15, by Rev. F. F. Jewell, Jose T. MARTINEZ to Mary G. AUSTIN, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 Feb 1884, p. 7. Transcribed by Evalou.

"MARTINEZ/BORONDA--Marriage License issued Oct. 6th; Jose MARTINEZ, of San Francisco, and Juana BORONDA, of Monterey." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 11 Oct 1888. Transcribed by Dee.

"MARTY/SUTER--Joseph MARTY, 25, 1154 Buchanan street; Anna SUTER, 22, 1154 Buchanan street." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 29 June 1906, page 6.

"MARTY/WEAR--At Pacheco, September 21st, Henry MARTY to Sarah Alice WEAR." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 Oct 1873.

"MARX/CHOPPIN--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Raymond J. MARX, 21, and Azalene E. CHOPPIN, 18, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 1 Aug 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"MARX/ROSENBERG--In this city, January 17, by Rev. Dr. Eikan Cohn, E. Buchanan MARX to

#### **Marriages**

Miss Frances **ROSENBERG**, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 24 Jan 1884, p.4. Trancscribed by: Nancy Pfaff.

"MASCHIO/DUGGAN--In this city, July 17, at St. Francis' Church, Mission Dolores, by the Rev. Father Walsh, Charles A. MASCHIO to Katie A. DUGGAN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 31 July 1881.

"MASON/BROCKHURST--In Oakland, Oct. 4th, at St. John's Church, by Rev. B. Ackerly, Capt. Nathaniel MASON to Hannah BROCKHURST." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 Oct 1865.

"MASON/CARROLL--In this city, Nov. 3d, by the Rev. Dr. Fackler, E. MASON, M.D., of Del Norte county, to Mrs. M.A. CARROLL, of San Francisco. Dr. MASON is a good citizen and unflinching Democrat. In addition to attending to the duties of his profession, he has acted as Coutny Judge of Del Norte almost ever since the organization of the county, to the satisfaction of his fellow citizens and with great credit to himslef. We wish him all happiness in his matrimonial life." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 Nov 1865.

"MASON/CHENEY--In San Francisco, Nov. 3d, H.S. MASON to Elizabeth Jane, daughter of David J. CHENEY, of Alameda county." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 6 Nov 1858. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MASON/DUDDING--In this city, February 22, Wm. S. MASON and Hannah DUDDING." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Feb 1882.

"MASON/HAYS--California and New Hampshire papers please copy. MASON-HAYS. On Tuesday, July 16, at the South Baptist Church, 25th-st by Rev. S. J. Knapp, John MASON, of San Francisco, Cal., to Mary C. HAYS, second daughter of Gilbert F. HAYS, Esq., of this City." Source: *New York Times* and *New York Hearld*, 18 July 1867. Transcribed by John H. Goebel. [Submitter's note: Marriage took place in New York City, July 18, 1867.]

"MASON/PERALTA--In San Leandro, may 15, Jos. B. MASON Jr. to Maria C. PERALTA." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 26 May 1881.

"MASSEY/EVANS--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] Augustus MASSEY, 31; Florentine G. EVANS, 29." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"MASSITIO/GASPARDONE--Marriage license issued yesterday--Giuseppe MASSITIO, 1237 Dupont street, 34, and Natalina GASPARDONE, 424 Vallejo street, 20." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. ranscribed by jch.

#### **Marriages**

"MASTRUP/RASMUSSEN--In this city, October 19, by Rev. I. Dietrichson, Niels Nissen MASTRUP to Miss Maria RASMUSSEN." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 22 Oct 1879, p.4.

"MATHES/CAVANAGH--In this city, February 22, by the Rev. Father Vereker, Jacob. F. MATHES to Ellen CAVANAGH, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 16 March 1887. Transcribed by jch.

"MATHESON/HILDEBRAND--BREACH of PROMISE--The case of Elizabeth HILDEBRAND vs. Nicolas MATHESON, being an action to recover \$20,000 damages for breach of promise of marriage was on the docket for hearing in the 4th District Court in San Francisco on Wednesday last." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus*, 14 Oct 1859. Transcribed by Dee.

"MATHEWS/LINEGER--In this city, September 8, at St. Joseph's Church, by the Rev. Father Cullen, James E. MATHEWS of Eureka, Humboldt County, to Miss Delia LINEGER of San Francisco. (New York and Jersey City papers please copy.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 Sept 1873.

**MATHEWS/LINEGER**--In this city, September 8, at St. Joseph's Church, by the Rev. Father Cullen, James E. **MATHEWS**, of Eureka, Humboldt County, to Miss Della **LINEGER** of San Francisco. [New York and Jersey City papers please copy.]" Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 10 Sept 1873.

"MATTHEWS/DONOHUE--MARRIAGE -- in San Francisco, Mr. Henry MATTHEWS to Miss Mary DONOHUE." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 28 March 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"MATTHEWS/LOCKBAUM--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] W.E. MATTHEWS, aged 25, and Edna LOCKBAUM, aged 21, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 6 Mar 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"MATHEWSON/SMITH--In Scott Valley, July 27, by Rev. Isaac Reynolds, Lieut. H.B. MATHEWSON to Eliza J. SMITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 Aug 1865.

"MATHIESEN/SCOTT--In Oakland, June 16, Frederick A. MATHIESON [sic.] and Mrs. A. Ella SCOTT, both of Livermore." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 June 1888.

"MATHIEU/McCORMICK--In this city, March 31, 1891, by the Rev. E.B. Spaulding, at St. Luke's Church, Francis MATHIEU and Lizzie Watson McCORMICK, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Apr 1891.

"MATTHEWS/CORTEUX--In this city, August 27, by Justice of the Peace Deasy, Warren MATTHEWS and Julia CORTEUX." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed

#### **Marriages**

by Sylvia.

"MATTHEWS/MEYER--[Marriage license issued to] Lewis MATTHEWS, [39?], 128 Third street, and Lucretia MEYER, 24, 1236 Haight street." Source: San Francisco Call, 6 Feb 1906.

"MATTOON/BAKER--In this city, October 22d, Joseph S. MATTOON to Grace B. BAKER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 23 October 1878.

"MAULTMAN/GARDNER--Married at San Francisco, on the 28th ult., by Rev. Mr. SEXTON; Wm. MAULTMAN, of Angels, to Miss Carrie E. GARDNER, of San Francisco." Source: *The San Andreas Independent*, 11 June 1859. Transcribed by Dee.

"MAX/MARTIN--Married at Cloverdale, Sept. 1, 1889, A. MAX, Cloverdale to Susie MARTIN, San Francisco." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 7 Sept 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MAX/MARTIN--Married in Cloverdale, Sept. 1, 1889, A. MAX, of Cloverdale. and Susie MARTIN of San Francisco." Source: *The Somona Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 21 Sept 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MAY/HERPER--In this city, June 2, 1892, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, M. MAY of Modesto, Cal., and Ellen Christina HARPER." Source: San Francisco Call, 4 June 1892. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"MAY/KOENIGSBERG--In this city, January 23, by the Rev. Dr. Aron J. Messing, Gustave MAY to Tillie KOENIGSBERG, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 25 Jan 1887. Transcribed by James R. Smith.

"MAY/LENFEST--Married -- at San Francisco, Apr. 9th, by Rev. F.F. Jewell; Hon. J.J. MAY to Mrs. N.E. LENFEST." Source: San Benito Advance, 15 Apr 1876. Transcribed by Dee.

"MAY/MAY--Divorce- In the Fourth District Court, July 11, by Judge SAWYER, Augusta MAY from William MAY. Cause, extreme cruelty." Source: San Francisco Call, 12 July 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"MAYBEE/JOHNSON--In Healdsburg, May 25, Frank MAYBEE to Clara JOHNSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 June 1881.

"MAYBORN/LITTLE--In this city, December 29, by the Rev. Dr. A.L. Stone, Charles G. MAYBORN to Mary J. LITTLE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 Jan 1874.

"MAYER/MELSING--San Francisco, Apr. 20, 1876, August MAYER, Duncan's Mill to Louisa

#### **Marriages**

**MELSING**, San Francisco." Source: *Santa Rosa Times*, 25 May 1876. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MAYERS/SCOTT--At San Francisco, June 23, E.J. MAYERS to Miss Edna SCOTT. [...daughter of Mr. & Mrs. H.W. SCOTT, of this place...The groom is the traveling Pacific Coast agent for the celebrated Jurgens Soap Co. ...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 28 June 1901. Transcribed by Dee.

"MAYHOOD/CONNOLLY.-Married in San Francisco, Feb. 27, 1889, Alexander H. MAYHOOD and Mary E.L. CONNOLLY." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 9 March 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MAYRISCH--Dispatch from San Francisco, April 24 --Last evening Mrs. Rudolphe MAYRISCH died at her residence in this city. She is a sister-in-law of H. MAYRISCH, the saloon keeper, at present on the jury in the FAIR case. Mrs. MAYRISCH has been ill for sometime past, but her death was quite unexpected." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 25 Apr 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

"MAZERES/GUILHAMET-- San Francisco, November 7, 1903, Antoine MAZERES to Anna GUILHAMET." Source: Family Book from the offices of Escout, Basse-Pyrenees, France, 1906. Contact: Robert Mazeres bobmaz2comcast

"MEACHAM/KANE--On Wednesday evening last, in San Francisco, George MEACHAM, youngest son of Alonzo MEACHAM, of Mark West Creek, surprised his friends by committing matrimony. The bride, Miss Elizabeth KANE, an accomplished young lady of the metropolis, was the cause of this act taken by the young farmer. George's friends congratulate him on the sensible step he has just taken and wish him a happy voyage over the raging billows of the sea of matrimony. Mr./Mrs. MEACHAM will return Monday and occupy their residence on the farm on Mark West Creek." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 7 Dec 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MEACHAM/TATE--On July 26th, 1850, Alonzo MEACHAM and Miss Sarah Jane TATE, were united in marriage in San Francisco. Since the early '50's the couple have resided in this county, being among the first settlers of Santa Rosa. For about 35 years they have resided on their beautiful farm on Mark West Creek, and Saturday afternoon, a few neighbors and friends resolved to tender them a surprise party in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of their wedding day. The programme was successfully carried out, and a jollier occassion has seldom been witnessed on the Creek. About 60 guests, including pioneers, neighbors, friends and relatives, assembled at the residence and created a surprise that was a surprise. After explanations were made and congratulations extended the party proceeded at once to the full enjoyment of the occassion. A few who were previously let into the secret had made complete provisions for refreshments and long tables for the accommodations of 75 visitors were spread

#### **Marriages**

under the shady oaks that surround the dwelling. Everything that could tempt the palate or satisfy the epicurean taste was provided in abundance. At the head of the table sat the bride and groom of 40 years ago, looking as happy and contented as in the days of yore, while on the sides were seated the olive branches of the union. Three sons and a daughter, now grown. After a pleasant hour at the dinner table the companions were entertained by the younger members of the assemblage, with musical and literary selections, in which Miss LaBOYD of Elk Grove and Miss Bertha HOEN of this city, took a prominent part. The affair was well managed throughout, and none seemed more pleased than Mr./Mrs. MEACHAM, who appeared well satisfied with the ovation and from every indication, bid fair to celebrate their diamond wedding. Among the guests present, besides members of the family were: Mr./Mrs. E.W. WOOLSEY; Mr./Mrs. Jefferson MADDUX; Mr/Mrs. Martin SLUSSER; Mr./Mrs. Will SLUSSER; Mr/Mrs. KNAPP; Mr/Mrs. Parker MADDUX; Mr./Mrs. Ramsey MADDUX; Mr/Mrs. POLHEMUS; Mr/Mrs. DORNING; Dr/Mrs. BOYCE & Judge BROWN of Santa Rosa; Mr./Mrs. Gilbert CLEMENTS; Mr/Mrs. John WELLS & Mr/Mrs. A.P. VANDUZER of San Francisco; Mrs. B. HOEN; Mrs. Captain MATSON; Mrs. DWIGHT & daughters; Mrs. PHILBIE; Mrs. LEVY of Seattle; Miss Annie DWIGHT; the Misses Bertha & Elizabeth HOEN & Miss CHASE of Santa Rosa; Miss McLAIN of Modesto; Miss Loretta MADDUX; Miss Alice VAN WINKLE: Miss Annie LAUGHLIN: Mrs. & Miss POLHEMUS & Miss LaBOYD of Elk Grove; Messrs. C.H. DWINELLE; Wm. WOOLSEY; Grant & Henry LAUGHLIN; H. HARRIS; James MADDUX; James & Frank WOOD; Mr/Mrs. Wesley WOOD; and Mr./Mrs. DORNING." Source: The Sonoma Democrat (Santa Rosa, CA), 2 Aug 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MEADE/SCHWARTZ--In San Francisco, Sept. 11, 1871, Aug. MEADE of San Francisco to Libbie SCHWARTZ of Petaluma." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 5 Oct 1871. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MEAGHER--In this city, February 24, to the wife of James J. MEAGHER, a daughter." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 25 Feb 1895.

**MEANY/SACKETT** "O'BRIEN/RAGSDALE and **MEANY/SACKETT**--In this city, July 12, Edward S. **O'BRIEN** to Miss Mary **RAGSDALE**. Also, at the same time and place, Anthony J. **MEANY** to Miss May **SACKETT**." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 15 July 1881.

"MEARS/McFARLAND--At Acapulco, June 10th, Capt Frederick MEARS, U.S. Infantry, to Lizzie M., only daughter of G. McFARLAND, Esq., of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 June 1865.

"MECUM/SNELL--Two weddings are announced for today, one being that of I. E. MECUM of San Francisco and Miss Mildred SNELL, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James SNELL, the other, Alfred JACK and Miss Mattie ELLIOTT, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George W. ELLIOTT." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen County) 12 June 1901. Transcribed by Billie C. Reynolds.

#### **Marriages**

"MECUM/SNELL--A PRETTY WEDDING--Ira E. MECUM OF San Francisco Weds Pretty Mildred **SNELL**--The Fall River Tidings contains the following account of the wedding of Ira E. MECUM and Miss Mildred SNELL: A most charming home wedding was solemnized at the beautiful home of Mr. and Mrs. James H. SNELL, four miles south of Pittville, at high noon on Wednesday, June 12, 1901, the contracting parties being the only daughter, Mildred E. SNELL and Ira E. **MECUM** of San Francisco. Spacious parlors were in gay spring decorations of roses. carnations and white satin ribbon. The bower under which the bridal party stood was tastefully decorated in white silk, while a large mirror hung in the background. As the young couple walked to the sacred spot, they were preceded by the little flower girls. Alice MOSS and Wanda KING, cousins of the bride, and little Helen MARSHMAN as ring bearer. From each side of the bower of roses extended long white satin ribbons, attached to two baskets of lovely roses. The little flower girls each took a basket and stepped aside, leaving an opening through which the bride and groom passed. As the party stood beneath this handsome bower of roses, an artist could not have wished for a more beautiful subject than was reflected from the mirror as they stood waiting for the solemn words to be spoken. Rev. D. M. MARSHMAN, Pastor of the first Presbyterian Church was the officiating clergyman. Master Leo ROWLEY played Mendelssohn's wedding march, "Thou Art Mine," during the ceremony. After congratulations the guests were ushered into the beautifully decorated dining room to the notes of "I'd Leave My Happy Home For You," and seated to a sumptuous breakfast. The bride wore an exquisite gown of Point 'd Sprit over a white Peau de Sole. She was without veil and carried a bouquet of white carnations and ferns. She was one of the leading belles of Shasta and Lassen Counties, and has many, many friends, who wish her all the happiness in the world, and hope her life may ever be as joyous as it was today. The groom is one of the most promising businessmen of San Francisco. We all wish him all the success in life, but envy him for robbing us of one of our fairest daughters. The happy couple left at 2 o'clock p.m. for San Francisco. They expect to travel for a month, and on their return will be at home to their friends at 318 Golden Gate avenue, San Francisco. Only the relatives and most intimate friends of the bride were present. Mr. and Mrs. MECUM received a number of beautiful presents." Source: Big Valley Gazette (Bieber, Lassen County) 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Billie C. Reynolds.

"MECUM/SNELL--Near Fall River Mills, Cal., June 12, 1901, Ira E. MECUM of San Francisco and Miss Mildred SNELL." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen County) 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Billie C. Reynolds.

"MEDOVICH/SMITH--In this city, October 17, at Saint John Baptist, by the Rev. Father Collins, T. O. MEDOVICH to Mrs. Mamie E. SMITH, widow of H. R. SMITH, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Call, 20 Oct 1880 page Y.

"MEDOVICH/SMITH--In this city, October 17, by the Rev. Father COLLINS, T. C. MEDOVICH to Mamie E. SMITH, both of this city." Source: *Alta California*, 20 Oct 1880, p.4. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

#### **Marriages**

"MEECH/BAINBRIDGE--In this city, January 3, 1899, by the Rev. William Rader, Erwin H. MEECH and Laura BAINBRIDGE." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 9 Jan 1899.

"MEECHAM/KANE--Married at San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1889, George MEECHAM, Fulton, to Elizabeth KANE, San Francisco." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 14 Dec 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MEEHAN/HENRY--In this city, April 11, at St. Bridget's Church, John MEEHAN and Mary L. HENRY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Apr 1888.

"MEEHAN/MURRAY--In this city, May 5, by Rev. Father Scanion of St. Josephs Church, Charles Wm. MEEHAN to May MURRAY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 9 May 1886, p. 10. Transcribed by Karen Prilaman.

"MEIN/SPENCER--At Denverton, Solano coutny, on the 20th ult., at the residence of Samuel STEWARD, Esq., by Rev. A.P. Anderson, Robert MEIN to Miss Elizabeth A. SPENCER, both of Denverton." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Nov 1865.

"MELCHERS/VOLGUARDSEN--In this city, June 16, 1891, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Alexander MELCHERS and Mariana VOLGUARDSEN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 18 June 1891.

"MELKA/CARTER--Miss Isabel Virginia CARTER, daughter of Mr/Mrs. Charles CARTER, became the bride Saturday of Frank M. MELKA, a young businessman of San Francisco. The wedding was a pretty ceremony at the home of the brides parents, in the spot where 44 years ago they made their marriage vows. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Fr. Fahey, of Santa Rosa." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 24 June 1921. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MELLER/HABERLAND--In this city, July 12, G.A. MELLER to Louise HABERLAND." Source: *Alta California*, 17 July 1879.

"MELLIN/JOHNSON--In Berkeley, February 1, 1894, by the Rev. O. Greensberg, Charles MELLIN and Augusta JOHNSON." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 4 Feb 1894, p. 9.

"MELLIS/STINAFF--In Sacramento, July 12, N.G. MELLIS of San Francisco, to Margaret J. STINAFF, of Washington, Yolo County." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 July 1879.

"MELLUISH/FAVON--In this city, March 31, 1891, by the Rev. W.D. Williams, Herbert S. MELLUISH and Anna May FAVON, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning* 

#### **Marriages**

Call, 3 Apr 1891.

"MELOCHE/GIBBS--Married in San Francisco, at the residence of the bride's sister, Mrs. M. MANLEY; Jan. 20, 1889, J.B. MELOCHE, San Francisco, to Carrie E. GIBBS, Two Rock." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 26 Jan 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MELSING/McFAULL--In this city, March 26, 1894 by the Rev J. Fuendeling, Louis F. MELSING and Adele McFAULL." Source: San Francisco Call, 30 March 1894, page 8. Transcribed by Marina Cole.

"MENINI/BUSCAGLIA--Notice of Intention to Wed. Marjo MENINI, 24, 1148 lowa St., and Rose BUSCAGLIA, 20, 2125 Revere Ave." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"MENZIE/NEWTON--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Floyd MENZIE, 26, South San Francisco and Beyrl NEWTON, 26, San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 29 Aug 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"MERCHANT/CHRISTIAN--In San Jose, July 31, Moses MERCHANT to Laura CHRISTIAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 Aug 1881.

"MEREDITH/PAYTON--In this city, September 30, James W. MEREDITH and Annie M. PAYTON." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 3 October 1884.

"MERISCH/TOMANOVICH--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] William MERISCH, Basilka TOMANOVICH--27-18." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df

"MERKELBACH/ZWICKER--ZWICKER, Elizabeth..married MERKELBACH, William 11 Aug, 1878 in San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 12 Aug 1878. Transcribed by Marie Fletcher.

"MERRILL/LEWIS--In this city, June 22, by the Rev. W.C. MERRILL, Charles H. LEWIS of San Francisco, to Helen B. LEWIS, of Adrian, Michigan." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 23 June, 1885. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MERRILL/SROUFE--In San Francisco, July 14, 1874, First Congregational Church, John F. MERRILL to Mollie SROUFE, daughter of John SROUFE, both of San Francisco." Source: Russian River Flag (Healdsburg, CA), 23 July 1874. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MERRITT/PALMER--In Oakland, January 18, by Rev. J.K. McLean, Charles Z. MERRITT of Gilroy and Ella S. PALMER of Oakland." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Jan 1882.

#### **Marriages**

"MERSFELDER/HAMILTON--The engagement of Miss Nettie B. HAMILTON, daughter of Mr./Mrs. G.W. HAMILTON of Stony Point, to Wm. MERSFELDER of Southern Pacific Railroad Company, of San Francisco, is announced. (Petaluma Courier.)" Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 27 July 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MESERVEY/JAIME--Notice of Intention to Wed. Joseph L. MESERVEY, 21, 1242 Pacific Ave., and Helen JAIME, 21, 1242 Pacific Ave." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"MESHER/STRATTON--In this city, Oct. 11th, by Rev. Chas. Wadsworth, D.D., Rev. W.C. MESHER, of the City College, San Francisco, to Mary G. STRATTON, late of Lexington, Missouri." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Oct 1865.

"MESSERVE/RUIS--MARRIAGE - In San Francisco, May 25th, by Archbishop ALLEMANY; Theodore MESSERVE, of San Francisco (formerly of Stockton), to Lola RUIS, of Los Angeles." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 30 May 1865. Transcribed by Dee.

"METHVEN/NORBERG--Henry METHVEN, 27, 51 Collingwod street, and Hulda NORBERG, 25, 2135 Sacramento street [marriage license]." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"METCKE/LEMCKE--In this city, Aug. 21, by the Rev. J. G. MARQUARDT, Gottfried METCKE to Anna Margaretha LEMCKE, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 August 1870, page 3. Transcribed by Kimberlee Young.

"METZNER/PRIOR--In this city, February 10, at the residence of the bride's parents, by Rev. John Gray, William METZNER to Josie PRIOR." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 21 Feb 1886.

"MEYER/ASKINS--Ardath Barbara ASKINSmarried George Andrew MEYER 3/28/44 534/188 --George MEYER, 841 San Andelmo Ave, Lomita Park, CA. 27 years old. 1st marriage. Born Minneapoles, Minn. Purchasing Agent General Construction. Father: Roy Leslie MEYER born in KS. Mother: Joyce Rebecca ANDERSON, born Grantsburg, Wisc. --Ardath Barbara ASKINS, 1830 Gough St., San Francisco, CA. Age 23. 1st marriage. Born Oakland, CA. Secretary-Food Processor. Father: Samuel Marion ASKINS, born So. Carolina. Mother: Marie Karma DOYLE (maiden name) married Walter WISE, div. restored to ASKINS, she was born in San Francisco, CA --Marriage date March 31, 1944 filed for recording April 3, 1944. Robert F. PALMER, witness residing in Los Angeles, CA. By Othmar Tobisch, Minister New Jerusalem Church, res. Berkeley." Source: Court house films. Transcribed by Rachel Hayward.

"MEYER/CARPENTER--Married at San Francisco, May 26, 1889, Alice CARPENTER to Albert

#### **Marriages**

E. **MEYER**, both of Petaluma." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 1 June 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MEYER/CARPENTER--Married in San Francisco, May 26, 1889, Albert E. MEYER and Alice CARPENTER, both of Petaluma." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 8 June 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MEYER/ELKAN--In this city, January 17, by Rev. M.S. Levy, Simon MEYER to Miss Marie ELKAN." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 20 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"MEYER/HAGEMANN--In this city, November 22, 1900, by the Rev. J. M. BUEHLER, Charles F. MEYER and Bertha C. HAGEMANN." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 27 Nov 1900, page 11. Transcribed by Kimberlee Young.

"MEYER/KAHN -- In this city, June 28, by Rev. H. SCHWARTZ, Gottlieb MEYER to Lena KAHN, both of San Francisco." Contact: Eric Thomsen blacksoxeudoramail

"MEYER/McNAUGHTON--In San Francisco, John G. MEYER, late of New York, to Clarissa L. McNAUGHTON, of Pittsburg, Pa." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 27 Aug 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MEYER/MILLER--In San Francisco, May 11th, Aaros MEYER to Deebla Augusta MILLER, both late of Williamsburgh, N.Y." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 14 May 1867. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MEYER/ORTH--In San Francisco, March 19th, Joseph MEYER, of Marysville, to Marguertha ORTH." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 23 March 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MEYER/SCHADE--In this city, April 17, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Henry MEYER and Emma C. SCHADE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Apr 1888.

"MEYER/SHIRPSER--In San Francisco, July 28, 1874, at residence of the bride's parents, David MEYER, Healdsburg to Hulda SHIRPSER." Source: *Russian River Flag*, (Healdsburg, CA), 6 Aug 1874. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MEYERHOFER/BOENSCH--In San Francisco, Aug. 30th, Dr. Franz Valentine MEYERHOFER to Hannah BOENSCH." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 3 Sept 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MICHAELS/GOLDSTEIN--In this city, July 8, at 2513 Sutter street, by Rev. Dr. Aron J. Messing, Abraham MICHEALS and Johannah GOLDSTEIN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 Jul 1883 page Y.

#### **Marriages**

"MICHELS/HORNE--In San Francisco, Jan. 1st, Benj. K. MICHELS to Emily M. HORNE, of Sutter Creek, Amador Co." Source: *The Daily Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.) 4 Jan 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MIDDLEMISS/WALSH--In Eureka, Humboldt county, Oct. 30, Joseph MIDDLEMISS, of San Francisco, to Georgiana WALSH." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 4 Nov 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MIDDLETON/DICKINSON--In this city, January 12, by Rev. Floyd J. Mynard, Edward A. MIDDLETON of Boulder Creek to Miss Georgie DICKINSON of Chicago." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"MIDDLETON/PATTEN--In this city, November 27, at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev. George Sillerman, Frank MIDDLETON to Susan J. PATTEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 16 Dec 1873.

"MIDDLETON/PETER--In San Francisco, March 17th, John M. MIDDLETON to Wilhelmina PETER." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 20 March 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MIDDLEWORTH/McCULLUM--Mr. P.V. MIDDLEWORTH to Miss C.A. McCULLUM." Source: Daily Alta California, 19 Feb 1856.

"MIGHELL/LAUGHERY--Married in Petaluma, Jan. 17th, Wm. E. MIGHELL, Napa, formerly of San Francisco, to Miss A.E. LAUGHERY, formerly of Mo. (San Francisco & St. Louis, Mo. copy)." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus* (Petaluma, Sonoma Co, CA), 18 Jan 1866. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MILES/McNALLY--In this city, July 3d, by the Rev. Father Gilroy, Charles J. MILES to Lottie McNALLY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 July 1865.

"MILES/RINGGOLD--In this city, July 10th, by the Right Rev. Archbishop Alemany, Edward M. MILES to Mary G. RINGGOLD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 and 12 July 1865.

"MILANSON/PECK--In Yuba City (Sutter Co.), December 20, 1917, by Justice of the Peace W.E. TUCKER, Ernest A. MILANSON of San Francisco and Miss Cora May PECK of Los Angeles." Source: *The Sacramento Union*, 22 Dec 1917, Page 5. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MILLARD/BEST--At Walsh's Station, Sacramento County, July 31, H.D. MILLARD to Lizzie E. BEST." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 Aug 1881.

"MILLER/AMARAL--Marriage Licenses -- The following marriage licenses were issued from the

#### **Marriages**

county clerk's office during the week. Owing to the fact that the marriage license office in San Francisco has been closed since the earthquake Mr. **SCHABERG** has been doing a rushing business: Emanuel **MILLER** and Mary D. **AMARAL**, both of Halfmoon Bay." Source: *Times-Gazette* (Redwood City, San Mateo County, CA), 5 May 1906. Transcribed by jch.

"MILLER/BALL--In this city, September 4, by Rev. George W. White, Theodore MILLER to Maria Louise BALL, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"MILLER/BRETZBERGER--A marriage license was issued in San Francisco last Saturday to Pollycarp MILLER of this place and Miss Elizabeth BRETZBERGER of San Francisco." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 8 May 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"MILLER/COLEMAN--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] John J. MILLER, 21; Sara COLEMAN, 18." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"MILLER/COMSTOCK--One of the prettiest weddings that has occurred in this section for a long time was the wedding of Eleanor Wellman COMSTOCK to Harold Kirkman MILLER, son of J.F. MILLER of this city. The wedding took place in the Church of Christ, Miss Eva WALKER of San Francisco, played the wedding march; Mrs. Arthur HACKETT rendered a beautiful solo; the Maid of Honor was Julia COMSTOCK; three bridesmaids were Florence MILLER, Elizabeth HATFIELD, a cousin of the bride, and Thelma MASON. Lauren MILLER, brother of the groom, was best man; Paul NESBIT, Powell McDONOUGH, and George PITTS were ushers. The bride is the daughter of Mr/Mrs. C.W. COMSTOCK of Healdsburg." 21y." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 30 Jan 1920. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MILLER/CRANERT--In this city, July 13, Chas MILLER to Elizabeth CRANERT." Source: *Alta California*, 17 July 1879.

"MILLER/DUNN--In this city, September 25, 1893, by the Rev. W. C. Pond, Glenn B. MILLER and Ellen C. DUNN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 October 1893, page 10.

"MILLER/EISSLER--In this city, September 2, by Rev. F.W. Fischer, Francis Charles MILLER to Mary Katie EISSLER, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"MILLER/FAULKNER--In this city, at Calvary Church, September 29, by the Rev. John Hemphill, J.B. MILLER to Jane FAULKNER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 Oct 1873.

#### **Marriages**

"MILLER/GARDINER--At Mud Springs, July 3, Daniel R. MILLER to Mary E. GARDINER, both of El Dorado." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 July 1873.

"MILLER/HOOTEN--In Healdsburg, February 9, James J. MILLER to Mrs. Mary HOOTEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Feb 1874.

"MILLER/JONES--In San Francisco, May 12th, Rev. E.K. MILLER to Lucy R. JONES." Source: Sacramento Union, 15 May 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MILLER/KENDALL--Married: In San Francisco, on Tuesday, Oct. 17, by Rev. M. C. BRIGGS, Albert MILLER to Mary Ann, daughter of Joseph KENDALL, all of San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Union, 21 Oct 1854, page 2. Transcribed by Kathy Sedlar.

"MILLER/LOOMER--In this city, February 21, Arthur H. MILLER and Estella M. LOOMER." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 25 Feb 1895.

"MILLER/MARWEDEL--In Visalia, June 28, Henry MILLER of Switzerland, to Elizbeth MARWEDEL of New York City. (New York papers please copy.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 2 July 1875.

"MILLER/MASON--In Lincoln, Oct. 1st, by Rev. J.E. Benton, Wm. P. MILLER to Fanny, daughter of the late D.V. MASON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 4 Oct 1865.

"MILLER/MAYES--In Santa Rosa township, Sept. 28th, E.H. MILLER to Mary C. MAYES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Oct 1865.

"MILLER/MEEK--San Fancisco, Sept. 3, 1875, Mr. MILLER to Mrs. Mary MEEK, Windsor." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 16 Sept 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MILLER/MEEK--San Francisco, Sept. 3, 1875, Mr. MILLER to Mrs. Mary MEEK, of Windsor." Source: Santa Rosa Times, 30 Sept 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MILLER/MILLER--Divorce...granted yesterday to...Walter S. MILLER from Emma S. MILLER, on the ground of desertion." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 14 March 1899, p.12. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"MILLER/MULLER.--Wm. MILLER of San Francisco, and Bertina MULLER, of Healdsburg, will marry in the Bay City on Sunday." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 15 Dec 1892. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MILLER/PERROTT--Also, on the same day, by the same [Rev. S.H. WILLEY,], Mr. James MILLER to Miss Elizabeth PERROTT." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 7 Nov 1853.

#### **Marriages**

Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MILLER/SMITH--In Marion county, O.T., Nov. 12th, Mr. James F. MILLER to Miss July F. SMITH." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 4 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"MILLER/SORENSEN--In this city, May 24, Laurits MILLER and Marie SORENSEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 May 1886, p. 8.

"MILLER/WILBUR--Marriage License Issued. Willis E. MILLER, 28, 212 Dorland St., and Madeline S. WILBUR, 29, 130 Magellan Ave." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"MILLER/WOLF--In Sacramento, Nov. 16th, Peter MILLER to Katharina WOLF." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Nov 1865.

"MILLETT/McLAUGHLIN--In San Francisco, June 14th, Dr. J.R. MILLETT to Catharine McLAUGHLIN." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 17 June 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MILLIKEN/MAYBORN--In Oakland, September 24, R.M. MILLIKEN and Mary H. MAYBORN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1884.

"MILLIKEN/QUINN--In Portland, May 1, J. William MILLIKEN and Mattie C. QUINN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 13 May 1886.

"MILLS/DODGE--Married at Petaluma, Mar. 21, 1889, residence of Mr./Mrs. Frank HANEY; John MILLS, Bloomfield, to Mrs. A.C. DODGE, San Francisco." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 30 Mar 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MILLS/DODGE--Married in Petaluma, Mar. 21, 1889, John MILLS, Bloomfield, and Mrs. A.C. DODGE, San Francisco." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 30 March 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MILLS/MILLER--MARRIED - Tuesday evening, Sept 21st, by the Rev. Sidney Wilbur, at the Episcopal Parsonage, San Diego, Miss Minnie Rose **MILLER**, of San Diego, to Captain James **MILLS** of San Francisco." Source: *San Diego Union*, 29 Sept 1869. Transcribed by Donna.

"MILLS/TONER--News from Guerneville; Emma TONER went to San Francisco last Thursday, where she was married to Jas. A. MILLS of Stockton." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 15 Sept 1881. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MILTER/LONGLEY--At Seabeck. W.T., June 17th, Cephias MILTER to Mary LONGLEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 31 July 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"MINIHAN/KERNS--In Cloverdale, January 20, Michael MINIHAN to Mary KERNS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 January 1874.

"MINOR/SALLY--Married at San Francisco, May 30, by Rev. Dr. DILLE; H.E. MINOR to Kate A. SALLY. [...daughter of Mr. & Mrs. A. SALLY, was raised in Hollister...Mr. MINOR is the son of Mr. & Mrs. W.W. MINOR, of this place...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 4 June 1897. Transcribed by Dee.

"MITCHEL/BEHM--In this city, December 15, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Charles MITCHEL and Kate REHM." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 16 Dec 1900, p.42.

"MITCHELL/COLLINGS--In this city, December 8, 1887, by the Rev. R. FOUTE, George E. MITCHELL and Mary A. COLLINGS, both of Auckland, New Zealand." Source: San Francisco Call, 13 Dec 1887, page 8. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"MITCHELL/EVANS--At Gold Hill, June 26th, Samuel T. MITCHELL to Isabella T. EVANS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 July 1865.

"MITCHELL/FLINT--The San Benito 'Advance' of the 25th inst., says: "A pretty wedding occurred at the residence of Mr. & Mrs. Dr. FLINT, near San Juan, on Wednesday afternoon. The contracting parties were Miss Sarah FLINT and Prof. G.O. MITCHELL. Rev. Mr. HITCHCOCK, of Suisun, officiated. Prof. MORTON, of San Francisco, acted as best man. B.P. FLINT and family, of San Francisco, Mrs. Carrie FLINT and 2 sons, of Oakland, with other members of the family, were present at the ceremony. After an elaborate wedding breakfast, Mr. & Mrs. MITCHELL left on the afternoon train to spend the honeymoon at Del Monte. The groom is a teacher of high reputation in the Boys High school, San Francisco. The bride has lived in this valley since childhood. Her pleasing and gentle manners have endeared her to old and young. Highly accomplished and intelligent, she will ornament the highest circles of society." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 31 Dec 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"MITCHELL/GILFOIL--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] Charles MITCHELL, Mamie GILFOIL--23-21." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df

"MITCHELL/KENNEDY--Near Windsor, Sonoma County, Cal., November 24, William J. MITCHELL and Annie E. KENNEDY." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 2 Dec 1885.

"MITCHELL/PERCIVAL--In this city, February 1, by Rev. W.L. Githens, Marcus MITCHELL and Miss Maggie C. PERCIVAL-both of Bloomfield, Cal." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 12 Feb 1882.

#### **Marriages**

"MITCHELL/VON SCHMIDT--In this city, October 3, Harrison W. MITCHELL and Lily F. VON SCHMIDT." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 6 Oct 1885.

"MITTLESTADT--In this city, February 11, to the wife of Captain E. MITTLESTADT, a son." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 21 Feb 1886.

"MITTY/MIDDLETON--In Santa Rosa township, Sonoma county, Oct. 4th, Nicholas MITTY to Emma MIDDLETON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Oct 1865.

"MIXER/WYMAN--In this city, December 31, by the Rev. W.M. Kincaid, G.H. MIXER of San Francisco and Mrs. Jeannette A. WYMAN of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"MIYAMOTO/NOVIMATSU--[Marriage Licenses issued] Shimaichi MIYAMOTO, 28, San Mateo, and Aki NOVIMATSU, 18, 2025 Pine Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"MOBLEY/DILLON--In North Bloomfield, December 29, Sion MOBLEY and Annie DILLON." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"MOCK/PERKIN--At San Francisco, Sept. 2, 1873, Edward F. MOCK of Petaluma to L. PERKIN of San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 11 Sept 1873. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MOCKER/SCHRODER--In this city, November 26, Andrew MOCKER and Annie SCHRODER." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 29 Nov 1885.

"MOFFATT/KENNEDY--In San Francisco, June 13th, James MOFFATT to Delia KENNEDY." Source: *Sacramento Daily Union*, 17 June 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MOGAN/HARRISON--In this city, June 18, by the Rev. Father Will E. McGOUGH, Austin J. MORGAN and Elizabeth A. HARRISON, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901, p. 6. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton. [Submitter's note: The spellings of the groom are different.]

"MOHLER/KEUNITZER--In Sacramento, July 10, C.L. MOHLER to Caroline KEUNITZER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 15 July 1881.

"MOHN/GALLE--Harlan MOHN, 31, Reedley, Calif., and Dorothy J. GALLE, 33, 435 Buchanan St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"MOHONEY/GRIFFIN--In this city, March 5, by the Rev. M.D. Buck, Peter MOHONEY and

#### **Marriages**

Esther **GRIFFIN**, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 11 March 1892, p. 7.

"MOHR/CAMP--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] O.H. MOHR, aged 35, and Mayme E. CAMP, aged 35, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 31 Oct 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"MOHR/HUHN--In this city, June 16, by the Rev. Hermann **GEHRCKE**, Fred V. **MOHR** and Mathilde **HUHN**, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901, p. 6. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"MOHR/MOELLER--In this city, January 16, by Rev. Fuendeling, Adolph MOHR to Wilhelmine MOELLER." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 20 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"MOISE/MOISE--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Sept. 7 - Divorces granted today in the 4th District Court to: Rebecca MOISE from Samueal MOISE." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 8 Sept 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"MOLL/RENKEN.--William MOLL, 26, 174 Hartford street, and Anna M. RENKEN, 21, 815 Sanchez street [marriage license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"MOLLOY/FAVA--Marriage license issued yesterday--John MOLLOY, 15A John street, 23, and Filomena FAVA, 1538 Powell street, 17." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"MOLT/GOEDECKE--In this city, June 10, 1891, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Johann C. MOLT and Emma F.S. GOEDECKE." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 18 June 1891.

"MONAGHAN/RILEY--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] Edward MONAGHAN, Susie RILEY--29-25." Source: *San Francisco Daily Report*, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df.

"MONAHAN/MANAHAN--At Saint Joseph's Catholic Church, February 8, by the Rev. Father Joseph Gallagher, David M. MONAHAN to Mary a MANAHAN, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Feb 1874.

"MONCHARSH/CHEIM--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] MONCHARSH, William - 25, 851 Twenty-fifth Ave., CHEIM, Agnes - 25, 2135 Balboa St." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"MONK/STREUDER--IN YUBA COUNTY -- MARYSVILLE (Yuba Co.), May 12 - Licenses to

#### **Marriages**

wed were granted the following couples in Yuba County this week...Nicholas J. **MONK**, of French Corral, and Mary E. **STREUDER**, of San Francisco." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 12 May 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MONROE/KEMSLEY--Married at San Luis Obispo, Oct. 21, by Rev. Geo. WILLETT; John MONROE, formerly of this place, and Catherine KEMSLEY of San Francisco." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 13 Nov 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"MONROE/NIGG--At Hollister, Oct. 15, by Rev. J.W. BRYANT; James C. MONROE and Anna A. NIGG. [...took place at the residence of the bride's father...Miss Minnie KOCH was the bridesmaid and Dan MONROE, Jr., of San Francisco was the best man. The wedding was a quiet affair, only the immediate relatives of the parties being present...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 17 Oct 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"MONTANA/PINA--Near Healdsburg, Henry L. MONTANA to Theresa PINA." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Aug 1865.

"MONTANYA/SPENCER--Miss Rena SPENCER, daughter of Judge F.E. SPENCER, of San Jose, and James De La MONTANYA, Jr., of San Francisco, were married in Trinity Church, at San Jose, on Wednesday of last week." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index*, 1 Dec 1887. Transcribed by Dee.

"MONTGOMERY/FOREMAN--In Snelling, Merced co., June 21st, W.S. MONTGOMERY to A.V. FOREMAN." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 29 June 1865.

"MONTGOMERY/HUTCHINGS--In Sacramento, Nov. 13th, R.C. MONTGOMERY to Mrs. Sarah A. HUTCHINGS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Nov 1865.

"MONTGOMERY/SARGENT--In this city, November 1, at the residence of the bride's mother, by the Rev. James H. Warren, D.D., Douglass W. MONTGOMERY, M.D. and Ellen C. SARGENT, daughter of the late Hon. A.A. SARGENT." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 3 Nov 1888, p. 8

"MOODY/BERNARDO--Marriage Licenses -- The following marriage licenses were issued from the county clerk's office during the week. Owing to the fact that the marriage license office in San Francisco has been closed since the earthquake Mr. SCHABERG has been doing a rushing business: Edward Valentine MOODY and Clara Margeruite C. BERNARDO, both of San Francisco." Source: *Times-Gazette* (Redwood City, San Mateo County, CA), 5 May 1906. Transcribed by jch.

"MOODY/KIRKLAND--MARRIED -- at the residence of the bride's father (Dr. R.M. KIRKLAND), San Francisco, June 6th, by Rev. John MILLER, of C.P. Church, Stanislaus county; Charles A.

#### **Marriages**

**MOODY** to Miss L.A.E. **KIRKLAND**." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 10 June 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"MOODY/MOODY--In this city, Jan 4th, by Rev. Edward S. Lacy, Mr. W. Godwin MOODY to Mrs. Abby M. MOODY, both of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 6 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"MOODY/TOWNER--In this city, February 27, by Rev. Dr. W.W. Case, John F. MOODY and Hattie E. TOWNER, both of Truckee." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 28 Feb 1895.

"MOONERLAND/SHUTTER--In this city, June 27, 1892, by Dr. C. H. Rin Es of the Spiritualistic Church, John D. D. MOONERLAND and Clara S. SHUTTER." Source: San Francisco Call, 9 July 1892, page 8.

"MOONEY/MARTIN--In this city, February 16, at the Rev. C.A. Buckb[ers?] residence, Hugh MOONEY of San Francisco to Penelope Ann MARTIN of Livermore." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 20 Feb 1874.

"MOORE/CASTLE--Married Dec 31st, [1853] Joseph MOORE, of Benicia, to Anne CASTLE of San Francisco, formerly of London. Fair Ann, she was a lady fair, And long with Fate did wrestle, And long she strove 'gainst fearful odds, To still preserve her 'CASTLE'. 'Twas vain, alas, she was beset With lovers by the score, She yielded and her "Castle" lost, While seeking for one 'MOORE'". Source: Alta California, 12 Jan 1854

"MOORE/FULLUM--In this city, May 9, by Rev. C.V. Anthony, Albert S. MOORE to Miss Mary J. FULLUM, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 May 1881.

"MOORE/JONES--In this city, February 24, by Justice of the Peace Pennie, William A. MOORE and Mrs. Clara JONES. (Sacramento papers please copy.)" Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 25 Feb 1882.

"MOORE/LUNNEY--Near Sebastopol, Nov. 9th, Wm. G. MOORE to Anna LUNNEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Nov 1865.

"MOORE/McKIBBEN--In this city, February 17, by the Rev. M.M. Gibson, Sylvester MOORE, Jr., to Mary Jane McKIBBEN, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 20 Feb 1874.

"MOORE/MIZE--In Santa Rosa township, Sonoma county, November 26th, George W. MOORE to Amanda MIZE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Dec 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"MOORE/MORGAN--In Santa Rosa, Sept. 25th, C.A. MOORE to S.J. MORGAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Oct 1865.

"MOORE/PRICE--In San Francisco, November 22d, John H. MOORE to Bettie PRICE, both of San Jose." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 23 Nov 1858. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MOORE/ROBERTS--Dispatch from San Francisco, May 1 -- Miss Grace ROBERTS, daughter of Captain ROBERTS, was married at the Unitarian Church today to Henry R. MOORE, the well-known attorney. The church was one mass of flowers and a very brilliant and fashionable audience was in attendance." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 2 May 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"MOORE/TUCK--In Vaca Valley, Solano county Arthur MOORE to Catherine TUCK." Source: Daily Alta California, 18 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"MOORE/WIGGIT--February 14, by Rev. J. Macauley, William J. MOORE to Martha WIGGIT, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 Feb 1884, p. 7. Transcribed by Evalou.

"MOOREHEAD/BENSTON--Horace H. MOOREHEAD, 30, Pittsburg, Pa., and Lottie G. BENSTON, 23, 3665 Geary street [marriage license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"MORABEE/TRUDGEN--In this city, August 30, by Rev. P. Smith, Carl J. MORABEE and Bessie TRUDGEN." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"MORAN/McLAUGHLIN--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] William MORAN, Sarah A. McLAUGHLIN--38-35." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df.

"MORAN/SEYBOLD--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] James F. MORAN, aged 28 and Violet A. SEYBOLD, aged 18, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 16 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"MORANDA/TORONI--In Stockton, November 17, Carlo MORANDA to Victoria TORONI." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 22 Nov 1873.

"MORELAND/WILLIAMS--Marriage License Issued. Clark MORELAND, 61, and Mabel WILLIAMS, 45, both of Hollywood, Cal." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"MORENO/RAGGIA--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] MORENO, George A. - 25, 49 Casselli Ave RAGGIA, Inez A. - 24, 2299 Cecilia Ave." Source: Oakland

#### **Marriages**

Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"MORGAN/ALMA--In this city, October 21st, Edward MORGAN to Elizabeth ALMA, both of Benicia." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 24 Oct 1869. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"MORGAN/CARBERRY--August 21 by Rev. Dr. Jewell, Alvin N. MORGAN of Vallejo to Maggie CARBERRY of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 22 Aug 1883. Transcribed by Bev Stedman.

"MORGAN/GERRY--In Sacramento, Sept. 17th, H.H. MORGAN to Harriet GERRY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Sept 1865.

"MORGAN/HARRISON--In this city, June 18, by the Rev. Father Will E. McGOUGH, Austin J. MORGAN and Elizabeth A. HARRISON, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901, p. 6. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton. [Submitter's note: The spellings of the groom are different.]

"MORGAN/JOHNSON--Married at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1860, Charles B. MORGAN to Lizzie W. JOHNSON." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 4 Jan 1861. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MORGAN/ROGERS--Married in San Francisco, Dec. 5, Robert D. MORGAN, Santa Rosa, to Mary R. ROGERS, San Francisco." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus* (Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA), 20 Dec 1866. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MORLEY/JOHNS--In Oakland, July 24, Frederick J. MORLEY to Elizabeth JOHNS." Source: *Alta California*, 26 July 1879.

"MORONG/LINCOLN--In this city, November 19, John C. MORONG of Mare Island and Myra E. LINCOLNof this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 22 Nov 1873.

"MORRILL/DELMAR--In San Francisco, September 18, Dr. G.W. MORRILL Jr., to Mrs. Lizzie R. DELMAR." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 20 Sept 1872. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MORRILL/TRACY--Marriage License Issued. Alfred J. MORRILL, 26, Fort Scott, and Jeanne R. TRACY, 28, 1741 Bush St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"MORRIS/HUNEWILL--Charles R. MORRIS, 36, Virginia City, Nev., and Jessie C. HUNEWILL, 26, Bridgeport, Cal. [marriage license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

#### **Marriages**

"MORRIS/KELLOGG--Marriage: In this city, March 31, by Rev. Dr. Jewell, James MORRIS of Madera, Fresno County, to Pauline L. KELLOGG, of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 Apr 1882, p. 7. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"MORRIS/LANG--At Indian reek, Aug. 10th, Jas. MORRIS to Catherina LANG." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 20 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"MORRIS/MUNROE--IN PLACER COUNTY--AUBURN (Placer Co.), November 11 - Marriage licenses were issued this week to Fred L. MORRIS, of San Francisco, 33, and Fannie MUNROE, Nevada, 22." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 11 Nov 1905, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MORRIS/PLATT--In San Francisco, April 2d, L. MORRIS, of Carson City, to Julia PLATT." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 3 April 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MORRIS/TIBBEY--In Alameda, David MORRIS to Mary Bernice TIBBEY." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 9 Feb 1886.

"MORRISSEY/McDONNELL--Married in San Francisco, May 3d, 1871, at St Patrick's Church, by Rev. James MOTTER; John MORRISSEY, of Stockton, and Miss Mary McDONNELL, of San Francisco. [Accompanying the above notice came a bountiful supply of champagne, and toasts innumerable to the future welfare of the happy couple were drank in flowing bumpers. Both bride and bridegroom have long been residents of Stockton, where they have many friends, all of whom will heartily join in the wish that their united career may be one upon which innumerable blessings may descend.]" Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 4 May 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

"MORRISSEY/SCHELL--Marriage Licenses -- The following marriage licenses were issued from the county clerk's office during the week. Owing to the fact that the marriage license office in San Francisco has been closed since the earthquake Mr. SCHABERG has been doing a rushing business: James H. MORRISSEY and Malvina SCHELL, both of San Francisco." Source: *Times-Gazette* (Redwood City, San Mateo County, CA), 5 May 1906. Transcribed by jch.

"MORRISON/SMITH--Last Monday evening, J.J. MORRISON, of Ukiah, was married to Mrs. C. SMITH, of San Francisco, at the residence of Mr./Mrs. M.V. HALL in Cloverdale." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 15 March 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MORRO/CACACE--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] to Gitona MORRO, 29 and Julie CACACE, 22." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 29 Dec 1898.

#### **Marriages**

"MORROW/HINKLE--The engagement of Miss Kate HINKLE, of Petaluma, sister of Walter S. HINKLE, San Francisco, to W.H. MORROW, son of Hon./Mrs. W.W. MORROW, is announced." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 29 Nov 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MORROW/HULBERT--Married at the M.E. Church, Santa Rosa, 18th inst., Wm. W. MORROW, Inspector of Customs, San Francisco to Maggie HULBERT, daughter of the officiating clergyman, Rev. Wm. HULBERT." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus* (Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA), 22 June 1865. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MORROW/WILCOX--At Alviso, on Tuesday, Sept. 23d, by Rev. Isaac Owen, Dr. William MORROW, of San Jose, to Mrs. Harriet WILCOX, of Alviso." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 27 Sept 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"MORTENSEN/STEEN--In this city, September 25, Thomas MORTENSEN and Simelia STEEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1884.

"MORTON/TRUE--In Sacramento, December 7th, Charles W. MORTON to Henrietta TRUE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 13 Dec 1865.

"MORTON/SIPRELLE--This certifies that I, Frank F. JEWELL, a Clergyman of the City and County of San Francisco, united in marriage, in the City and County of San Francisco, on the fifth day of June, 1875, Ezekiel Arnard MORTON [age 42] and Abbie SIPRELLE [age 27]..." Source: Original Document (Recorded 14 June 1875, Liber 24 of Marriage Licenses, page 151.) Image of original document.

"MOSEMAN/KESELOFF--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] MOSEMAN, Merle - 22, 805 Wisconsin St. KESELOFF, Mary - 19, 805 Wisconsin St." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"MOSES/MINKEN--In San Francisco, Jan. 1st, Ernest MOSES to Alive L. MINKEN." Source: *The Daily Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.) 4 Jan 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MOSHER/JONES--In San Francisco, Oct. 7, Charles M. MOSHER to Mary A. JONES." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 9 Oct 1871. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MOTT/BENNETT--MOTT, Frank Kanning to Gertrude BENNETT January 10, 1911." Source: Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), p. 399. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"MOTT/ROBINSON--NAPA (Napa Co.), December 2 - The engagement of Ernest J. MOTT and Miss Maude ROBINSON is announced. The wedding will take place in San Francisco during the early part of January. Mr. MOTT is a successful attorney of San Francisco, while Miss

#### **Marriages**

**ROBINSON** is prominently identified with educational matters at Santa Barbara. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. **ROBINSON**, of Napa, and has many friends here." Source: *Sacramento Evening Bee*, 2 Dec 1904. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MOULTON/SCOTT--In San Francisco, Jan. 5th, E.S. MOULTON to Mary SCOTT." Source: Sacramento Bee, 7 Jan 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MOULTRIE/SMITH--In San Francisco, March 12th, J. Addison MOULTRIE, of Esmeralda, to Mrs. Lizzie SMITH, late of Olympia, W.T." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 16 March 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MOUSER/HATCH--In Salinas City, at the U.P. Church, Feb. 27, 1893, by Rev. George McCORMICK; Will H. MOUSER of San Francisco and Mrs. Oda S. HATCH of Salinas City." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 2 Mar 1893. Transcribed by Dee.

"MOWRY/MOWRY--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Sept. 7 - Divorces granted today in the 4th District Court to: Mary MOWRY from N.H. MOWRY." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 8 Sept 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"MOYERS/ALGO--In Stockton, Nov. 23d, John MOYERS to Anna Jane ALGO." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 Nov 1865.

"MOYES/THOMPSON--In this city, October 2, by the Rev. Dr. F.F. Jewell, Charles J. MOYES and Annie R. THOMPSON, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 October 1884.

"MOYLE/BEM--Marriage license issued yesterday--John P. MOYLE, 844 Haight street, 23, and Lydia G. BEM, Sausalito, 21." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"MOYNIHAN/KROENKE--In this city, November 26, George E. MOYNIHAN to Minnie O. KROENKE." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 16 Dec 1884, p. 8. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

"MUELLER/DIETZ--In this city, August 8th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, Hermann MUELLER to Bertha DIETZ, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 Aug 1865.

"MUELLER/RITCHER--In San Francisco, Feb. 14th, Wm. MUELLER to Elise RITCHER." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 18 Feb 1867. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MUHRENBERG/CASTOR--[Marriage Licenses issued] Ernest H. MUHRENBERG, 25, 2000 Union Street, and Juanita CASTOR, 22, 2803 Golden Gate Avenue." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey

#### **Marriages**

"MUIRSON/OWEN--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 20, 1889, George MUIRSON, San Jose, and Juliet OWEN, Santa Barbara." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 9 March 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MULDOWNEY/MILLETT--State of California, City and County of San Francisco. This certifies that I, Lawrence Breslin, a Catholic priest of the City and County of San Francisco, united in marriage in the City and County of San Francisco, on the 11th day of January A. D. 1880, James R. MULDOWNEY and Maria MILLETT. [Bride] Residence: San Mateo Co., Age: 24 years, Color: White, Single. [Groom] Residence: San Francisco, Age: 27 Color: White, Single. As authorized by the within Testament, and in accordance with the Laws of the State of California. [signed by] Witnesses: Patrick MILLETT, Residence: San Francisco, Bridget MILLETT, Residence: San Francisco. Lawrence Breslin, St. Peter's Church, San Francisco, this 13th day of January 1880. Marriage License [on reverse side] City and County of San Francisco, State of California. These presents are to authorize and license any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Clergyman or Preacher of the Gospel within the City and County of San Francisco to join in marriage James R. MULDOWNEY age 27 years, place of residence on Church and 27th Sts. S.F. and Maria MILLETT age 24 years, place of residence San Mateo Co. Cal. They being of sufficient age to contract marriage. And certify the same according to law. In witness whereof I have hereunder set my hand and the seal of the County Court of the City and County of San Francisco, State of California this 9th day of January 1880. W. A. Stuart, County Clerk of the City and County of San Francisco and Clerk of the County Court thereof. Thos. F. Douglas, Deputy County Clerk." Contact: Susan Hurt thurtredrock

"MULLAN/SKIVINGTON--In San /Francisco, January 9, Thomas MULLAN to Elizabeth SKIVINGTON." Source: Sacramento Bee, 11 January 1866. Transcribed by Sandy Bordelon.

"MULLEN/MARCELLI--Notice of Intention to Wed. George D. MULLEN, 24, 623 Alvarado St., and Marcella MARCELLI, 24, 949 Elizabeth St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"MULLEN/McLAUGHLIN--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Thomas MULLEN, aged 32, and Catherine McLAUGHLIN, age 21, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 14 Nov 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"MULLEN/RODRIGUEZ--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] MULLEN, Daniel F. - 33, 3099 Market St RODRIGUEZ, Amalia - 25, 473 Frederick St." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"MULLEN/SILVA--Marriage License issued Oct 7 to G.E. MULLEN of San Francisco and Miss Beatrice SILVA of Monterey City." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index*, 2 Oct 1890. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"MULLER/DOCKER--In San Francisco, Oct, 19th, George MULLER to Sophie DOCKER." Source: *The Daily Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 21 Oct 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MULLIN/CHUSHEON--\*\*The MULLIN-CUSHEON Wedding -- The San Francisco 'Call' says: "Miss Alice Lillie CUSHEON and Mr. George A. MULLIN were married on Thursday evening, August 18th, at the Calvary Presbyterian church. The service was conducted by the Rev. T.C. EASTON, D.D., and the wedding march was played by Professor G.A. SCOTT. Miss Nellie EWING acted as maid of honor and the Misses Ida CAMERSON, Lizzie DICK, Maggie PURRINGTON and Sophie KOBRICKE as bridesmaids. Mr. A.M. THORNTON was best man and John COOK, Victor NELSON, Edward CASEY and Charles FONDA were the ushers. The bride was most becomingly dressed in a white silk dress and a long tulle bridal-veil ornamented with orange blossoms. The happy pair were the recipients of many handsome and useful presents and an elegant supper was served at the residence of the bride's parents after the ceremony. The bride and groom will spend the honeymoon at Lake Tahoe, a resort that is being well patronized by many young and happy bridal couples from all parts of the state." The bride is a niece of Mrs. J.R. HEBBRON and is a well known teacher in San Francisco, with many friends in Salinas who wish her every happiness in her married life." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 25 Aug 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"MULLER/WILLIAMS--Oto MULLER, 34, Santa Cruz, and Mary H. WILLIAMS, 34, St. Francis Hotel [marriage license]." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"MULLIN/HUSHEON--\*\*The MULLIN-CUSHEON Wedding -- The San Francisco 'Call' says: "Miss Alice Lillie CUSHEON and Mr. George A. MULLIN were married on Thursday evening, August 18th, at the Calvary Presbyterian church. The service was conducted by the Rev. T.C. EASTON, D.D., and the wedding march was played by Professor G.A. SCOTT. Miss Nellie EWING acted as maid of honor and the Misses Ida CAMERSON, Lizzie DICK, Maggie PURRINGTON and Sophie KOBRICKE as bridesmaids. Mr. A.M. THORNTON was best man and John COOK, Victor NELSON, Edward CASEY and Charles FONDA were the ushers.b The bride was most becomingly dressed in a white silk dress and a long tulle bridal-veil ornamented with orange blossoms. The happy pair were the recipients of many handsome and useful presents and an elegant supper was served at the residence of the bride's parents after the ceremony. The bride and groom will spend the honeymoon at Lake Tahoe, a resort that is being well patronized by many young and happy bridal couples from all parts of the state." The bride is a niece of Mrs. J.R. HEBBRON and is a well known teacher in San Francisco, with many friends in Salinas who wish her every happiness in her married life." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 25 Aug 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"MULLIN/LaFONTAIN---Mrs. Nellie La FONTAIN was married Wednesday at a church in San Francisco to Mr. Chas. MULLIN, of Pescadero. The Record extends congratulations and wishes

#### **Marriages**

of much joy." Source: Colma Record, 24 Feb 1911. Transcribed by jch.

"MUNDHENK/SCHENECKENBURGER--In this city, January 30, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Albert MUNDHENK of Oakland and Christina SCHENECKENBURGER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 4 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"MURBACH/HAMMERICH--Certificate of Marriage. This certifies that on the 6th day of November A.D. 1901 Mr. Albert MURBACH of Ross Valley, California and Miss Sophie J. HAMMERICH of San Francisco, California were united by me in the bonds of Holy Matrimomy at San Francisco, California according to the laws of the State and in the presence of the following witnesses: Norbert ROSTEMEIER, Bertha HAMMERICH. J. FRIENDLING, Pastor, San Francisco, Nov. 6, 1901." Source: Original certificate of marriage in possession of LouAda Reynolds, Sacramento, CA (granddaughter); copy of original certificate in possession of Betty Murbach Helf, Kelseyville, CA (granddaughter). Contact: Betty M. Helf bhelf2mchsi

"MUNROE/ROSS--In San Francisco, Feb. 17th, John MUNROE to Annie ROSS." Source: Sacramento Bee, 22 Feb 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MUNROE/TOWNSEND--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 5, 1859, James J. MUNROE to Prudence Jane TOWNSEND." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 17 Feb 1859. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MURDOCK/MILLER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] James W. MURDOCK, aged 27 and Luella MILLER, aged 21, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 17 Oct 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"MURPHY/DUNNIGAN--In this city, January 18, at St. Joseph's Church, by the Rev. Father Lynch, Daniel D. MURPHY to Margaret DUNNIGAN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Jan 1881. Transcribed by Brian White.

"MURPHY/FISHER--In San Jose, Jan 7th, by Rev. Father Noboli, Mr. Daniel MURPHY to Miss Mary FISHER, daughter of the late Capt. FISHER." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 Jan 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"MURPHY/GROVES--In this city, April 27, by the Rev. Father Duffy, P.J. MURPHY and Miss R.H. GROVES, both of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 May 1887, p. 8.

"MURPHY/HAAS--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Thomas C. MURPHY, 32, and Golda HAAS, 26, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 13 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"MURPHY/KEEFE--In Sacramento, Aug. 13th, Michael MURPHY to Ellen KEEFE." Source:

#### **Marriages**

Daily Alta California, 17 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"MURPHY/KELLEY--In my report of marriages last week, there was a mistake, Mr. MURPHY to Mrs. KILLEY was incorrect. The mistake was caused through a party that had been married in San Jose and were here on a visit. Their names were Mr. Thos. MURPHY of San Francisco and Mrs. Thos. KELLEY of Santa Clara." Source: *The San Benito Advance*, 4 July 1874. Transcribed by Dee.

"MURPHY/LAHIFF--The wedding of Miss Nonie LAHIFF and Frank MURPHY, of Watsonville, was a quiet one. The bride was attended by Miss Amy BREEN, of Hollister, and Miss Kitty MURPHY, of San Francisco. Messrs. BAXTER and QUINN, of Watsonville, acted as groomsmen. Gracie and Sister McCARTHY were flower girls. The ceremony was performed by Faher RAGGIO, of Santa Clara. Mr. AVERY, of San Jose, sang a solo in excellent voice... After the ceremony a wedding breakfast was partaken of at the residence of Mrs. McCARTHY. After their bridal tour, Mr. & Mrs. MURPHY will reside in Watsonville." Source: The Free Lance (Hollister, San Benito Co), 28 Oct 1898. Transcribed by Dee.

"MURPHY/McDONNELL--PLACER COUNTY--AUBURN, August 19 . . . granted marriage certificate this week . . . James P. MURPHY, of San Francisco, 25, and Margaret C. McDONNELL, San Francisco, 23." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 19 Aug 1905, page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MURPHY/McHENRY--IN YOLO COUNTY--WOODLAND (Yolo Co.), July 1 - The following marriage licenses were issued by the County Clerk during this past week: Charles P. MURPHY, of San Francisco, and Miss Ethel McHENRY, of Esparto...." Source: Sacramento Bee, 1 July 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MURPHY/MURPHY--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Aug 9 - Judge Dwinelle yesterday granted a divorce to Mary MURPHY, from John MURPHY; grounds, extreme cruelty. The common property and custody of the children were awarded plaintiff." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 10 Aug 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"MURPHY/PHELAN--Dr. James MURPHY, one of the leading surgeons of San Francisco, was married at St. Mary's Cathedral this afternoon by Archbishop ALEMANY, to Miss Elizabeth Frances PHELAN, a recent graduate of Benicia Seminary." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 7 Aug 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"MURPHY/ROSS--In this city, August 28, by Justice of the Peace Barnett, James E. MURPHY and Exa ROSS." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"MURPHY/THOMPSON--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] John J. MURPHY, 21, and Anna THOMPSON, 18, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 29 Aug

#### **Marriages**

1913. Transcribed by jch.

"MURPHY/WHALEY--David J. MURPHY, 70, 696 McAllister St., and Lucille A. WHALEY, 38, 402 Grove St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"MURRAY/BOND--At Simmonss' [sic.] Sulphur Springs, Colusa county, August 20th, Jas. MURRAY to Alice BOND." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 Sept 1865.

"MURRAY/BREEN.--In San Juan, May 11, by the Rev. V. Closa, Miss Isabella BREEN, of San Juan, and Thos. F. MURRAY, of San Francisco. [...The ceremony took place in the Old Mission Church...Miss Lizzie SMITH of San Juan acted as bridesmaid and a Mr. DONLON, of Santa Barbara, as best man...The bride is the daughter of Mr. John BREEN, of San Juan, while the groom is a cousin of Mrs. Edward BREEN, of the same place, and a prominent citizen of San Francisco...where they will take up their permanent residence...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co, CA), 13 May 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"MURRAY/BREEN--Thomas F. MURRAY, of San Francisco, and Miss Isabella BREEN, daughter of John BREEN of San Juan, were united in marriage by Rev. V. CLOSA at the old Mission church, San Juan, on the 11th inst. The happy couple are spending their honeymoon at Santa Cruz, after which they will take up their permanent residence in San Francisco." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 19 May 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"MURRAY/JACKSON--In San Francisco, July 13th, Robert MURRAY to Hattie M. JACKSON." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 31 July 1871. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MURRAY/SHERWIN--Ray MURRAY a former Healdsburg boy and Miss Margaret SHERWIN of Chico were married in San Francisco at 4 o'clock Wednesday June 21st and went to Monterey for a few days. They came to Healdsburg Saturday to spend the balance of the honeymoon at the home of Mr/Mrs. F.J. CORRICK on Tucker street. Mr. MURRAY is a brother of Mrs. CORRICK. The couple will make their home in Chico." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 30 June 1922. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"MUSICK/CROCKER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Benjamin J. MUSICK, 31, and Vera F. CROCKER, 25, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 25 July 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"MUSKIN/MILLER--Notice of Intent to Wed. Peter MUSKIN, Jr., 19, 1327 Linden St., and Bettie C. MILLER, 18, 5643 Shafter Ave., both of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"MUSTANTE/FRAGUGLIA--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] Giuseppe MUSTANTE, 28, 641 King Street and Rachelle FRAGUGLIA, 18, 641 King Street." Source: San

#### **Marriages**

Francisco Chronicle, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"MYERS/HESS--In Hydesville, Humboldt County, Nov. 10th, Jas. MYERS to Frances HESS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Nov 1865.

"MYERS/McDONALD--GRIDLEY COUPLE WED IN SAN FRANCISCO--GRIDLEY (Butte Co.), October 23 - On Wednesday, October 18, 1905, in San Francisco, occurred the wedding of James MYERS and Ruby L. McDONALD, both residents of this town. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Walter M. WHITE, minister of the West Side Christian Church. The event may be regarded by some as a surprise, as there was no formal announcement to the public, but the friends of both parties were apprised in July that the wedding was being planned to occur in October at the home of the uncle and aunt of the bride, in San Francisco, where she has been visiting since July. The groom was reared in this community and for the past six years has been a clerk in the employ of Uncle Sam's Railway Mail Service, under assignment to the local trains between Oroville and Sacramento. The bride is the eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S.A.D. McDONALD, who came here from lowa two years ago. Mr. and Mrs. MYERS will reside in Gridley, where they have property interests." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.), 23 Oct 1905, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"MYERS/WELLS--San Francisco, Feb. 26, 1875, Geo. C. MYERS to Bertie F. WELLS, both of Healdsburg." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 11 March 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"NADERMAN/SMITH--In San Francisco, Oct 10th, Edward NADERMAN of Hollister to Miss Ida SMITH of San Francisco." Source: *The Hollister Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 11 Oct 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"NADERMAN/SMITH--At San Francisco, Aug. 5th, Edward NADERMAN and Ida SMITH. [Mr. E. NADERMAN and Miss Ida SMITH were united in the holy bonds of matrimony at San Francisco last Monday. They will reside in the spacious dwelling apartments upstairs in the NADERMAN building.]" Source: 'The Free Lance", (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 19 Aug 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"NAGLEE/RINGGOLD--In this city, May 26th, at the house of Mrs. TIDBALL, Gen. Henry M. NAGLEE to Marie Antoinette RINGGOLD." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 27 June 1865.

"NAGLES/SCHELL--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Oct. 3 -- General Henry M. NAGLES has filed his answer in the breach of promise suit brought against him by Mary L. SCHELL to recover \$100,000 damages. He denies that he ever promised to marry her and avers that her conduct has been unchaste and immoral since the time of such supposed promise of marriage; that her character and reputation are bad, and that the facts of her bad

#### **Marriages**

reputation were not known to him until after the time of the supposed promise of marriage." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 4 Oct 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"NAJOR/FELIZ--In San Jose, Oct. 9th, Feliz NAJOR to Clara FELIZ." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Oct 1865.

"NAKAMURAYA/GONZUI--[Marriage Licenses issued] Katsusaburo NAKAMURAYA, 26, 1304 Post Street, and Kiyo GONZUI, 18, 2025 Pine Street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"NAMANNEY/HASS--In this city, April 28, 1888, by the Rev. J. **FUENDELING**, Moritz Heinrich **NAMANNEY** and Marie Auguste **HASS**." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 4 May 1888. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"NAPHTALY/WALTER--In this city, August 27th, by the Rev. Dr. Cohn, Fanny NAPHTALY to L.P. WALTER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Aug 1865.

"NASH/CURRIER--In this city, March 18, 1891, at the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. John Hannon, William N. NASH of Richmond, Va., and Rose CURRIER of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 29 March 1891.

"NASS/ELLINGSEN--[Marriage Licenses issued] Carl G. A. NASS, 26, 826 Eddy Street, and Elizabeth ELLINGSEN, 21, 826 Eddy7 Street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"NAVILLE/ANDERSON--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk]" Melton.G. Gabriel NAVILLE, 21; Matilda ANDERSON, 28. Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt.

"NAVLER/FRITZ--In this city, December 31, F. NAVLER and Georgie FRITZ." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"NAYLER/McINERNEY--In this city, February 21, by the Rev. Father Larkin of St. Francis' Church, Freerick NAYLER and Kittie McINERNEY." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 11 March 1892, p. 7.

"NAYLOR/BASSFORD--Society has become interested in the announcement of the engagement of Miss Amy BASSFORD, daughter of H.A. BASSFORD, prominent fruit grower, to Harold B. NAYLOR of San Francisco. The wedding is to take place this month, but it is not known whether it will be here or in the bay city. Naylor's father was the late Charles E. NAYLOR. He formerly resided here and was engaged in the fruit business, but lately has been in San Francisco attending to the settlement of the estate left by his father." Source: Sacramento

#### **Marriages**

Union, 14 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"NAYLOR/DISTEFANO--Marriage License Issued. Edwin E. NAYLOR, 23, 3150 Franklin St., and Emily DISTEFANO, 23, 800 Lombard St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"NEAL/MILLER--Marriage License in San Francisco: Henry T. NEAL, aged 31, 1955 Jackson Street and Laura M. MILLER, aged 23, 1025 Sutter Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"NEALON/LANPHER--In this city, October 16, by the Rev. Father Cullen, Dan C. NEALON, to Amity A. LANPHER, of Milbrae, San Mateo County." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 21 Oct 1879, p.4.

"NEELY/WILLIAMS--In this city, January 22, 1894, by the Rev. J.B. Gidney, William NEELY and Mrs. S.M. WILLIAMS, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 24 Jan 1894, p. 10.

"NEGRICK/MARSHALL--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Thomas G. NEGRICK, aged 33, and Jennie M. MARSHALL, aged 31, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 14 July 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"NEIL/NEIL--Divorce...granted yesterday to Daisy NEIL from Frank NEIL on the ground of extreme cruelty, and to Walter S. MILLER from Emma S. MILLER, on the ground of desertion." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 14 March 1899, p.12. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"NEILSEN/HENRICHSEN--In this city, March 12, by Rev. O. Groensberg, Niels P. NIELSEN to Hansine HENRICHSEN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 15 March 1887. Transcribed by jch.

"NEILSON/ELLIOTT--In this city, June 2, by the Rev. Joseph P. Macaulay, Emila F. NEILSON and Mary E. ELLIOTT, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 4 June 1886.

"NELSON/BROWNING--In Chico, by A. Barnard, Justice of the Peace, Wm. S. NELSON to Annie E. BROWNING." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 July 1865.

"NELSON/JOHNSON--In this city, November 26, Andrew NELSON and Annie M. JOHNSON." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 29 Nov 1885.

"NELSON/MOSES--Marriage license issued yesterday--Walfred K. NELSON, 35 Perry street, 25, and Emily MOSES, 35 Perry street, 25." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905.

#### **Marriages**

Transcribed by jch.

"NELSON/RYAN--In this city, December 24, at St. Rose's Church, by Rev. Father O'Connor, Joseph NELSON and Kittie RYAN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 3 Jan 1886.

"NELSON/SKIPPER--Marriage license issued yesterday--George P. NELSON, 2 Stanley court, 22, and Hilma E. SKIPPER, 2489 Clementina street, 16." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"NELSON/SMITH--In San Francisco, March 2, Uriah NELSON of Port Douglas, B.C. to Anna H. SMITH of Buffalo, New York." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 4 March, 1875. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"NEUMAN/DILGES--In this city, March 31, by Rev J. Fuendelling, Henry NEUMAN and Luisa DILGES." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 April 1886, p. 4. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

"NEUMILLER/TAYLOR--In this city, December 28, 1898, by the Rev. M.D. Connolly, George A. NEUMILLER and Lillian M. TAYLOR, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 6 Jan 1899.

"NEWBERGER/ROSENTHAL--In this city, August 2, by Rev. Dr. H. S. Bettelheim, Solomon NEWBERGER to Fanny ROSENTHAL, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 5 Aug 1885, p.4, c.4. Transcribed by Regina Gualco.

"NEWBERT/LONERGAN--IN PLACER COUNTY--AUBURN, July 1 - The following marriage certificates were issued at the Clerk's office this week...N.P. NEWBERT, of San Francisco, 22, and Helen T. LONERGAN, of Rocklin, 23." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 1 July 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"NEWBURY/KELLOGG--In this city, July 9, by the Rev. A.L. Stone, D.D., Egbert Starr NEWBURY of Santa Barbara, to Fannie M. KELLOGG of Jackson, Michigan." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 July 1873.

"NEWINS/FERNANDEZ--Marriage License Issued. Jack R. NEWINS, 21, 832 Guerrero St., and Mary FERNANDEZ, 19, 2853 Union St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"NEWLAND/DICKSON--In Sacramento, November 17, James B. NEWLAND to Rosa J. DICKSON." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 20 Nov 1870.

"NEWMAN/BRATMILLER--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to]
NEWMAN, Julian C. - 24, Berkeley, BRATMILLER, Anna M. - 24, Berkeley." Source: Oakland

#### **Marriages**

Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"NEWMAN/CHRISTIANSON--In San Jose, at Trinity Rectory, December 3, 1898, by Dr. Wakefield, Miss Tine CHRISTIANSON to James A. NEWMAN, both of San Jose." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 7 Dec 1898.

"NEWMAN/KING--Married in San Francisco, May 11, by the Rev. W.S. URMY; Elmer L. NEWMAN to Anna M. KING, both of Los Banos, Merced county." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 27 May 1898. Transcribed by Dee.

"NEWMAN/NATHAN--In this city, March 5, by Rev. M. S. LEVY, Layo NEWMAN to Miss Florence NATHAN, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"NEWSLADT/BASUM--In this city, Jan. 10th, by Rev. A. Galland, Mr. Isidore NEWSLADT, of Sonora, to Miss Hanchen BARUSM, of this city, Sonora papers please copy." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 11 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"NEWSOM/MANN--In this city, March 21, 1891, at Trinity Episcopal Church, by the Rev. J. Sanders Reed, D.D., John NEWSOM of London and Mrs. Rachel Lee MANN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 28 March 1891.

"NEWTON/TRAVEITHAN--In Santa Cruz, August 11, I. NEWTON to Mary TREVEITHAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 20 August 1873.

"NICHOLL/STEWART--In Rio Vista, December 28, 1898, by the Rev. Charles C. Cragin, John R. NICHOLL of Christchurch, New Zealand, and Gertrude Mary STEWART of Rio Vista, Cal." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 30 Dec 1898, p. 11.

"NICHOLLS/BATKIN--In this city, April 17, Robert NICHOLLS and Ada E. BATKIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 April 1888.

"NICHOLS/FISHER--In this city, Aug. 8th, by Rev. D.B. Cheney, Seth C. NICHOLS to Harriet S. FISHER." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 12 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"NICHOLS/FOYE--MARRIED -- at San Francisco, March 6th, by Rev. D.B. CHENY; Mr. James F. NICHOLS, of San Andreas, to Miss Sarah L. FOYE, of Boston. [We acknowledge the receipt of the printer's share of the wedding cake.]" Source: *The San Andreas Independent*, 10 March 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"NICHOLS/HARRIS--Samuel NICHOLS and Willamette Moore HARRIS married on 10 Mar 1880 in San Francisco by Alfred Todhunter, Rector at St. John's Church." Source: Document in

#### **Marriages**

possesion of submitter. Submitter's note: She was my Great Grandmother's Niece and I have a copy of the Marriage License. Contact: Shirley shcool7500aol

"NICHOLS/LOVE--Marriage: In this city, March 9, John NICHOLS to Annie LOVE." Source: San Francisco Call, 15 March 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"NIDEVER/LIESEN--George D. NIDEVER, of Soquel, Santa Cruz county, and Miss Maurice LIESEN, of San Francisco, were, married in that city last Saturday, Rev. W.H. McFARLAND, formerly of Salinas, officiating." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 22 Jan 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"NIEBOLT/DUBBERKA--In this city, October, 1893, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Henry NIEBOLT and Ottille DUBBERKA." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 October 1893, page 10.

"NIELSEN/HUSS--Marriage: In this city, October 24, by the Rev. I.L.P. Dietrichson, Nicholai M. NIELSEN and Maria HUSS." Source: San Francisco Call, 26 Oct 1889, p. 8. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"NIESSEN/MALSOH--In this city, August 21, by the Rev. W. Lobscheid, John NIESSEN to Anna Margaretta MALSOH, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Aug 1873.

"NELLES/CLARK--In San Francisco, January 1, Joseph NELLES to Ellen CLARK, both of San Francisco County." Source: Sacramento Bee, 4 January 1866. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"NILSON/SUNDBORG--[Marriage Licenses issued] Hans NILSON, 30, 245 Steuart Street, and Nettie H. SUNDBORG, 24, 1121 A Alabama Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"NIXON/APPLEGATE--In Oakland, August 17, R.B. NIXON to Matilda M. APPLEGATE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 22 August 1873.

"NIXON/HILL--Robt. J. NIXON, formerly a student at the Napa College, was married to Miss Lillian HILL in San Francisco on the 7th inst. The happy pair will make their home in Yreka." Source: *Napa Register*, 23 Oct 1891. Transcribed by Evalou.

"NOBLE/BRADBURY--San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1875, Rev. T.K. NOBLE to Miss E.C. BRADBURY." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 11 Nov 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"NOEL/WILLARD--At Cottonwood, Yolo county, Sept 28th, by Elder J.N. Pendergast, A.E. NOEL to Lizzie WILLARD." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 30 Sept 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"NOHRDEN/ROGERS--\*A Double Wedding -- The *Watsonville 'Rustler'* of July 1st says: "The Presbyterian church was crowded last Wednesday afternoon by interested spectators who had assembled to witness a double wedding. The principles were H.L. **SHIDELER** and Miss Maggie ROGERS; Fred H. **NOHRDEN** and Miss Lizzie **ROGERS**. The grooms are resident of San Francisco, and are young men who have a fair start in the race for business success. The brides are the daughters of Mr.&Mrs. Jas. M. **RO**DGERS [spelled 2 ways], and are loved an esteemed by a large circle of friends in this valley. The wedding was celebrated under most favorable auspices. The church had been handsomely decorated for the occasion, and the reception that followed the ceremony was an ovation to the young people, particularly the brides, who are very popular with their associates. The happy pairs left on the afternoon train for San Francisco, where they will make their homes." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 14 July 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"NOLAN/SULLIVAN---[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] James NOLAN, 26, 1407 Utah Street and Nellie SULLIVAN, 26, 1407 Utah Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"NOLEN/MARLIN--At the residence of the bride's parents, San Lorenzo, Alameda county, Cal., July 20, M.J. NOLEN to Josephine MARLIN." Source: *Alta California*, 23 July 1879.

"NOLLMAN/DEEM--IN TEHAMA COUNTY -- RED BLUFF (Tehama Co.), May 12 - Since last report marriage licenses have been granted to the following...Lester NOLLMAN, aged 21, and Jennie DEEM, aged 23, both residents of San Francisco." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 12 May 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"NOLTE/DECKER--In this city, July 6, by the Rev. J.M. Beuhler, Theodore NOLTE to Louise DECKER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 8 July 1873.

"NOONAN/LOCKIE--[Marriage license issued]--In San Francisco, February 24, 1919, to Joseph V. NOONAN, 26, Vallejo, and Mina A. LOCKIE, 21, Fairfield." Source: Sacramento Bee, 25 Feb 1919. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"NORDMAN/BISSERT--A Richmond Wedding. A quiet wedding took place at 12:30 p.m. Wednesday, April 17th, at the residence of Mr. Walter C. LA BIRGE, 234 Eighth avenue. The contracting parties were Miss Minnie BISSERT, niece of Mr. LA BIRGE, and Mr. Harry NORDMAN, of the Standard Optical Co. None but the families of the interested parties were present, but the preparations were none the less dainty and elegant for its privacy. bThe rooms were beautifully decorated with appropriate flowers and draperies, and a dainty farewell repast was served to wind up the festivities. The happy couple left on the afternoon train for an extended tour to Los Angeles and Southern California, taking in all the choice resorts on the way. Mr. Harry NORDMAN is a popular young man in the business world and enjoys a wide

#### **Marriages**

circle of friends and acquaintances throughout the State. Miss Minnie **BISSERT** was a popular young lady amongst her friends and Richmond loses one of her fairest daughters. *The Banner* joins a large host of friends in extending congratulations and best wishes to Mr. and Mrs. **NORDMAN**." Source: *The Richmond Banner* [San Francisco], 20 April 1895, p. 4.

"NORMENT/HOLLE--John E. NORMENT, 42, 823 Sutter St., and Maxine HOLLE, 29, 861 Sutter St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"NORTON/BATES--In this city, January 20, 1894, Walter R. NORTON and Sallie BATES, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 21 Jan 1894, p. 9.

"NOWELL/BOLLMAN--In this city, May 26, by the Rev. N.J. Metropolsky, George NOWELL of Boston and Annie BOLLMAN of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 May 1886.

"NOWLAN/DALEY--In this city at Sacred Heart Church, August 16, by Rev. Father Lagan, John NOWLAN to Mary DALEY." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 22 Aug 1893, p. 10. Transcribed by Diane Dworzack.

"NOYES/SCHEFFNER.-In San Francisco, Jan. 1st, Wm. P. NOYES to Sophia SCHEFFNER." Source: *Daily Sacramento Bee*, 3 Jan 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"NUGENT/ESTUDILLO--At San Leandro, August 27th, John NUGENT, of San Francisco, to Magdalena ESTUDILLO." Source: Sacramento Bee, 9 Sept 1861. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"NUNAN/SULLIVAN--In this city, December 28, by the Rev. Father Slattery, Matthew C. NUNAN to Annie SULLIVAN, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 30 Dec 1873.

"NUTTING/RILEY--In San Francisco, Jan 1st, Calvin NUTTING, Jr., to Ada I., daughter of Hazen E. RILEY." Source: *Daily Sacramento Bee*, 3 Jan 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"OAKES/PIERCE--Marriage Licenses -- The following marriage licenses were issued from the county clerk's office during the week. Owing to the fact that the marriage license office in San Francisco has been closed since the earthquake Mr. SCHABERG has been doing a rushing business: Edward OAKES and Gertrude Pierce, both of Colma." Source: *Times-Gazette* (Redwood City, San Mateo County, CA), 5 May 1906. Transcribed by jch.

"OAKLEY/JONES-- In San Francisco, March 6th, 1865, Samuel E. OAKLEY to Mary J. JONES." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 7 March 1865. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"OATMAN/MOURTEN---At Rock Creek, Calaveras county, Herman OATMAN to Mary Ellen

#### **Marriages**

MOURTEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Sept 1865.

"OBENAUER/LANDBRABER--In San Francisco, Dec. 9th, George OBENAUER to Louise LANDGRABER." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 12 Dec 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"OBRADOVICH/PARKER--in this city, April 22, at St. Mary's Cathedral by Bishop Alemany, George OBRADOVICH of Austria to Hannah W. PARKER of Bangor, Me." Source: San Francisco Call, 24 Apr 1883 page Y.

"O'BRIEN/BROZ--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Raymond C. O'BRIEN aged 31 and Martha BROZ, aged 27, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 20 Mar 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"O'BRIEN/DOOLING--Near Hollister, Feb. 17, by Rev. Father Smyth; Wm. H. O'BRIEN and Mary Elizabeth DOOLING. [The residence of Mr. & Mrs. Maurice DOOLING was the scene of a very pretty wedding last Wed., the occasion being the marriage of their youngest daughter, Minnie, to Mr. Wm. O'BRIEN...Miss Kittie DOOLING acted as bridesmaid and Mr. Thos. MARION, of San Francisco, as best man...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co, CA), 19 Feb 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"O'BRIEN/McDONALD--Willis J. O'BRIEN, 21, Oakland, and Lillian E. McDONALD, 18, 1419 Fulton street [marriage license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"O'BRIEN/O'BRIEN--In this city, Sunday, July 16th, in St. Mary's Cathedral, by Rev. Father Harrington, Chas. O'BRIEN to Miss Catherine O'BRIEN, both late of the city of Dublin, Ireland. Dublin papers please copy." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 17 July 1865.

"O'BRIEN/RAGSDALE and MEANY/SACKETT--In this city, July 12, Edward S. O'BRIEN to Miss Mary RAGSDALE. Also, at the same time and place, Anthony J. MEANY to Miss May SACKETT." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 15 July 1881.

"O'BRIEN/SHAY--Marriage Licenses -- The following marriage licenses were issued from the county clerk's office during the week. Owing to the fact that the marriage license office in San Francisco has been closed since the earthquake Mr. SCHABERG has been doing a rushing business: Bruice Clarke O'BRIEN of San Jose and Luvicia Marion SHAY, Milpitas." Source: Times-Gazette (Redwood City, San Mateo County, CA), 5 May 1906. Transcribed by jch.

"O'BRIEN/SIMMS--Marriage license issued yesterday--Joseph P. O'BRIEN, 3770 Eighteenth street, 21, and Bertha M. SIMMS, 3740 Twentieth street, 19." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

#### **Marriages**

"O'BRIEN/WILLIAMSON--In this city, August 8, by the Rev. Father Lagen, John O'BRIEN, of San Francisco, to Matilda WILLIAMSON, of Columbia, CA." Source: San Francisco Call, 12 August, 1880. Contact: Mike O'Brien obrienmnetwiz

"O'CONNELL/NOON--In this city, July 30, at St. Mary's Cathedral, by Rev. Father Prendergast, V.G., Charles J. O'CONNELL to Miss Kate A. NOON, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 1 Aug 1879, p.4, c.4. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"O'CONNOR/GRAHAM--In this city, March 26 1894, Alfred O'CONNOR and Lucy GRAHAM." Source: San Francisco Call, 30 March 1894, page 8. Transcribed by Marina Cole.

"O'CONNOR/LAGDON--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] Roger O'CONNOR, Mary A. LAGDON--34-27". Source: San Francisco Daily Report, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df

"O'CONNOR/LOONEY--In this city, February 6, by Rev. Father Foler, R.V. O'CONNOR to Maggie LOONEY, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 11 Feb 1894, p. 21.

"O'DAY/HARRINGTON--In this city, December 3, by Rev. Father FITZPATRICK, Joseph O'DAY to Nora HARRINGTON, both of South San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 11 December 1885, page 4. Transcribed by: Kimberlee Young.

"ODGERS/PLEVIN--In this city, April 8, at the home of the bride's sister, 4308 Nineteenth street, by the Rev. T. H. Woodward, William H. ODGERS and Maude A. PLEVIN, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 10 Apr 1900, p. 6. Transcribed by Jill Crowhurst Chesnik.

"O'DEA/LIVERSON--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Robert E. O'DEA, aged 21, and Viola LIVERSON, aged 19, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 16 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"O'DELL/BERRY--The following are the marriage licenses issued in Sonoma County during the month of November...George P. O'DELL, of San Francisco and Ina BERRY, of Monte Rio." Source: *Sacramento Evening Bee*, 3 Dec 1904. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"O'DONNELL/HOLLAND--In this city, September 22, by Rev. Father Powers, John O'DONNELL to Annie HOLLAND, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 26 Sept 1886, p. 6. Transcribed by Susanna O'Donnell.

"O'DONNELL/WINTERS--In this city, July 24, at St. Joseph's Church, by the Rev. Father McKimby, Michael O'DONNELL to Miss Mary WINTERS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 31 July 1881.

#### **Marriages**

"O'DRISCOLL/LALLY--James F. O'DRISCOLL, 32, 1252 Union street and Emily M. LALLY, 25, 251 Fourteenth street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"O'FARRELL/LANGFORD--From the Modesto 'Herald' -- Saturday the Clerk of this county issued a marriage license to George O'FARRELL and Miss Inez LANGFORD, both of San Francisco. The couple will be married in this city this morning and will then leave for San Francisco to reside. The parties are members of the Frank COOLEY Company, playing in this city the past week. Their engagement with the company has been severed. From the 'Free Lance' -- Miss LANGFORD is the talented daughter of Judge LANGFORD of Panoche." Source: The Free Lance (Hollister, San Benito Co), 22 Sept 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"OFFUTT/WALKER--Married at San Francisco, Feb. 24, 1889, Charles OFFUTT, Petaluma, to Belle WALKER, Chileno Valley." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 2 Mar 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"OFFUTT/WALKER--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 24, 1889, Charles A. OFFUTT, Petaluma, and Mary I. WALKER, San Francisco." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 9 March 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"OGDEN/MORSE--In this city December 31, by Rev SCUDDER, Benjanmin F. OGDEN to Abbey S. MOORE." Source: San Francisco Call, 5 January 1869, page 2. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"O'HARA/GRIFFIN--WELL-KNOWN SOLANO MAN WEDS IN SAN FRANCISCO--VALLEJO (Solano Co.), June 28 - A marriage of great interest to Vallejoites was solemnized at St. Dominick's Church, San Francisco, this afternoon at 1 o'clock, T.J. O'HARA, City Clerk of Vallejo for two terms, and now accountant at the Commercial Bank here, led to the altar Miss Agnes L. GRIFFIN, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. GRIFFIN, of San Francisco. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Father DRISCOLL, now of St. Dominick's but formerly of St. Vincent's Church, Vallejo. Miss Fanny O'HARA, now Deputy City Clerk, sister of the groom, was bridesmaid, and Frank GRIFFIN, brother of the groom, was best man. John O'HARA, a well-known sketcher and cartoonist, now located in Sacramento, where the bride-groom has many friends, attended the wedding. The bridegroom is a Past President of Vallejo Parlor, N.S.G.W., and present Secretary of the Parlor; Lecturing Knight of Knights of Columbus, Vallejo Council; Lecturing Knight Vallejo Lodge of Elks; member of Vallejo Yacht Club, and of Vallejo Council, Y.M.I. He is greatly esteemed in all these fraternities. The good wishes of the community go out to Mr. and Mrs. T.J. O'HARA for a happy wedded life. They left on a wedding trip to Southern California, and, on returning, will take up their residence in a pretty home on Florida Street, which has been completely furnished for his bride by Mr. O'HARA." Source: Sacramento Evening Bee, 28 June 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"O'HARRA/O'NEILL--In this city, July 10, by the Rev. Father Morrissey, James O'HARRA to Elizabeth O'NEILL. (Boston papers please copy.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 13 July 1873.

"OHLEMUTZ/BILL--In this city, May 29, 1892, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Jakob OHLEMUTZ and Catharina BILL." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 4 June 1892. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"OHM/RICKE--In this city, August 14, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Thomas OHM to Rebecca RICKE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Aug 1881.

"OHNSTEIN/KARL--In this city, December 25, by the Rev. W. Lohscheid, Oscar OHNSTEIN to Louise KARL, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 Dec 1873.

"OJEDA/DeFLANNEY--Mrs. Jack DeFLANNEY was married to Miguel OJEDA in San Francisco this week." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 9 Dec 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"OLDER/FINGER--In Redwood City, June 2, 1881 by Rev. H. E. Jewett, Fremont OLDER to Emma G. FINGER, both of Redwood City." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, June 1881. Contact: Barbara Tarkington barbbratarkaol

"OLIVER/BAKER--In San Francisco, Nov. 27, 1886, by Rev. Dr. Sprecher; Mariano OLIVER, of Fresno county, to Miss Annie I. BAKER, of San Benito county." Source: *The Hollister Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 10 Dec 1886. Transcribed by Dee.

"OLMSTEAD/HAMMER--In San Francisco, Dec. 11th, James M. OLMSTEAD to Mrs. Anna M. HAMMER." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 15 Dec 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"OLSON/CARLSON--In this city, December 12, by the Rev. J. Telleen, John P. OLSON of Livermore, and Neta E. CARLSON of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 15 Dec 1885.

"OLTMANN/OBERMUELLER--In Oakland, November 25, John William OLTMANN and Rosa OBERMUELLER." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 27 Nov 1885.

"O'MALLEY/SCHEPER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Walter O'MALLEY, age 49, and Wilhemina SCHEPER, age 43, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 12 Dec 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"O'MEARA/GREATHOUSE--Married at San Francisco, Jun. 12, 1889, James D. O'MEARA, Santa Rosa, to Margaret GREATHOUSE, San Francisco." Source: Sonoma County Tribune

#### **Marriages**

(Healdsburg, CA), 22 June 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"O'MEARA/GREATHOUSE--Married in San Francisco, Wednesday, June 12, 1889, James D. O'MEARA, Santa Rosa, and Margaret GREATHOUSE, San Francisco." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 22 June 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"O'NEAL/MARSH--A marriage license was issued in San Francisco on Wednesday to Jonathan S. O'NEAL and Miss Mertie MARSH, both of Cloverdale. The groom has attained 3 score of years and his bride is 27 years -- according to the marriage license register." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 24 July 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"O'NEAL/McLAUGHLIN--In this city, June 24, by the Rev. Father Larkin, Willliam H. O'NEAL to Mrs. Mary Ann McLAUGHLIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 June 1875.

"O'NEIL/FOLEY--Thomas F. O'NEIL, 21, 1120 Page street; Nellie T. FOLEY, 18, 429 Haight street." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 29 June 1906, page 6.

"O'NEILL/O'REILLY--Notice of Intention to Wed. Martin H. O'NEILL, 30, Tracey, and Mae O'REILLY, 26, 1411 Funston Ave." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"OPENSHAW/LACEY--John J. OPENSHAW, 37, San Bruno, and Mary L. LACEY, 33, 317 Rutledge St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"OPPEL/ZITZMANN--In this city, January 27, by the Rev. Fuendeling, John V. OPPEL and Friedericke ZITZMANN." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 30 Jan 1894, p. 7.

"OPPENHEIMER/ROSENBERG--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, May 2d, Hermann OPPENHEIMER, of Sonora, and Hannah ROSENBERG of San Francisco." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 13 May 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"ORD/PATTEN--A double wedding in which both brides (sisters) are blushing young maidens from Dry Creek Valley, occurred in San Francisco last week. The couples were Richard BROWN and Maggie PATTEN, and Robert ORD and Ella PATTEN. Two weeks previous to tying of these nuptial knots, the brother of the brides, Charles, was married to a popular young lady in Hopland, Mendocino co. Miss Ludy PATTEN, the only unmarried one in the family at present, will assume the conjugal relation in a few days. Thus all four children of Joseph PATTEN will have been wedded in the short period of one month, an incident which is indeed, rare." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 30 July 1891. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ORDWAY/KENNEDY--At Gold Springs, Dec. 31st, Nehemiah F. ORDWAY to Elizabeth

#### **Marriages**

KENNEDY." Source: Daily Alta California, 9 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"ORNDORFF/HALL--"Jim" ORNDORFF Marries - Dashing and debonair, despite the seventy-one years he owns up to, "Jim" ORNDORFF, one of the most picturesque figures in San Francisco, is married again. Wednesday last he was wedded to Mrs. Gussie HALL, a comely widow, twenty-three years his junior. He was formerly well known in Nevada." Source: The Evening Bee (Sacramento, CA), 6 Apr 1906, Page 10. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ORNDORFF/STANLEY--In this city, August 4, by Rev. Joseph P. Macaulay, Harry F. ORNDORFF to Maud STANLEY, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 5 Aug 1885, p.4, c.4. Transcribed by Regina Gualco.

"ORNE/NEUBER--In this city, August 25, William H. ORNE to Bertha NEUBER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 Aug 1881.

"ORNSTEIN/LEVY--In this city, October 5, by Rev. Dr. Aaron J. Messing, Moses L. ORNSTEIN of Salt Lake City, and Miss Rosie M. LEVY of this city." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, October 18, 1998, page 7. Contact: Linda Lee Holmes lindaleemon

"ORR/ROMMELL--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Charles E. ORR, age 25, and Amelia ROMMELL, age 31, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 12 Dec 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"ORTH/COWING--A pretty home wedding was solemnized at the home of Mr. and Mrs. C.J. KNOBLOCH Easter Sunday, the contracting parties being Charles ORTH, of San Francisco, and Miss Lillian COWING, of Haywards. The marriage was performed by Rev. GOLDEN. Miss Lulu DURKIN, of San Jose, acted as bridesmaid, and Edward DRYSDALE, of San Francisco, as best man." Source: Sacramento Bee, 6 May 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ORVOLD/GIMBEL--In Petaluma, May 15, James J. ORVOLD to "Katherine GIMBEL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 26 May 1881.

"OSBORN/ELLIS--In this city, April 18, by the Rev. George Morris, Edward B. OSBORN of Turlock and Alice J. ELLIS of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 Apr 1888.

"OSBORNE/FLEMING--Married near Healdsburg, Oct. 3, 1879, at the residence of [?] WRIGHT; Lulu FLEMING to Wm. Mortimer OSBORNE, all of San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 9 Oct 1879. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"OSTERMANN/SCHUUR--In this city, November 19, William OSTERMANN and Caroline SCHURR [sic.]." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 29 Nov 1885.

#### **Marriages**

"OTT/WALSH--In this city, September 24, John M. OTT and Mary T. WALSH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1884.

"OTTEK/VALDEZ--In this city, August 4th, Victor OTTEK to Jesus VALDEZ." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Aug 1865.

"OTTERSON/COYNE--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Henry E. OTTERSON, aged 25, and Catherine A. COYNE, aged 24, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 27 Feb 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"OTTO/TRUST--In Santa Cruz, July 23d, George OTTO to Sophia TRUST." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 8 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"OULIF/OULIF--Judge Dwinelle today granted Abxis OULIF a divorce from his wife Maria H. OULIF." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 30 July 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"OVERMOHLE/McLEAN--In Weaverville, August 24th, Henry OVERMOHLE to Annie J. McLEAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Aug 1865.

"OVERNDICK/MASOTE--NEVADA COUNTY--NEVADA CITY (Nevada Co.), June 2 - Only one marriage has taken place during the week in this town, while none has been recorded at Grass Valley or surrounding places. Miss Eva MASOTE, a popular and handsome young woman of this city, became the bride of F.C. OVERNDICK, of San Francisco. They will make their home at the bay." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 2 June 1906, p. 7. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"OVERSTREET/LAWRENCE--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, Mar. 31st, by the Rev. C.F. DEININGER; Will F. OVERSTREET, of San Francisco, to Miss Dora A. LAWRENCE, of Princeton, Mariposa county." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 8 April 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"OWEN/CLEVELAND--San Francisco, International Hotel, Nov. 3, 1875, W.P. OWEN, Sonoma Co., to Amanda CLEVELAND, Pineville, McDonald Co., Missouri." Source: *Santa Rosa Times*, 18 Nov 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"OWEN/MADDEN--In Nevada, at the Nevada Hotel, Dec. 23d, by Rev. Adam Bland, Mr. James. L. OWEN to Mrs. Catharine MADDEN." Source: *Alta California*, 5 Jan 1853. Submitted by Martha Richards.

"OWENS/HOLCOM--In Jenny Lind, June 26th, J.A. OWENS to Phoebe Ann HOLCOM." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 July 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"OWENS/YOUNG--In Portland, Dec. 25, by Rev. Horace Lyman, Thomas OWENS to Miss Emily S. YOUNG, both of Yamhill." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 11 Jan 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland

"OWYANG/SHEE--Fred T. OWYANG, 21, Courtland, and Jung SHEE, 18, 1043 Stockton street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"PACHECO/CONRADO--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] PACHECO, Joseph - 21, 355 Fulton St. CONRADO, Josephine - 20, 618 ½ Guerrero St." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"PACKARD/DAVIS--In this city, November 12, Arthur [L.?] PACKARD and Laura L. DAVIS." Source: Daily Alta California, 26 Nov 1885.

"PACKER/GOULD--Placer County - Auburn, October 21 - Marriage certificates were issued this week as follows...Orville H. PACKER of San Francisco, 21, and Emma T. GOULD of Newcastle, 18." Source: *Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.), 21 Oct 1905, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PACKER/GOULD--GOULD-PACKER WEDDING AT NEWCASTLE--Last Thursday morning at 10 o'clock Miss Emma T. GOULD, daughter of Mrs. M. GOULD, and O.H. PACKER, of San Francisco, were united in marriage at the residence of the bride's mother in Newcastle. Rev. W.H. HOWARD, of the M.E. Church of Newcastle, officiating. The parlor was tastefully decorated with evergreens and roses. The bride was dressed in a white chiffon over taffeta, carrying a boquet of bride roses. The only bridesmaid, Miss Nellie GOULD, sister of the bride, was dressed in a white silk mulle over taffeta, carrying a boquet of roses. The groom was attended by A.W. BAHREN, of San Francisco. After the ceremony the invited guests sat down to a wedding breakfast. At 11 o'clock Mr. and Mrs. PACKER took the overland to Rocklin, and there boarded the limited for Michigan, to spend their honeymoon. On their return they will make their home in San Francisco. Mr. PACKER is well known in San Francisco, being a Government surveyor." Source: Saturday Bee (Sacramento, Cal.), 21 Oct 1905, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PADILLA/McKINNON--Arthur PADILLA, 32, 30 Germania st., and Pauline McKINNON, 28, 3325 1/2 Octavia st." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 April 1959. Transcribed by Cheryl Jensen.

"PAGE/McDONALD--In San Francisco, Oct. 3d, B.F. PAGE to Annie McDONALD." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 5 Oct 1867. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

PAGE/SHIRLEY--"The Page-Shirley Wedding--An interesting and pretty wedding last week was

#### **Marriages**

that of Miss Maud SHIRLEY, daughter of Hon. Paul SHIRLEY of Martinez, and Hon. James D. PAGE. District Attorney of this city and county, which took place on Tuesday at Martinez, the county seat of Contra Costa County. The ceremony was performed at high noon at the residence of Mr. SHIRLEY, but daylight was summarily banished from the scene and every room was illuminated and elaborately decorated for the occasion...By noon all the guests. including many from this city, were assembled in the parlor and the bridal party entered amid the strains of Mendelssohn's "Wedding March." Miss Jennie HOBBS of this city was maid of honor and the bridesmaid was Miss Effie **HOGAN** of Martinez. Mr. Guy **SHIRLEY**, brother of the bride, acted as best man, and the bride was given away by her father. The Rev. Dr. James Abecombie performed the impressive ceremony...congratulatory address delivered by Hon. W.W. FOOTE...Among those present at the ceremony were: Mr and Mrs. L.C. WITTENMYER, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. TINNING, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. SWAIN, Mr. and Mrs. Fred CASS, Dr. and Mrs. CAROTHERS and daughter, Dr. and Mrs. J.S. MOORE, Mrs. M.E. BROWN and son, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. BORLAND, Mrs. F.WILLIAMS and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. S. BLUM, Mr and Mrs. A. L. GARLEY, Dr. and Mrs. ALEXANDER, Mr. and Mrs. L. I. FISH, Miss C. FISH, Miss C. WITTENMYER, Miss TAYLOR, Miss Ella SWAIN, and Mr. Will MORE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 June, 1889 (p.3, c.2). Contact: Connie Putnam ConPutnamaol

"PAGES/FUZENOT--In this city, July 12, by Judge Pennie, Jules F. PAGES to Anais FUZENOT." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 July 1873.

"PAINE/AXTELL--In Yreka, Oct. 26th, A.E. PAINEto Emma AXTELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Nov 1865.

"PALLANT/PALLANT--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Oct. 30 - Constance PALLANT has been divorced from Emile PALLANT, with permission to resume her maiden name." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 31 Oct 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"PALLEG/NEWMAN--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Frederick A. PALLEG, 27, San Francisco and Eva B. NEWMAN, 22, San Mateo." Source: *Daly City Record*, 20 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"PALM/BRENDEL--In this city, September 9, ty the Rev. J.M. Beuhler, Richard PALM to Pauline BRENDEL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 Sept 1873.

"PALM/PHILLIPS--In this city, December 31, by the Rev. Dr. Harcourt, Edward PALM and Julia M. PHILLIPS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 1 Jan 1890. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"PALMER/BRADY--In Brown's Valley, Yuba County, February 8, John H. PALMER to Rosa H. BRADY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 20 Feb 1874.

#### **Marriages**

"PALMER/KOHLER--Near San Andreas, December 30, Charles PALMER and Mary KOHLER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"PALMER/MacDONALD--In this city, January 3, by the Rev. H. STEBBINS, Charles PALMER to Judith B. MacDONALD." Source: San Francisco Call, 5 January 1869, page 2. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"PALMER/MEEKER--Married at San Francisco, Dec. 29, 1861, Elias B. PALMER, of Big Valley, and Mary C. MEEKER, of Melburn, N.J." Source: *Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 9 Jan 1862. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"PALMER/PROVIS--Miss PROVIS Weds William A. PALMER - GRASS VALLEY (Nevada Co.), September 4 - One of the prettiest and most interesting weddings of the year was solemnized here yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock, when Miss Alma PROVIS became the bride of William A. PALMER, a native of Napa. The ceremony was performed at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. William PROVIS, of High Street. The beautiful home was profusely decorated with vines and blossoms. The bridesmaids were Misses Adair WALDEN, of Napa, and Gladys PENDLETON, of Loomis. Rev. F.E. DELL, of the Congregational Church, officiated. Only relatives and a few intimate friends were present. Mr. and Mrs. PALMER left after a wedding dinner for Lake Tahoe, where their honeymoon will be spent. They will reside in Oakland, where the groom is engaged in business. The bride is one of the handsomest and most popular members of the younger society set of this place. She is a native of this city, her father being a prominent merchant and a member of the Board of City Trustees. She is a member of the leading society of the San Francisco Girls' High School, having attended that institution." Source: The Evening Bee (Sacramento, CA), 4 Sept 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PALMER/PULLMAN--In Oakland, December 21 at the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. Henry H. Rice, Pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, C. Eastman PALMER, and Eleanor PULLMAN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 1 Jan 1890. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"PALMER/SLOCOM--In Doug[...?], O.T., on the 6th inst, Mr. P.O. PALMER to Miss Mary H. SLOCOM." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 5 April 1856.

"PALMER/THOMPSON--Married the 20th inst., Lilly R., fourth daughter of Judge P.R. THOMPSON, of Woodlands, to Edwin C. PALMER, of San Francisco." Source: Sonoma County Journal (Petaluma, CA) 16 Mar 1860. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"PALMER/VEAK--Marriage License in San Francisco: Harold M. PALMER, 22, 1629 Bush Street, and Goldie F. VEAK, 23, 116 Beulah Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"PALMER/WHITMORE--In this city, May 27, by the Rev. Dr. N.L. Rowell, George W. PALMER

#### **Marriages**

and Josephine **WHITMORE**, both of Whitmore, Shasta county." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 29 May 1886.

"PALMER/WOLFE--In Sacramento, Sept. 9th, N. PALMER to Margaret WOLFE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 Sept 1865.

"PALMTAG/KRAYER--In Los Banos, Aug. 24, C.F. PALMTAG and Miss Amelia KRAYER of San Francisco." Source: 'The Free Lance', (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 2 Sept 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"PANASCO/DURAN--Notice of Intent to Wed. Frank G. PANASCO, 54, 1483 Grove St., and Argrinina D. DURAN, 46, 1480 Third St., both of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"PAPE/CRANZ--In this city, January 18, Edwin PAPE and Minnie CRANZ." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Jan 1882.

"PAPIN/CONOVALOFF.-Nicholas PAPIN, 21, 817 Kansas street, and Martha CONOVALOFF, 18, 991 Missouri street. (Marriage license issued in San Francisco yesterday.)" Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 July, 1914.

"PARDER/ELLIOTT--Near Lodi, July 17, Dr. E.H. PARDER to Emma S. ELLIOTT." Source: *Alta California*, 25 July 1879.

"PAREIRA/WHITE--In Yreka, July 3, Manuel PAREIRA to Mary WHITE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 July 1879.

"PARISH/PARISH--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Nov. 5 -- Judge Dwinelle today granted Emma C. PARRISH a divorce from her husband, Dewitt C. PARRISH, on account of the defendant having been convicted of a felony and punished by over 2 years imprisonment in the State Prison." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 6 Nov 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"PARK/KELSEY--In this city, Dec. 31st, by Rev. B. Brierly, at the Howard House, John C. PARK to Miss Rebecca KELSEY, all of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 1 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"PARK/SCHNABEL--[Marriage license issued in Monterey County] Oct. 29, William A. PARK of San Francisco and Miss Edna SCHNABEL of San Jose." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 1 Nov 1894. Transcribed by Dee.

"PARKER/KREEL--In this city, December 10, by the Rev. Fatehr Pendergast, Oliver T. PARKER

#### **Marriages**

of Benicia, Solano county, and Barbara J. **KREEL** of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 12 Dec 1890, p.7. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"PARKER/CADIEN--In Stockton, June 28th, Jason B. PARKER to Barbra CADIEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 July 1865.

"PARKER/DURNING--In this city, July 26th, Wm. C. PARKER to Mary M. DURNING, both of San

Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 31 July 1865.

"PARKER/KIFER--In Santa Clara, Oct. 11th, W.C. PARKER to Angelia KIFER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Oct 1865.

"PARKER/PRICE--At Howland Flat, Sierra county, Sept. 25th, Wm. PARKER to Mrs. Lucy PRICE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Nov 1865.

"PARKER/STROMBERG--Marriage License in Oakland: Bayard S. PARKER, 25, and Edith J. STROMBERG, 21, both of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"PARKS/GRAY--In Los Gatos, July 28, Daniel PARKS to Sarah J. GRAY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 Aug 1881.

"PARLIN/TAYLOR--In Marysville, August 14th, L.F. PARLIN to Sylvania TAYLOR." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Aug 1865.

"PARNELL/CRAWFORD--Marriage License Issued. Charles F. PARNELL, 21, and Frances M. CRAWFORD, 18, both of 759 Eighth Ave." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"PARNELL/FAULL--In this city, January 11, by the Rev. W.W. Davis, Colonel W.R. PARNELL, U.S.A., and Mrs. Hattie G. FAULL of San Francisco. No cards." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 14 Jan 1892, p. 7.

"PARR/MILLARD--In Brighton Township, Sacramento County, July 6, James H. PARR to Jessie E. MILLARD." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 10 July 1873.

"PARISS/WARD--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] E.V. PARISS, 28, San Francisco, and Janet WARD, 26, Oakland." Source: *Daly City Record*, 20 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

#### **Marriages**

"PARRISH/BUOB--Near Cacheville, Yolo county, Nov 16th, Bernard PARRISH to Mary BUOB." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Nov 1865.

"PARROTT/DONOHUE--San Francisco, April 19, 1892- The marriage of John PARROTT, the retired millionaire and banker, to Mary DONOHUE, daughter of Joseph Donohue of Donohue, Kelly & Co; banders, was solemnized today at St. Ignatius Church by Archbishop ALEMANY, assisted by the clergy of the city. Over three thousand were present." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 19 April 1892. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"PARSHLEY/RUTHERFORD--In this city, July 30, by Rev. C.V. Anthony, William H. PARSHLEY to Miss Emma B. RUTHERFORD, both of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 1 Aug 1879, p.4, c.4. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"PARSLEY/FORD--The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday; Charles E. PARSLEY, 1212 Powell street, 27, and Josie FORD, 1111 Mason street, 25..." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 12 March 1899, p. 30. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"PARSONS/COLEMAN--By the Rev. E.S. Todd, of Oakland, June 7, Sylvanus M. PARSONS, to Naomi L. COLEMAN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 June 1881.

"PARSONS/TOMS--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Martin L. PARSONS, aged 30, of Ross, Marin county, and Georgiana TOMS, aged 30, San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 27 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"PARTRIDGE/LAWRENCE--In Healdsburg, July 20, George H. PARTRIDGE to Lola M. LAWRENCE." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 1 Aug 1879, p.4, c.4. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"PARTRIDGE/MARRIOTT--In Alameda, May 25, by the Rev. R. Foute, John PARTRIDGE and Emily MARRIOTT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 May, 1886.

"PASCOE/ELDER.-In this city, September, 26th, 1870, by Rev. Dr. COX, Wm. C. PASCOE to Jane ELDER." Source: *Daily Morning Call (San Francisco)*, 2 Oct 1870, page 4. Transcribed by Kimberlee Young."PASSARINO/SEWELL--Pete PASSARINO, partner in the PASSARINO Bros. canning establishment here, was married to Mrs. Floy SEWELL in San Francisco July 1. News of the marriage had just been made known to their friends her who will learn of it with interest. The bride is a former resident of Healdsburg. Mr/Mrs. PASSARINO will make their permanent home in Healdsburg." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 14 July 1922. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

#### **Marriages**

"PASSMORE/PASSMORE--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Aug. 7 -- The application of Wilhelmina PASSMORE for the custody of her children, has been dismissed by consent, the alienation between husband and wife having happily been settled." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 8 Aug 1866. Transcribed by Dee

"PATCHEL/PEDEN--In this city, January 16, by Rev. Dr. Leech, Frank A. PATCHEL to Luisa PEDEN, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 20 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"PATRICK/McCARTHY--Marriage License in Oakland: Michael J. PATRICK, 34, Berkeley, and Helen A. McCARTHY, 29, San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"PATRICK--SAN FRANCISCO DISPATCH, Apr. 5 - Judge **DWINELLE** has granted Samuel **PATRICK** a divorce from his wife Annie, on the ground of adultery on her part and awarded custody of the child to the father." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 6 April 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"PATRONE/BRICKLE--In Stockton, Oct. 7th, Gar[sippe?] PATRONE to Rosina BRICKLE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Oct 1865.

"PATTERSON/CONKLIN--Marriage License Issued. Thomas R. PATTERSON, 42, 346 Sutter St., and Hester M. CONKLIN, 29, [3?]46 Sutter St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"PATTERSON/PITT--In Calaveras county, Sept. 26th, at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. J.L. Burchard, Charles W. PATTERSON to Elmira J. PITT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Oct 1865.

"PATTERSON/STEIGLETZ--The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday by the County Clerk: - Frank N. PATTERSON, 40; Henrietta A. STEIGLITZ, 28." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 10 Apr 1900, p. 6. Transcribed by Jill Crowhurst Chesnik.

"PATTESON/HART--Exekie PATTESON of Alexander Valley and Mrs. Myrtle HART of San Francisco, were married Sunday afternoon at the home of the Rev./Mrs. Peter COLVIN in Santa Rosa, with the Rev. Charles B. Drake, pastor of the Christian church, officiating. Mr./Mrs. PATTESON went to San Francisco for a few days visit after which they will make their home in Alexander Valley." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 23 June 1922. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"PATTON/TYLER--BUTTE COUNTY - OROVILLE, September 15 -The following marriage licenses were issued during the past week by the County Clerk: Henry M. PATTON, aged 21, of Reno, and Dora A. TYLER, aged 19, of San Francisco." Source: Saturday Bee (Sacramento,

#### **Marriages**

CA), 15 Sept 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PATUREL/SOHER--In this city, March 6, Gustave PATUREL and Mariam SOHER." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 11 March 1895.

"PAUL/ROEBEW--In this city, February 9, by Rev. W.L. Githens, John Henry PAUL of Oakland to Miss Matilda Teresa ROEBEW of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 12 Feb 1882.

"PAUL/WILL--In this city, March 6, Eugen R. PAUL and Mrs. Martha WILL." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 15 March, 1895.

"PAULI/PAULI--Mrs. Amy R. PAULI has commenced an action for divorce in the Superior Court in San Francisco against her husband, R.J. PAULI, formerly of this place, on grounds of cruelty. (Sonoma Index-Tribune)." Source: The Sonoma Democrat (Santa Rosa, CA), 10 May 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"PAYOT/EVANS--In this city, October 8, 1893, by the Rev. Dr. Stebbins, Henry PAYOT, and Annie E. EVANS." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 October 1893, page 10.

"PEACH/MYERS--In this city, August 14, by the Rev. W.J. Smith, Augustus N. PEACH and Miss Hattie B. MYERS, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 17 Aug 1881.

"PEARCE/OWEN--In San Francisco, March 12th, Henry D. PEARCE to Morgianna A. OWEN, of Auburn, New York." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 16 March 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PEARSON/EATON--In San Francisco, Sept, 26th, John K. PEARSON to Emily F. EATON." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 5 Oct 1867. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PEARSON/FRANSON--In Sacramento, February 18, Nelse P. PEARSON and Ida J. FRANSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Feb 1882.

"PEARSON/STARKEY--In San Francisco, Jan. 6th, William PEARSON to Anna STARKEY, of Providence, Rhode Island." Source: Sacramento Bee, 7 Jan 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PECK/DELUHANTY--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 8, by Judge JOACHINSON, J.P.; D.H. PECK, of Panoche, and Miss Katherine DELUHANTY, of San Francisco. [...bride was a former resident of this place...left for their home in Panoche, where Mr. PECK is engaged in business...]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 14 Nov 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"PECK/HAMILTON--In Carson City, August 6th, J.M. PECK to Mary J. HAMILTON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Aug 1865.

"PECK/HASTINGS--In this city, October 18, at the residence of L. P. PECK, by Rev. J. M. Allis, George E. PECK to Lizzie A. HASTINGS, both of Chico." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 20 Oct 1879, p.4. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"PECK/MUNSON--At the Missouri House, Placerville road, Oct. 18th, by Rev. J.E. Benton, J.R. PECK to Abby MUNSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 23 Oct 1865.

"PECK/SCHROEDER--In this city, July 13, by the Rev. W. Lobscheid, John PECK to Anna SCHROEDER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 15 July 1873.

"PECK/STODOLE--Philip PECK and Bertha STODOLE married at San Francisco August 3d, 1869." Source: STODOLE Family Bible in possession of submitter. Contact: Sharon Tait sharentaitaol

"PECKERMAN/ROBERTS--In this city, January 29, Joe PECKERMAN to Julia ROBERTS." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 11 Feb 1894, p. 21.

"PECKINPAH/WRIGHT--In this city, November 30, Davik A. PECKINPAH and Emma I. WRIGHT." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 2 Dec 1885.

"PEDESTA/BASALTO--[Marriage license] Giocomo PEDESTA, 30, Stockton and Louisa BASALTO, 25, 23 Scott place." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschiq Read.

"PEDEUPE/CASAJOUS--Vincent PEDEUPE, 24, and Clemence CASAJOUS, 25, both of 150 Fifth street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"PEDRO/McBRIDE--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] PEDRO, William - 22, Oakland, McBRIDE, Helen - 20, Oakland." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"PEIRCE/WELLS--In this city, December 31, by Rev. William H. Pendleton, Charles V. PEIRCE to Henrietta WELLS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 6 Jan 1886, p. 4.

"PELL/CONEY--Married at the residence of the bride's parents in San Francisco, by Rev. F.F.

#### **Marriages**

**JEWELL**, D.D.; J. Al. **PELL**, of Pacific Grove, to Miss Addie A. **CONEY** of San Francisco." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 14 Nov 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"PELLETBEAU/CHUFF--In Trinity county, Jan. 4th, Alexander PELLETBEAU to Ellen Louisa CHUFF." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 18 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"PELS/ELLIS--In this city, January 1, 1899, by the Rev. Rabbi A.B.J. Brown, Louis E. PELS and Fanny ELLIS, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 4 Jan 1899, p. 13.

"PELTON/BUTCHER--In this city, January 16, by the Rev. Mr. Buck of the Powell street M.E. Church, D.C. PELTON and Florence U. BUTCHER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Jan 1892, p. 7.

"PENDERGRASS/PENNKINGTON--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, Feb. 7th, by Rev. J. PENDEGRASS; John L. PRIOR to Miss Nellie R. PENNINGTON." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 15 Feb 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"PENDLETON/ANDERSON--In this city, March 30, 1891, by the Rev. John Doughty, Benjamin PENDLETON and Estelle V. ANDERSON." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 3 Apr 1891.

"PENFIELD/CANFIELD--In this city, December 15, by the Rev. A.L. Stone D.D., William H. PENFIELD to Fannie W. CAUFIELD, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 16 Dec 1873.

"PENGELLAY/BLAKE--In Marysville, October 8, Robert W. PENGELLAY to Hattie E. BLAKE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 Oct 1873.

"PENRY/ROBINSON--With spring blossoms and loveliness comes word that Dan Cupid has been busy when Miss Edythe Mae ROBINSON, formerly of West Side, and Mr. Sam D. PENRY, were married at the bride's home in San Francisco last Saturday. Mr./Mrs. PENRY have a host of friends on West Side who wish them untold success and happiness in their future years of wedded life." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 14 Apr 1922. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"PEPLOW/DARRAGH--In this city, January 19, by the Rev. W.L. Githens, Edward A. PEPLOW to Miss Ella DARRAGH." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Jan 1881. Transcribed by Brian White.

"PERA/GRAZIANI--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] to Guiseppe PERA, 30, and Cesira GRAZIANI, 22." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 29 Dec 1898.

#### **Marriages**

"PERBONER/DeGROOT--In San Francisco, Jan. 30, Jacob PERBONER to Katy DeGROOT." Source: Sacramento Bee, 2 Feb 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PEREZ/VEGA--In San Luis Obispo, June 11, Frank PEREZ to R[ain?]a VEGA." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 June 1881.

"PERKINS/BENJAMINE--In San Juan, Dec. 3d, 1881, by Rev. L.H. Mead; Mr. A.L. PERKINS, of San Francisco, to Mrs. M. BENJAMINE, of San Juan." Source: *The Pacific Coast* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 9 Dec 1881. Transcribed by Dee.

"PERKINS/BENJAMINE--In San Juan, Dec. 3rd, by Rev. L.H. MEAD; Mr. A.L. PERKINS of San Francisco to Mrs. M. BENJAMINE, of San Juan." Source: *The Hollister Democrat* (San Benito Co), 9 Dec 1881. Transcribed by Dee.

"PERKINS/LUMB--In this city, September 29, by the Rev. Henry A. Sawtelle, Joseph PERKINS of Vallejo to Annie LUMB of Biddeford, Maine." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 Oct 1873.

"PERKINS/NEWLANDS--In this city, June 20, by the Rev. W.C. Pond, Charles Lawrence PERKINS and Mrs. Anna Elizabeth NEWLANDS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 June 1888.

"PERKINS/SLOAN--In this city, July 17th, by the Rev. Mr. Briggs, A.J. PERKINS to Jennie E.P. SLOAN." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 20 July 1865.

"PERKISS/DAVIS--Invitations are out for the marriage of James PERKISS, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. PERKISS, to Miss Rena Verle DAVIS of San Francisco. The wedding will take place in the city on Christmas Eve." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen Co., CA), 17 Dec 1902. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"PERRENOT/BADGER--In this city, July 9, by Rev. W. J. Smith, John F. PERRENOT and Jennie BADGER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 Jul 1883 page Y.

"PERRY/BROWN--In San Francisco, Oct. 14, Daniel G. PERRY to Margaret BROWN." Source: Sacramento Bee, 18 Oct 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PERRY/McKERNAN--In this city, January 24, by the Rev. Father Dugan, at Dominican Church, Bush street, Frank PERRY and Susan McKERNAN." Source: San Francisco Call, 31 Jan 1888, p. 8. Transcribed by Nancy Pfaff.

#### **Marriages**

"PERRY/PIERCE--In Santa Cruz, June 23, Charles C. PERRY to Delia C. PIERCE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 2 July 1875.

"PERRY/SOARES--In this city, February 20, be Rev. Dr. W.W. Case, Joseph PERRY and Maria D. SOARES, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 23 Feb 1895.

"PETCOVICH/FRY--In this city, July 18th John PETCOVICH to Anne FRY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 July 1878.

"PETERS/FILLMORE--A ripple of excitement was caused in San Francisco social circles last week when the announcement was made Tuesday by Mrs. Jerome A. FILLMORE of the engagement of her daughter Jessie to Joseph Forman PETERS, of Stockton. Miss FILLMORE was born in this city while her father was Railroad Superintendent here, and was a child of about 8 years when they removed to San Francisco. Mr. PETERS has extensive business interests in the San Joaquin Valley, as well as in San Francisco. The wedding will be a quiet and simple affair in October at the present home of Mrs. FILLMORE and Miss FILLMORE on Broadway." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.), 24 June 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PETERS/MITCHELL--In Oakland, August 16, by Rev. Aaron Williams, William A. PETERS of San Francisco to Alice MITCHELL of Gravesend, England." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 22 Aug 1893, p. 10. Transcribed by Diane Dworzack.

"PETERS/PARKSON--In Sacramento, September 7th, Charles PETERS to Lydia L. PARKSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Sept 1865.

"PETERS/TODT--Marriage license issued yesterday--David C. PETERS, 186 Albion avenue, 26, and Freida TODT, 3224 Twenthty-sixth street, 21." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"PETERSEN/BRUNNER--In this city, October 6, Sibbert PETERSEN and Eleanora BRUNNER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Oct 1884.

"PETERSEN/KELLY--On the 9th of April, 1877, at San Francisco, he [Martin PETERSEN] was joined in marriage with Miss Mary J. KELLY. They have an interesting family of five children, namely: william, Minnie, Thomas, Benjamin H. and Martin." Source: *The Bay of San Francisco: A History,* Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co. 1892. Contact: Kathleen Petersen Soden sodinisaol

"PETERSEN/MASTRUP--In this city, October 19, by Rev. I. Dietrichson, Justus Nicolai

#### **Marriages**

**PETERSEN** to Miss Anna Christina **MASTRUP**." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 22 Oct 1879, p.4. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"PETERSEN/SIMMEN--January 4, A.J. PETERSEN to Sophie SIMMEN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 6 Jan 1886, p. 4.

**PETERSON/CALDWELL**--[Marriage Licenses issued]--Jan. 24th; Fred **PETERSON** of San Francisco and Addie E. **CALDWELL** of Monterey." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index*, 31 Jan 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"PETERSON/DIRKS--In this city, March 15, Thomas PETERSON and Adelia DIRKS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Mar 1882.

"PETERSON/HERRON--In San Francisco, Jan 14th, Frederick PETERSON to Anna J. HERRON." Source: Sacramento Bee, 16 Jan 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PETERSON/KENNEDY.-Flora KENNEDY, Cloverdale, married a week ago Saturday, a Mr. PETERSON, of San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 1 June 1882. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

**PETERSON/NYLUND**--In this city, June 25, 1895, by the Rev. Dr. **NELANDER**, Martin **PETERSON** and Betty **NYLUND**, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 2 July 1895, p. 13.

"PETERSON/MADSEN--In Oakland, March 12, Jonas J. PETERSON and ANnie D. MADSEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 15 March, 1895.

"PETERSON/NICHOLS--In this city, December 29, 1898, by the Rev. Dr. Charles Edward Locke, Ernest F. PETERSON and Edith G. NICHOLS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 13 Jan 1899.

"PETERSON/ROOT--Julius PETERSON, 26, and Ruby G. ROOT, 28, both of Stockton. (Marriage license issued in San Francisco yesterday.)" Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 July, 1914.

"PETERSON/UTECHT--Vernon A. PETERSON, 24, U.S. Navy, and Geraldine T. UTECHT, 23, Minnesota." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"PETTENATE/FALLMAN--In this city, December 3, Charles PETTENATE and Victoriea R. FALLMAN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 7 Dec 1885.

"PETTET/DEAN--In Milford, Mass., Nov. 7, by Rev. P. Pond, Mr. Wm. PETTET, of San

#### **Marriages**

Francisco, Cal., to Miss Caroline S., daughter of S. **DEAN**. Esq., of Milford." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 11 Jan 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"PETTINOS/MILLER--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Aug. 22 -- A breach of promise suit was commenced in the 12th District Court yesterday wherein Rebecca E. MILLER commenced an action to recover \$15,000 damages from Leonard C. PETTINOS, a lawyer of this city [San Francisco], for an alleged breach of promise of marriage, which promise is said to have been made in April, 1864. The plaintiff states that she has ever since been ready and willing to marry defendant, but that he now absolutely refuses to make her his wife, greatly to her injury and damage as aforesaid." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 23 Aug 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"PETTYJOHN/PHILBRICK--In Lewiston, July 26th, C.C. PETTYJOHN to R.D. PHILBRICK." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 20 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"PFAFF/BYRNE--In this city, February 26, Albert PFAFF and Delia BYRNE." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 16 March, 1895.

"PFEIFFER/ROBE--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] PFEIFFER, J.I. - 26, Monterey. ROBE, Florenz - 18, 3006 Clay St." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"PHELAN/KELLY--In San Francisco, May 12, at Saint Mary's Cathedral, by the Most Rev. Archbishop ALEMANY, James PHELAN, Esq., to Alice, eldest daughter of Jeremiah KELLY, Esq., of South Brooklyn, N.Y." Source: *Brooklyn Eagle*, 9 June 1859. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"PHELPS/BUTLER--Frederick LeR. [sic] PHELPS 34, and Kathryn N. BUTLER, 18 both of Sacramento." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"PHELPS/ROBINSON--In Clayton, September 21, O.B. PHELPS to Hester ROBINSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 Oct 1873.

"PHIHOS/McGILLICUDDY--Constantine G. PSIHOS, 25, 2073 Golden Gate avenue, and Florence G. McGILLICUDDY, 23, 121 Valley street. (Marriage license issued in San Francisco yesterday.)" Source: San Francisco Examiner, 25 July, 1914.

"PHILBRICK/PULSIFER--San Francisco, December 31, 1877, W. W. PHILBRICK to Flora C. PULSIFER." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 4 Jan 1878, p.3. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"PHILBROOK/BOATRIGHT--In this city, March 2, by Rev. Dr. Dille, Joseph Alfred PHILBROOK

#### **Marriages**

and Maud **BOATRIGHT**, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 8 March 1895.

"PHILLIPS/AXTELL--Married in San Francisco, on the 10th inst., Charles M. PHILLIPS and Miss Alice B. AXTELL, daughter of Hon. S.B. AXTELL." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 20 May 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

"PHILLIPS/BRAUN--In this city, October 12, Clarence PHILLIPS and Marie E. BRAUN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 15 Oct 1885.

"PHILLIPS/BREWER--In this city, by the Rev. Father Corcoran, Ed F. PHILLIPS of San Francisco and Henrietta BREWER of Rio Vista." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 20 Jan 1894.

"PHILLIPS/COHN--Married in San Francisco, March 25th, L. PHILLIPS to Miss M. COHN." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus* (Petaluma, Sonoma Co, CA), 29 March 1866. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"PHILLIPS/LAVO--In San Francisco, Dec. 20th, Horatio G. PHILLIPS to Malvina LAVO." Source: *The Sacramento Daily Union*, 24 Dec 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PHILLIPS/O'CONNELL--In this city, September 3, by the Rev. Mr. McKenzie, Andrew G. PHILLIPS to Maggie O'CONNELL." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 14 Oct 1883, p.7, col.8. Transcribed by Margie Hinton.

"PHILLIPS/REYNOLDS--Married at San Francisco, Dec. 23, 1880, Hannah REYNOLDS of Oakland, the daughter of Ezekial REYNOLDS, who settled on Dry Creek twenty years ago, to Ed. PHILLIPS, of Geyserville." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 6 Jan 1881. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"PHILLIPS/VARNEY--Oliver Clarence PHILLIPS, formerly of Healdsburg, and Mary L. VARNEY, of San Francisco, were married in the latter place, on the 15th." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 24 Aug 1893. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"PIATT/WILLEY--In this city, June 2, by the Rev. J.W. Buehler, Walter J. PIATT and Leonore H. WILLEY, both of Healdsburg." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 4 June 1886.

"PIAZZONI/ALVISO--Marriage Licence issued to Peter PIAZZONI of San Francisco and Miss Barbara ALVISO of Salinas." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index*, 12 Sept 1890. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"PICKERING/CROTHERS--In this city, December 2, Loring PICKERING and Rose A. CROTHERS." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 4 Dec 1885.

"PICKETT/HENRY--At Hollister, Aug. 28, J.M. PICKETT to Mrs. Mary HENRY, of San Francisco. [...took place Tuesday evening at the residence of Mr. KIRKLAND, on Seventh St...For the present Mr. & Mrs. PICKETT will live at Salinas...]." Source: 'The Free Lance', (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 31 Aug 1894. Transcribed by Dee.

"PIDGE/HALL--In Santa Rosa, Dec 15th, Jeremiah S. PIDGE to Mary E. HALL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Dec 1865.

"PIERATT/HANSELL--In this city, December 7, James S. PIERATT and Mrs. Geraldine A. HANSELL." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 10 Dec 1885.

"PIERCE/RACKLIFF--A marriage license was issued in San Francisco last week to Eli W. PIERCE, aged 66, and Belle RACKLIFF, aged 46, both of Hollister." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 13 May 1898. Transcribed by Dee.

"PIERCE/SALYERS--In Tulare county, July 2d, Wm. PIERCE to Mrs. M.C. SALYERS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 July 1865.

"PIGOTT/DUTTON--In San Francisco, Feb. 16, 1891, by Rev. E.L. LION; E.S. PIGOTT, of North Yamhill, Oregon, and Miss Eunice A. **DUTTON**, of Jolon, Monterey county." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 26 Feb 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"PIKE/PENDLETON--Notice of Intent to Wed Santa Clara County. Earl L. PIKE, 38, San Jose, and Aileen PENDLETON, 39, Sunnyvale." Source: San Francsico Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"PING/COOK--In this city, July 19, by the Rev. Ira M. Condit, Wong PING to Chow COOK." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 21 July 1875.

"PINKERTON/JONES--In this city, May 3, 1888, by the Rev. J. FUENDELING, Samuel H. PINKERTON of New York and Mrs. Ida JONES of Salt Lake City." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 May 1888. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"PINKERTON/PERCIVEL--In this city, April 1, 1891, by the Rev. S.V. Leech, D.D., Richard PINKERTON and Susie PERCIVEL." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 3 Apr 1891.

"PINKHAM/BOSWELL--In Sacramento, Oct. 18th, by Judge Holl, John F. PINKHAM to L. BOSWELL, both of Placerville." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 20 Oct 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"PINKHAM/DRISCOLL--Marriage license issued yesterday--John F. PINKHAM, 11A Dearborn street, 21, and Agnes A. DRISCOLL, 11A Dearborn street, 18." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"PIPER/BLAISDELL--MARRIED -- in this city, March 9, by Rev. James A. DALY; W.J.H. PIPER, of San Francisco, and Miss Susie E. BLAISDELL, of Stockton." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 8 Mar 1869. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"PIPER/FRAME---Ray A. PIPER, Jr., 23, U.S. Navy, and Mary K. FRAME, 22, Kansas." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"PIPER/Mcelhatton--United in Marriage in the City and County of San Francisco, on the 19th day of July 1903, Alexander PIPER of Seattle, Washington and Lizzie E. Mcelhatton of San Francisco. Witnesses were J.F. and Bessie B. DINGWell of Oakland." Source: Original Marriage License in possession of submitter. Contact: T. Stepka tlstepkamsn tlstepkamsn

"PIPER/MORRIS--In this city, July 5th, by Judge Robbins, Walter I.H. PIPER to Eveline MORRIS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 July 1865.

"PIPPITT/WATSON--November 26, J.W. PIPPITT and Lily WATSON." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 4 Dec 1885.

"PISCHL/DOHRMANN--In Alameda, Cal., February 16, by the Rev. H. Koenig, Dr. Kaspar PISCHL of San Francisco and Minnie **DOHRMANN** of Alameda." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"PITT/PUTTICK--In this city, February 7, by Rev. W.L. Githens, William G.[C?] PITT and Miss Lizzie H. PUTTICK." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 12 Feb 1882.

"PITTS/HALLARD--In Virginia City, Geo. H. PITTS to Sarah A. HALLARD." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 20 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"PLAGEMAN/PLAGEMAN--The social event of the season in this section was the Silver wedding of Mr./Mrs. PLAGEMAN. Mr. PLAGEMAN is a wholesale cigar dealer of San Francisco, who has brought his family into the country to spend a few weeks away from the busy scenes of the metropolis. By the kindness of Mr. LUTTINGER, the genial proprietor of the Plantation House, the spacious hall, decorated by San Francisco florists, was accorded them for the occasion. Some time before 9 o'clock, the hour appointed for the ceremony, the guests began to assemble. As Caesare BRANDT"s orchestra, of San Francisco, played Mendelssohn's wedding march, Mr./Mrs. PLAGEMAN were escorted to the alter where they were remarried by Judge J.S. BROOKS, of Timber Cove. After receiving the congratulations from their children and guests, a social hop was indulged in until a late hour. A sumptuous repast was prepared

#### **Marriages**

and champagne flowed freely. Mr./Mrs. PLAGEMAN were the recipients of numerous letters and telegrams of congratulation and many valuable presents from their friends in San Francisco and Germany. Among the presents they prize the most highly, being a silver wreath, presented by their eight children, all of whom were present. At the conclusion, Mr. PLAGEMAN made a very appropriate speech, for which he was heartily appaulded. Mr. PLAGEMAN and family will soon return to their home carrying with them the good wishes of all. Following is a list of those present: Mr./Mrs. PLAGEMAN, Mr./Mrs. J.S. BROOKS, Mr./Mrs. VON ARX, Mr./Mrs. NIEBOUR, Mr./Mrs. DURAND, Mr./Mrs. McKENNY, Mr./Mrs. LUTTINGER, Mr./Mrs. BEHLOW, and Mrs. BROWN. Mesdames Dorothy, Regina, Minnie, & Babetta PLAGEMAN, Hattie HUG, Lulu EBNER, Anna McKENNA, Emma HERMAN, Elsa BEHLOW, Emma & Mamie VON ARX, Mary & Katie DURAND, Dora & Libby ECHERT. Messrs. Walter, Fred & John PLAGEMAN, Thomas BASSE, Alfred & Thomas SIMPSON, Carl GETZ, Willie, Victor & Emiel VON ARX, Robert FRENCH, Walter McKENNA, Emiel KRUSE, Jasper BROOKS, Charles BASBER, Julius, Albert & Eddie ECKERT, George DURNAD, Ed OLSEN, J.J. DUVALL, Frank PIEZZI, S.R. HOUSER, Charles BROWN, and John ASSELN." Source: The Sonoma Democrat (Santa Rosa, CA), 27 July 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"PLASBURG/KUHLMAN--Miss Lucille KUHLMAN, San Francisco, has recently announced her engagement to Charles Robert PLASBURG of Healdsburg. The groom-to-be is the son of Mr/Mrs. Robert PLASBURG." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 27 May 1921. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"PLATT/GOSHLINSKY--In San Francisco, Oct. 6th, Abraham PLATT to Augusta GOSHLINSKY." Source: Sacramento Bee, 10 Oct 1867. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PLATT/BRANNAN--In San Francisco, December 27, 1865, Charles H. PLATT to Kate BRANNAN." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 2 Jan 1866. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"PLATT/McKEVITT--In this city, January 14, Dr. Frank L. PLATT of San Francisco and Miss Clare McKEVITT of Vacaville." Source: San Francsico Examiner, 15 Jan 1892, p. 7.

"PLATT/McKEVITT--In this city, January 14, Dr. Frank L. PLATT of San Francisco to Miss Clare McKEVITT of Vacaville." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"PLATT/WOODWARD--In San Francisco, April 28, Samuel PLATT, Jr., to Julia WOODWARD." Source: Sacramento Bee, 2 May 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PLUME/STEINKRAMP--In this city, Oct. 12th, by Rev. G.F. Deninger, Andrew PLUME to Dora Henrietta STEINKRAMP, both of Contra Costa county." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 14 Oct 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"POHLMAN/McNAUGHTON--At Castroville, on Mar. 9, 1892, by Rev. J.F. JAMIESON; William POHLMAN of San Francisco and Miss Margaret McNAUGHTON of Castroville." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 17 Mar 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"POLTNEY/ALLEN--In San Francisco, Feb 9th, Mr. George POLTNEY to Miss Delia ALLEN." Source: Sacramento Bee, 12 Feb 1858. Transcribed by Marilyn Demas.

"POLTNEY/ALLEN--Marriage in San Francisco, Feb. 9th, Mr. George POLTNEY to Miss Delia ALLEN." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*,14 Feb 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"POND/EVERTS--At St. Helena, Napa county, June 17th, by Rev. Mr. White, Dr. M.B. POND, of San Francisco, to Miss J.C. EVERTS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 June 1865.

"POOLER/MALLON--In this city, Sept 28th, by Judge H.J. Wells, William POOLER to Theresa MALLON, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Sept 1865.

"POOR/FLAGG--In Nevada City, February 24, Daniel E. POOR to Flora FLAGG." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 March 1874.

"POPE/ OFFERMANN--In this city, August 26, by Rev. J. H. Schroeder, John POPE to Catherina E. OFFERMANN." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 30 Aug 1893.

"POPPER/WEIL--In San Francisco, Aug 13, Dr. V. POPPER to Fanny WEIL." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 17 Aug 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PORTER/CROVAT--In this city, Sept. 10th, by Hon. S.H. Dwinelle, Asa A. PORTER to Mrs. Maria CROVAT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 12 Sept 1865.

"PORTER/HASKIN--In this city, June 9th, W.H. PORTER to Mary M. HASKIN." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 10 June 1875.

"PORTER/LACY--In this city, August 31st, Henry M. PORTER to Minetta M. LACY." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Sept 1877, p. 3. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"PORTER/WARD--San Francisco, March 8, 1876, Levi PORTER, San Francisco to Annie E. WARD, Petaluma." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 16 March 1876. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"POST/OSBORN--In San Francisco, Nov. 3, Jerome B. POST to Lizzie OSBORN." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 6 Nov 1871. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"POSTEL/BROKING--In this city, June 20th, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, William POSTEL to Maggie BROKING." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 26 June 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"POSTEL/BROKING--In San Francisco, June 20th, William POSTEL to Maggie BROKING." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 26 June 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"POTTARINI/BOGNI--Marriage license issued yesterday--Guido POTTARINI, Pleasanton, 21, and Antinisca BOGNI, Pleasanton, 19." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"POTTENGER/BURTNER--POTTENGER, Francis Marion to Carrie BURTNER April 5, 1894." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), p. 106. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"POTTER/DECKER--In this city, August 30, by Justice of the Peace Conlan, John A. POTTER and C. Josie DECKER." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"POTTER/EBERHART--In Stockton, August 3d, Chas H. POTTER to Sophia C. EBERHART." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Aug 1865.

"POWELL/CONDRON--Married in San Francisco, Apr. 30, 1890, Dr. John POWELL, of Healdsburg, and Mamie CONDRON, of San Francisco." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 3 May 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"POWELL/POWELL--Divorce granted yesterday in the Superior Court: Grace H. POWELL from Clay H. POWELL for desertion." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901 p.6. Transcribed by Nancy Melton.

"POWELL/SMITH--In Yolo county, Sept. 19th, Charles S. POWELL to Hannah A. SMITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Sept 1865.

"POWERS/CLINTON--In Alameda, September 5, by the Rev. E. Graham, Judge O.B. POWERS of Suisun, to Harriet R. CLINTON of Alameda." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 Sept 1873.

"POWERS/FLETCHER--Married -- POWERS-FLETCHER -- in San Francisco, Dec. 24, at the residence of the bride's parents, by Rev. W.W. Case; Ordell H. POWERS, of San Francisco to Miss Lulu FLETCHER, formerly of Hollister." Source: *The Hollister Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito County, CA), 21 Dec 1888. Transcribed by Dee.

"POWERS/MATTEWS--At Murphy's Calaveras county, July 5th, John POWERS to Mrs. Sarah E. MATTEWS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 July 1865.

"POWERS/STREET--MARRIED IN SAN FRANCISCO--Sacramento, March 10 Associates of

#### **Marriages**

Harold J. **POWERS**, minute clerk of the Senate and son of Senator F. J. **POWERS** made public his "secret" marriage to Marie **STREET**, of Cedarville, Modoc County, student at the San Jose Teachers' College by showering the confused and astonished benedict with rice at the close of the Senate session today. Young **POWERS**, who did not even take his father into his confidence, slipped quietly to San Francisco, during the Senate adjournment, met his fiancée and the two were married Saturday morning. Monday both were back at their desks, Mrs. **POWERS** at the State Teachers' College in San Jose, Mr. **POWERS** holding down his job in the Senate. One of his associates glancing at the marriage license column of a San Francisco paper, discovered the secret, however, and the rice shower demonstration was staged as penalty for his secrecy. The wedding is the culmination of a youthful romance, began during the couple' school days in Modoc County. The demonstration, appropriately enough, came just after the two appropriation bills, aggregating \$480,500 giving the San Jose State Teachers' College additional funds for salaries and for the purchase of an athletic field had been passed by the Senate." Source: *Surpise Valley Record* (Cedarville, Modoc County), 3 March 1925. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"POZNANSKY/MORRIS--In this city, July 8, at 522 Jones street, by Rev. Dr. Aron J. Messing,, Sol POZNANSKY of Sacramento and Sarah MORRIS of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 Jul 1883 page Y.

"PRAG/GOLDSMITH--In this city, Oct. 3d, by Rev. Dr. Eckman, Mary GOLDSMITH to C. PRAG, of Salt Lake." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 Oct 1865.

"PRATT/BUHNE--In this city, November 13, by the Rev. T.K. Noble, William P. PRATT and Mary C. BUHNE, both of Eureka." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Nov 1884.

"PRATT/CRITTENDEN--In this city, October 21, by the Rt. Rev. Wm. Ingraham Kip, J. F. PRATT (U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey) to Carrie C. CRITTENDEN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 26 Oct 1879, p.7. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"PRATT/EAGAN--In Oroville, Nov. 7th, Elijah PRATT to Amelia EAGAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Nov 1865.

"PRATT/EMERSON--In San Francisco, April 1st, Mr. James N. PRATT, of Stockton, to Miss Emma F. EMERSON." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 4 April 1856. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"PRATT/GALLAGHER--Napa, November 12 - The following marriage licenses were issued here this week: H.L. PRATT, of San Francisco and Miss Catherine GALLAGHER, of Napa; A. ROSSI and Miss D. FAGINE, both of Napa." Source: *Saturday Sacramento Bee*, 12 Nov 1904. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"PRATT/ROBBINS--In Stockton, Nov. 14th, Joseph A. PRATT to Mary ROBBINS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Nov 1865.

"PRAY/WILLEY.--In Santa Cruz, January 26, by the Rev. S.H. WILLEY, Amasa PRAY, Jr., to Annie B. WILLEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 January 1874.

"PRENTICE/GOODELL--In Sacramento, August 2d, by Rev. L.E. Dwinell, Frederick A. PRENTICE, of Washoe City, to Martha Elizabeth, daughter of N.D. GOODELL, of Sacramento." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 4 Aug 1865.

"PRENTICE/GOODELL--In Sacramento, August 2d, Frederick A. PRENTICE to Elizabeth GOODELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Aug 1865.

"PRESCOTT/BULLOCK--In Starr City, Nev., July 4th, Capt. S. PRESCOTT to Miss Florence A. BULLOCK, all of Star [sic.] City." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Aug 1865.

"PRESSEY/GALLAGHER--Earl. D. PRESSEY, aged 22, and Corine GALLAGHER, aged 18, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 2 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"PRESSEY/LEWIS--San Francisco, Aug. 17, 1876, George W. PRESSEY, Bloomfield, to Mary C. LEWIS, San Francisco." Source: Santa Rosa Times, 24 Aug 1876. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"PRESTON/DINEEN--Marriage of Thomas Arthur PRESTON to Mary Aurelia DINEEN took place at 8pm on Monday, February 27, 1905 at Saint Rose's Church, 4th and Brannan Streets, San Francisco." Source: Family Bible, in possession of submitter. Contact: Lois Ames fralosbaol

"PRESTON/HERITAGE--December 10, 1898, by Dr. Charles Edward Locke, Samuel G. PRESTON and Alice P. HERITAGE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 31 Dec 1898.

"PRESTON/HIGGS--Marriage: In Virginia City, Nevada, March 22, 1865, Francis H. PRESTON to Mary Ann [Marianne] HIGGS, daughter of Henry William HIGGS and Elizabeth HIGGS [neeJOHNSTON.]" Source: Vital Records From the San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin newspaper of March 27, 1865, Part 1, DAR (Book 84), page 186. Contact: Sylvia Mast slyviamgte

"PRESTON/MURPHY--PRESTON, John Boulton married MURPHY, Agnes at Saint Patrick's Church in San Francisco California on January 4, 1877." Source: Family Bible in possession of submitter. Contact: Lois Ames fralosbaol

"PRICE/McNAMARA--Marriage License Issued Santa Clara County. John William PRICE, 37,

#### **Marriages**

and Lorena **McNAMARA**, 29, both of Palo Alto." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"PRICE/NIELSON--In this city, June 1, William B. PRICE of San Leandro and Josie NIELSON of San Leandro." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 4 June 1886.

"PRICE/SCOTT--In Santa Rosa township, Sept. 3d, John H. PRICE to Lucy A. SCOTT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 Sept 1865.

"PRICE/WINGATE--In this city, January 2, William L. PRICE and Abbie E. WINGATE." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"PRINCELY/PRINCELY--Motion of Annie A. PRINCELY for alimony from William PRINCELY was granted by the 15th District Court. She is to receive \$15 per week and \$100 counsel fees." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 25 Dec 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"PRINDLE/PRICE--In Scott Valley, Siskiyou county, Nov. 11th, Chas. W. PRINDLE to Anna PRICE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Nov 1865.

"PRISING/INCH--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] PRISING, Henry, - 52, 217 Sixteenth Ave. INCH, Clara - 49, 439 Fifteenth Ave." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"PRITCHARD/CAVANAUGH--In this city, June 20, by Rev H. Stebbins, Frank PRITCHARD to Rosana CAVANAUGH." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 July 1873.

"PROSEK/KERDELL--In this city, May 30, by the Rev. John Doughty, George PROSEK and Jennie KERDELL, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 June, 1886.

"PROTSMAN/BAILES--In Stockton, Sept. 3d, G.W. PROTSMAN to Isabella BAILES." Source: Daily Alta California, 13 Sept 1863, p. 6.

"PUCKHABER/WORSDALE--In this city, June 22, 1895, by the Rev. J.M. BUEHLER, Charles PUCKHABER and Emily WORSDALE." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 July 1895, p. 13.

"PUFEER/SNIDER--At Auburn, Wilson H. PUFEER to Bena SNIDER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 July 1865.

"PUFFER/SNIDER--At Auburn, by the Rev. A.A. McAlister, Wilson H. PUFFER to Bena SNIDER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 July 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"PUGH/COX--In Yuba City, Aug. 2d, Aaron PUGH to Nancy J. COX." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"PUGH/PUGH--In this city, August 26, by the Rev. Edgar Lyons, Arthur G. PUGH of Melton Mowbray, England, to Mrs. Kate PUGH of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 Aug 1881.

"PURCELL--In this city, March 13, Margaret J., wife of Alexander PHELAN, a native of San Francisco, aged 24 years." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 14 March, 1895.

'PURDY/FRANCIS--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] William H. PURDY, 41, Santa Cruz, and Minnie L. FRANCIS, 33, Pescadero." Source: *Daly City Record*, 29 Aug 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"PURDY/NEWMAN--In this city, August 21st, by Rev. G.A. Easton, John Elbridge PURDY to Frances Adelaide NEWMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 23 Aug 1865.

"PURDY/YOULE--Married at the residence of A.W. YOULE Esq., Dec. 7, 1869, Isaac PURDY, of San Francisco and Staphenia YOULE, of Petaluma." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Sonoma County, CA), 16 Dec 1869. Transribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"PURSCH/PERBONER--In this city, November 18, by the Rev. D. Meyerson, Samuel PURSCH and Sarah PERBONER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 20 Nov 1888, p. 8. Contact: Nancy Pfaff ppfaffsnet [Researcher's note: Sarah give birthplace as Tennessee on 1900 NY Census.]

"PYATT/DUNCAN--Married in San Francisco, July 20, 1870, Thomas H. PYATT and Jennie DUNCAN, both of Sonoma Co." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Sonoma County, CA), 28 July 1870. Transribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"QUEIROLO/TEHLE--In this city, November 25, Benjamin QUEIROLO and Josephine TEHLE." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 3 Dec 1885.

"QUELLEN/WHITTY--In Oakland, September 30, Henry C. QUELLEN and Ellen M. WHITTY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1884.

"QUINBY/PETTYPOOL--Richard L. QUINBY, 33, San Leandro, and Ruby L. PETTYPOOL, 32, 113 Gough St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"QUINLAN/DYKES--In this city, July 20, by Rev. G.A. EASTON, Laurence QUINLAN to Jane DYKES." Source: San Francisco Call, 25 July 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

#### **Marriages**

"QUITTMAN/GARTTEN--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to]
QUITTMAN, Max - 26, Piedmont, GARTTEN, Helen - 25, 5232 Geary St." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"QUIVERS/EDWARDS--In Stockton, January 11, J.R. QUIVERS and Catherine EDWARDS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Jan 1882.

"RAABE/BUCKINGHAM--In this city, January 24, by the Rev. F. Bonn, Frederick O. RAABE and Cora A. BUCKINGHAM, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 Jan 1894, p. 7.

"RABA/DELMOS--Marriage License Issued. George RABA, 35, 1390 Hayes St., and Susie DELMOS, 30, 441A Broderick St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"RACKLIFF/GROSS--In this city, Jan. 9th, by Rev. E. S. Lacy, Mr. Alden RACKLIFF, of Auburn, to Miss Elizabeth GROSS, of San Francisco." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 12 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"RADDATZ/AHRENS--In this city, June 15, 1891, by the Rev. J. Feundeling, Franz August RADDATZ and Mrs. Catharina AHRENS." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 18 June 1891.

"RADEMAKER/CARBERY--In San Francisco, Jan. 1st, John M. RADEMAKER to Delia E. CARBERY." Source: *Daily Sacramento Bee*, 3 Jan 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"RADLEY/GREEN--In this city, November 9, by the Rev. F.A. Keast, pastor of the Epworth M.E. Church, Thomas H. RADLEY of Fresno and Minnie GREEN of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 11 Nov 1904.

"RAE/WALKER--In Pine Grove, August 17, T.H. RAE to Nettie WALKER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 Aug 1881.

"RAFFELLO/STERN--Marriage License Issued--In San Francisco, February 15, 1915, Paul RAFFELLO, 22 and Ellen STERN, 21, both of Benicia." Source: Sacramento Bee, 16 Feb 1915. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"RAHTJEN/FITZHUGH--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Philip RAHTJEN, aged 41, Belvedere, Marin county, and Mary E. FITZHUGH, aged 28, San Francisco." Source: Daly City Record, 7 Nov 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"RAISCH/STEALY--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 14, 1889, Albert L. RAISCH and Emma V.

#### **Marriages**

**STEALY**." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 2 March 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"RAITH/VOIGT--In this city, March 1, by the Rev. J.M.Buehler, George RAITH to Wilhelmine VOIGT." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 8 March 1874.

"RALPH/PARMENTER--In Lodi, October 14, G.B. RALPH to Libbie PARMENTER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 Oct 1873.

"RAMIREZ/NAVA--Notice of Intent to Wed. Frank RAMIREZ, 29, 329 Chester St., and Charlotte NAVA, 20, borth of 329 Chester St., Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"RANDALL/MOORE--MARRIED at the Presbyterian Church, Howard street, San Francisco, by Rev. Jas. H. MARR; Ambrose H. RANDALL, of Stockton, and Miss Fannie H. MOORE, of Lancaster, New Hampshire." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 19 Feb 1869. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"RANDALL/RANDALL--ANOTHER DIVORCE DENIED -- Judge HAGER denied a divorce, in the case of Susan E. RANDALL vs. John L. RANDALL, in San Francisco, on Saturday last. The Judge stated the case as follows: This is an action to obtain a divorce on the ground of desertion. By the proofs reported, it appears that the parties were married in this city and county and lived together about a year, when plaintiff left defendant, went to live with her mother, and continued afterwards to reside there. Defendant was the mate of a ship, and was in the habit of visiting his wife occasionally, and when he returned from a voyage, at her mother's house, and made his home there until June, 1855, when he left this State by a ship, has not been seen here since, and now resides in the State of Maine. The mother testifies that plaintiff married against her will, and that defendant neglected plaintiff, and for that reason she came to live with her. Before defendant left this State he declared, as one of the witnesses testifies, he was "put out" with his wife, would leave her, and never return. The plaintiff has also given in evidence a letter from the defendant, acknowledging the receipt of a copy of the complaint in this action, in which he, in effect, states that if plaintiff will release all claim to his estate, he will not oppose her application for a divorce. This is substantially the proof pertinent to the issue presented and in my opinion it is insufficient to establish the fact of willful desertion of the plaintiff on the part of the defendant. Taking the testimony of the mother, the fact of plaintiff's leaving defendant, and the letter and business of defendant into consideration, it is sufficient to raise a doubt of the truth of any presumption that defendant is guilty of willful desertion. Did plaintiff know of his departure? Did she offer to accompany him, and did he refuse to receive her? There are questions which are unanswered. It is true that it is proven that he did leave without his wife, and that he said he would leave her and never return; but it is not proven by facts or circumstances that he refused or would have refused to take her with him, had she been willing to go. On the contrary, I must infer from the circumstances that the mother opposed the

#### **Marriages**

marriage, that plaintiff left defendant and went to reside with her mother, and from the letter of defendant, the plaintiff was not will to go with defendant. The allegations of the complaint are not sustained, and the application for a divorce is denied. Decree accordingly." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 9 May 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"RANDALL/SOULE--On the morning of New Year's Day, at Trinity Church, by the Rev. C. B. Wyatt, Mr. Albert G. RANDALL to Miss Ann Augusta F., eldest daughter of William SOULE, Esq. Thrice happy awain! - what blessed fate Thy destinies control, To seek a maidens loving heart, And win both heart and Soule!" Source: *Daily Alta California*, 3 Jan 1854. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"RANDLE/BROWN--Notice of Intention to Wed. Edwin W. RANDLE, 40, 1472 Filbert St., and Alice C. BROWN, 46, Eugene, Ore." Source: *San Francisco Examiner,* 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"RAY/CHRYSLER--In this city, January 20, 1925, by Rev. E. A. Van Nuys, C.H. RAY, 22, and Alyce CHRYSLER, 22." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, [2?] Jan 1925. [Submitter's note: exact date illegible.] Transcribed by Diane.

"RAY/KEARNS--Notice of Intention to Wed. Emmett RAY, 41, Albion, and Angeline KEARNS, 36, Albion, Calif." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"RAY/KEEFE.-In San Francisco, Jan. 2d, James RAY to Mary KEEFE." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 4 Jan 1859. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"RAY/McGANN--In Sacramento, November 18, Fred. E. RAY and Elizabeth E. McGANN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 21 Nov 1885.

"RAYMOND/GOWING--In this city, January 21, by Rev. F.A. Werth, Daniel A. RAYMOND of San Francisco to Mrs. Emma L. GOWING of Fitchburg, Mass." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 23 Jan 1886.

"RAYMOND/HATCH--In Stockton, Dec 27th, by Rev. Dr. Happerett, Geo. A. RAYMOND to Mary E. HATCH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Dec 1865.

"RAZETTE/RAZETTE--SAN FRANCISCO DISPATCH, Apr. 6 - Judge **DWINELLE** today denied the petition of Fortuna **RAZETTE** for a divorce from his wife Sarana **RAZETTE**." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 7 April 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"REA/REESE--In this city, January 14, at the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. John Hemphill, Henry L. REA and Ernestine REESE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 25 Jan 1894, p. 7.

#### **Marriages**

"READ/SANDERSON--In New York City, Oct. 26th, by Rev. Isaac Wescott, D.D., Rev. H.W. READ, Pastor First Baptist Church, Hannibal, Missouri, to Lizzie **SANDERSON**, late of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 Dec 1865.

"REAGAN/REAGAN--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Thomas F. REAGAN, age 30, and Gertrude M. REAGAN, age 23, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 19 Dec 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"REAMER/JENNINGS--In this city, April 16, George W. REAMER and Jennie F. JENNINGS, both of San Francisco. No cards." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Apr 1888.

"REARDEN/COWLES--In this city, January 26, Judge REARDEN and Anita E. COWLES." Source: San Francisco Call, 31 Jan 1888, p. 8. Transcribed by Nancy Pfaff.

"REARDON/CROTTY--In this city, December 7th, at St. Mary's Cathedral, by Rev. Father Croke, John J. REARDON to Annie J. CROTTY, all of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 Dec 1865.

"REAVEY/SWEENEY--In this city, November 26, by the Rev. Father Nugent, James REAVEY and Jennie M. SWEENEY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 7 Dec 1890, p.7. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"RECH/DITZ--In this city, January 16, by Rev. Fuendeling, Gerhard F. RECH to Mrs. Elizabeth DITZ." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 20 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"REDFORD/FULLER--REDDING (Shasta Co.), July 1 - Three marriage licenses have been issued during the present week....William Leslie REDFORD, aged 31, of San Francisco, and Ludie Mardena FULLER, aged 27, of Anderson." Source: Sacramento Bee, 1 July 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"REDFORD/MESTON--In this city, March 31, 1891, by the Rev. T.B. Stewart, William REDFORD and Verel A. MESTON." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Apr 1891.

"REDINGTON/PARKS--Marysville Couple to Wed in Canada--SAN FRANCISCO, March 23 - The friends in this city of Miss Emily PARKS and Arthur H. REDINGTON, whose engagement was announced not long since, will not have the pleasure of attending their wedding, which is to be celebrated probably in the early part of May at the home of Miss PARKS' sister, Mrs. WILSON, in Ottawa, Canada. Miss PARKS has spent the Winter there. Mrs. PARKS, the mother of the bride-elect, is at present at her home in Marysville, but expects to go East later to be present at the wedding. After their marriage Mr. REDINGTON and his bride will have a brief

#### **Marriages**

wedding journey, and then will come to San Francisco to make their home." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 23 March 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"REDINGTON/PARKS--MARYSVILLE (Yuba Co.), May 5 - At noon to-day the residence of Mrs. W.H. PARKS on E Street was the scene of a May wedding at which Arthur H. REDINGTON, an attorney of San Francisco, and Miss Emily HAPGOOD PARKS joined hearts and hands for life. Rev. MITCHELL, pastor of St. John's Episcopal Church, tied the nuptial knot, in the presence of the relatives of the contracting parties and a few intimate friends of the families. The young couple left for San Francisco on the afternoon train. The groom at one time filled the position of City Attorney there." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 5 May 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"REDDINGTON/PARKS--Wed in Marysville Instead of Ottawa --MARYSVILLE (Yuba Co.), May 2 - Among the many other things which the San Francisco earthquake and fire has brought about, is the transferring of a wedding which was to have taken place in Ottawa, Canada, Saturday next, to Marysville. The principals to the affair are former City Attorney A.H.

REDDINGTON and Miss Emily PARKS. The groom-elect is now a resident of San Francisco and he was preparing to leave that city for Ottawa on the day the earthquake occurred. The legal business which has resulted demands that he stay at home, hence the transferring of the nuptials to the Pacific Coast. The PARKs home on E Street will be the scene of the wedding. Miss PARKS is now en route to this city from Canada." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 7 May 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"REDMOND/RUFFNER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] James J. REDMOND, aged 21, and Ruth M. RUFFNER, aged 18, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 21 Nov 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"REDMOND/RUFFNER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] James J. REDMOND, aged 21, and Ruth M. RUFFNER, aged 18, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 28 Nov 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"REED/BENJAMINE--Weaverville News--The marriage is announced of Miss Ruth BENJAMINE of Napa, youngest sister of Raymond BENJAMINE, district attorney of Napa county, and W.E. REED of Oakland. The ceremony took place in Trinity church, San Francisco, on July 3rd, the assistant Rector, Rev. Mr. HOLMES, officiating. Mr. and Mrs. REED will make their home in Berkeley. The above notice was copied from a San Francisco paper, and will be of interest to the people of Trinity county. Both Mr. and Mrs. REED are well known here and have many friends to wish them happiness." Source: *The Sacramento Union*, 12 July 1907. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"REED/BRYANT--At West Point, Calaveras county, July 3d, Ira H. REED to Sarah BRYANT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 12 July 1865.

#### **Marriages**

"REED/HOLDEN--MARRIAGE -- in San Francisco, Mr. W.D. REED, of San Joaquin, to Miss Augusta HOLDEN, of Mass." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 10 Jan 1853. Transcribed by Dee.

"REED/REED--Divorce, In the Fifteenth District Court, July 18 by Judge **SAWYER**, Elizabeth **REED** from Zephaniah **REED**." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 19 July 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"REED/TOONEY--In this city, July 13 by the Rev. Dr. H. COX, John J. REED to Elizabeth TOONEY." Source: San Francisco Call, 19 July 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"REED/WATSON--REED, Charles Wesley to Ethelyn Minnie WATSON May 30, 1892." Source: Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), p. 345. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"REESE/CAULKINS--Married at the M.E. Church, Nov. 11, 1867 Wm. H.(?) REESE, of San Francisco and Sarah E. CAULKINS, of Healdsburg." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 14 Nov 1867. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"REEVES/SIMS--Marriage License in San Francisco: Walter REEVES, 30, and Louis SIMS, 30, both of 627 Anderson Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"REICHELT/MULCAHY--In this city December 21, Ernest REICHELT and Hannah MULCAHY." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"REICHERS/BUTT--In this city, October 5, Henry REICHERS and Mary BUTT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Oct 1884.

"REID/GALLAGHER--In this city, December 30, by Rev. Father Sullivan, at Mission Dolores Chruch, Austin R. REID to Annie GALLAGHER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 3 Jan 1886.

"REILLY/BRANNAGAN--At the Catholic church, Hollister, by Rev. Father Smythe; John J. REILLY, of San Francisco, to Miss Anna F. BRANNAGAN, of Mulberry. [...daughter of Mr. & Mrs. A. BRANNAGAN, of Mulberry...they will make their home in San Francisco...]." Source: 'The Free Lance', (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 1 Sept 1893. Transcribed by Dee.

"REINHEIMER/COHN--In this city, January 1, 1899, by the Rev. M.S. Levy, M. REINHEIMER and Ella COHN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 13 Jan 1899.

#### **Marriages**

"RELYEA/PLATNER--In Sacramento, July 13th, H. RELYEA to Hattie PLATNER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 July 1865.

"REMHARDT/MURPHY--Alfred W. REMHARDT, 44, 72 Nee street, and Anne M. MURPHY, 44, 6 Fairmont street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"REMMELL/WAITE--In Alameda, December 31, at the residence of the bride's parents, by Rev. W.W. Scudder, George P. REMMELL to Mamie A. WAITE." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 3 Jan 1886.

"RENICK/DINAN--In this city, February 17, by Rev. Dr. W.W. Case, Roland B. RENICK and Nellie E. DINAN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 19 Feb 1895.

"RENICK/RAY--In Sonoma, Dec. 26th, by Rev. Mr. Lockley, Mr. A.B. RENICK to Miss Velander RAY." Source: *Alta California*, 5 Jan 1853. Submitted by Martha Richards.

"RENIE/GUTERREZ---[Marriage License issued in Monterey County] Sept. 18; Paul RENIE, native of Germany, aged 34, resident of San Francisco, and Bisenta GUTERREZ, native of California, aged 34, resident of Monterey." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 24 Sept 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"RENKER/BURKE--[Marriage license issued 14 March to] Charles RENKER, 427 Post street, 30, and Clara O. BURKE, 520 Powell street, 28." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"RESEIGH/WALKER--In this city, January 1, by the Rev. Dr. Scott, David S. RESEIGH and Lizzie M. WALKER, both of Nevada City, Cal." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"REPSOLD/KORNBERG--In this city, February 3, 1906, by the Rev. Harmann Gehrcke Amandus REPSOLD and Bertha KORNBERG, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Call, 6 Feb 1906.

"RESTOVICH/MARIETICH--In this city, October 27, by the Rev. Father Nugent, Ivan RESTOVICH of Postire Della Brazza and Rosa MARIETICH of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 3 Nov 1888, p. 8.

"REVIE/WATT--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] Joseph REVIE, Mary WATT--25-20." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df

#### **Marriages**

"REYNHOLDS/THEISS--In this city, June 23, 1907, by the Rev. J. **FUENDELING**, David **REYNHOLDS** and Martha **THEISS**." Source: *San Francisco Daily Call*, 26 June 1907, page 13. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"REYNOLDS/GALLAGHER--In this city, August 21, by Rev. J.O'Connor, E.J. REYNOLDS to M.L. GALLAGHER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 26 Aug 1884.

"REYNOLDS/JONES--In San Francisco, Feb. 10th, William F. REYNOLDS to Mary Jane JONES." Source: Sacramento Bee, 15 Feb 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"REYNOLDS/LANDERS--In this city, October 5, by the Rev. A.B. Andrews, Henry C. REYNOLDS and Mrs. Sarah M. LANDERS, both of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 6 Oct 1885.

"RHOADS/QUILL--In Sacramento, December 25, A.J. RHOADS to Tilly QUILL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 Dec 1873.

"RHODE/KUTTER--In this city, February 11, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Peter RHODE to Mary KUTTER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Feb 1874.

"RHODES/CONISTON--Notice of Intention to Wed. Thomas RHODES, 39, 1314 Pge St., and Gene CONISTON, 38, 3524 Twentieth St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"RHODES/DOTY--In Bear Valley, Mariposa county, Oct. 15th, R.M. RHODES to Sarah F. DOTY." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 27 Oct 1865.

"RHODES/MEYERS--In this city, October 14, by A. L. Rhodes, Justice of the Supreme Court, S. R. RHODES to Josephine M. MEYERS, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 21 Oct 1879, p.4. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"RHODES/TAPLEY--In San Francisco, February 15, 1919, Mancil Edgar RHODES, 23, and Anita C. TAPLEY, 17, both of Vallejo." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 17 Feb 1919. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"RIANDA/FRANSCIONI--Metz Couples Wed--A pretty wedding ceremony took place last Saturday, April 22 at the St. Peter's and Paul Catholic Church in San Francisco when Sam RIANDA, Metz dairyman and Miss Balentine FRANSCIONI, a recent arrival from Moghegno, Switzerland, took the marriage vow. Jim RIANDA, of Greenfield, a brother of the groom acted as best man, and Miss Giacomina PINCINI, a cousin of the bride, acted as bridesmaid. a wedding dinner was enjoyed at the home of the bride's uncle in San Francisco. The happy couple left

#### **Marriages**

that evening on their honeymoon trip. On their return they will make their home at Metz where the groom is having a cozy home built. Herbert **WILKINSON**, Metz orchardist and Miss Reine **ADAMS**, Metz school teacher, were married in the Catholic Parsonage at Gonzales last Friday by Father Keenan. Only immediate relatives of the contracting parties were present. The groom and bride are popular residents of Metz and have the best wishes of friends for a long and useful companionship." Source: *Soledad Bee*, 28 April 1922, p.1. Transcribed by Mary Beth Michaels.

"RICCI/CASTELLETTI--Marriage License in San Francisco: Giobetta E. RICCI, 23, 1737 Kirkwood Avenue and Angela CASTELLETTI, 23, 1166 Iowa Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"RICE/BROWN--In Santa Cruz, August 8th, Walter H. RICE to Elizabeth A. BROWN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Aug 1865.

"RICE/GRAHAM--At Woodbridge, August 3d, W.M. RICE to Nancy GRAHAM." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Aug 1865.

"RICE/HUSSEY--In this city, October 16, by Rev. H.H. RICE, Albion C. HUSSEY, of San Francisco, to A. Fannie INGRAHAM of Chelsea, Mass. (Chelsea, Mass., and Rocklin, Me., papers please copy.)" Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 17 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"RICE/POTTER--In this city, September 12, by Rev. F.A. **DOANE**, Arthur B. **RICE** & Anna **POTTER**, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 14 Sept 1901, page 6. Transcribed by Cheri A. Smith.

"RICE/SWEETSER--In this city, October 13,at the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. J.ANDERSON, Robert B. RICE to Jennie B. SWEETSER, both of this city. [Eastern papers please copy]." Source: *Alta California*, 20 Oct 1880, p.4. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"RICH/HYMAN--Alfred J. RICH and Viola HYMAN married in San Francisco November 2, 1893." Source: STODOLE Family Bible in possession of submitter. Contact: Sharon Tait sharentaitaol

"RICHARDS/SILLOWAY.--In Kernville, July [2?], W.H. RICHARDS to Isabella S. SILLOWAY." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 1 Aug 1879, p.4, c.4. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger. [Transcriber's note: Second number on date not legible.]

"RICHARDS/WEHN--In this city, September 6 by the Rev. O. C. Miller of the English Lutheran Church at the First Presbyterian Church, Van Ness Ave. John D. RICHARDS to Dora May WEHN." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, Vol. XXXVIII No. 60, 9 Sept 1887. Transcribed by Adrienne.

#### **Marriages**

"RICHARDSON/ASHLEY--August 20 by Rev. Dr. Scott, Thomas Dale RICHARDSON of San Gregorio, Cal, to Gertrude ASHLEY of Redwood City." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 22 Aug 1883. Transcribed by Bev Stedman.

"RICHARDSON/BAILHACHE--Married in San Francisco, Aug. 5, 1880, at the residence of Mrs. C.A. WILLIAMSON; Mrs. EvaBAILHACHE to Jacob RICHARDSON." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 12 Aug 1880. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"RICHARDSON/BILSTAD--[Marriage Licenses issued] John RICHARDSON, 58, city, and May BILSTAD, Cambridge, Wis." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"RICHARDSON/BUNCH--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Francis F. RICHARDSON, 22, and Dorothy N. BUNCH, 17, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 25 July 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"RICHARDSON/GORDON--In Satael, January 19, Stephen RICHARDSON to Mary Jane GORDON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 20 Jan 1870.

"RICHARDSON/HAINES--MARRIED - at the First Baptist Church in this city, Jan. 1, 1865, by Rev. C.R. HENDRICKSON; Rev. Horace RICHARDSON to Miss Sarah A. HAINES, formerly Principal of Judsonian Seminary, Ky. [Cincinnati papers please copy.] [MATRIMONIAL - Rev. Horace RICHARDSON, of San Francisco, and Miss Sarah A. HAINES, Principal of Stockton Seminary, were married by Rev. C.R. HENDRICKSON at the First Baptist Church yesterday. Miss HAINES was formerly Principal of Judsonian Seminary, Kentucky.]" Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 2 Jan 1865. Transcribed by Dee.

"RICHARDSON/PEEK--[Marriage license issued to] John Brooks RICHARDSON, 29, of San Francisco, and Wilba Brooks PEEK, 25, of Quachita, La." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 19 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"RICHARDSON/RICHARDSON--MELTING AWAY - The wife of B. RICHARDSON, who resides in New York, the husband residing in San Francisco, obtained a divorce from her husband in 1856. He owning proptery held at \$300,000, was doomed to pay her \$1,500 per year. On further investigation, in 1858, the \$300,000, like some other California piles, had dwindled down to \$15,000, and the alimony was cut down to \$500 per year. From that it was still further reduced to \$364 per year - a rather small stipend for a California "millionaire." Source: Sacramento Bee, 30 Oct 1858. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"RICHARDSON/WADHAM--In this city, March 30, 1891, at St. Luke's Church, by the Rev. W.W. Davis, Dr. William P. RICHARDSON of Pittsburg, Pa, and Ida E. WADHAM of San Francisco."

#### **Marriages**

Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Apr 1891.

"RICHTER/LANGHEAD--Marriage License Issued Santa Clara County. John RICHTER, 22, and Helen LANGHEAD, 24, both of Palo Alto." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"RICHTER/TUBB--Miss Penelope TUBB, third daughter of Rev. William H. TUBB, was married on Tuesday evening to Adolph RICHTER. The ceremony was performed in Bethlehem Congregational Church of which the bride's father was the former pastor." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 24 Dec 1899. Contact: Sharon Richter srich38pacbell.

"RICKARD/SMITH--In this city, November 24, by Rev. Father Brady, William H. RICKARD of New York and Mamie A. SMITH of San Francisco." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 29 Nov 1885.

"RICKEY/FARMER--At Mountain Springs, Amador county, Dec 9th, T.J. RICKEY to Mary M. FARMER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Dec 1865.

"RIDDELL/LADD--The marriage of Miss Verna LADD, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. A.L. LADD of Gilroy, and Speer RIDDELL of San Francisco is announced for Sept. 27th. It will be a quiet wedding at the home of the bride's parents, none but the immediate families to be present." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 25 Sept 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"RIDWELL/BEATTY--In this city, Oct. 26th, by Rev. Dr. Peck, Cyril T. RIDWELL to Kate A. BEATTY." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 28 Oct 1865.

"RIECHERS/BEHRENS--In this city, June 13th, Friedrich RIECHERS to Gretchen BEHRENS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 16 June 1875.

"RIECKE/vonBREMEN--In San Francisco, Feb. 12th, William RIECKE to Rebecca vonBREMEN." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 16 Feb 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"RIEDEL/HESS--In this city, February 14, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, George RIEDEL to Anna Elizabeth HESS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Feb 1874.

"RIESE/MEYER--In this city, January 20,1925, by Rev. H. B. Franklin, C.E. RIESE, 31, and Ora MEYER 20." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, [2?] Jan 1925. [Submitter's note: exact date illegible.] Contact: Diane Dworzack dijaqhotmail

"RIETZKE/CURTIS--Charles Robert RIETZKE, white, native of Germany, age 57 resident of San Mateo County, State of California, and Elsie M. CURTIS, white, native of California, age 39, resident of San Mateo County, State of California, married on December 2, 1920, in the county of San Mateo, witnessesed 2nd day of December A.D. 1920, Elizabeth M. Nash, \_\_\_\_by G.J.

#### **Marriages**

Nash, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court in and for San Mateo County, State of California...." Source: *Copy of original marriage license*. Transcribed by Cathie Mars.

"RIGADINI/CROWDER--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] RIGADINI, Ezio J. - 22, 418 Lisbon St CROWDER, Vera M. - 19, 51A McCoppin St." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"RIGGS/KIRCHOFF--Notice of Intent to Wed Santa Clara County. Sigurd RIGGS, 29, and Marjorie KIRCHOFF, 18, both of San Jose." Source: *San Francsico Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"RILEY/GILKEY--Feb. 27 [marriage license issued in Monterey County to] James RILEY of San Francisco and Miss Mary GILKEY of Pajaro township, Monterey county." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 5 Mar 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"RILEY/MANZO--Marriage application: John RILEY, 24, Berkeley, Calif., and Gertrude MANZO, 24, 622 Third avenue." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 8 Jan 1937.

"RILEY/MITCHELL--In Sonoma, at the M.C. parsonage, by Rev. Isac B. Fish, Mr. George RILEY to Miss Sarah E. MITCHELL, all of Sonoma." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 5 Feb 1856.

"RINDEN/FRIDAY--Notice of Intention to Wed. Floyd RINDEN, 36, 1272 Market St., and Beth FRIDAY, 34, 381 Turk St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"RINDGE/BATCHELDER--In this city, October 23, at the First Baptist Church, by the Rev. M. Mulcahy, H.A. RINDGE to Miss L.H.P., eldest daughter of Capt. L.L. and N.O. BATCHELDER, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 30 Oct 1873.

"RINGLER/MATTHIESEN--Marriage license issued yesterday--John A. RINGLER, 2796 Bryant street, 33, and Pauline MATTHIESEN, 2131 Devisadero street, 27." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"RITCHIE/HANLON--In this city, May 25, Jas. RITCHIE and Mamie E. HANLON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 May 1886.

"RITTLER/BALDWIN--Married at San Francisco, July 3, by Rev. John A.B. WILSON; Maurice J. RITTLER and Mrs. Ada BALDWIN." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 11 July 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"RITTNER/RODRIQUEZ--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] Julius RITTNER, Hermelinda RODRIQUEZ--30-19." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, 20 June

#### **Marriages**

1892, page 6. Transcribed by df.

"RIVER/MOYER--In this city, April 23, 1888, by the Rev. J.M. BUEHLER, George H. RIVER and Lizzie MOYER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 May 1888. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"ROACH/CAMPBELL--In Oakland, Harry ROACH and Kate A. CAMPBELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 20 Feb 1895.

"ROACHE/DOWD--Miss Marie C. DOWD and Valton C. ROACHE of Watsonville, were married at the Parish House of St. John's Catholic church. Miss DOWD is the daughter of Henry DOWD of WIndsor and has been teaching in San Francisco. J.K. WRIGHT of Santa Rosa was best man and Miss Elliene DAWD was bridesmaid." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 10 Sept 1920. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ROBBINS/BROWN--San Francisco, Nov. 10, 1875, A.B. ROBBINS, of New York, to Marietta BROWN, Healdsburg." Source: Santa Rosa Times, 25 Nov 1875.

"ROBBINS/EDGINGTON--Hon. J.S. ROBBINS of Tombstone, A.T., and Mrs. Hattie EDGINGTON, well known in this city, were married at the parsonage of the First Congregrational Church, San Francisco, on Thursday." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 11 May 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ROBBINS/EDINGTON--Married at San Francisco, May 2, 1889, Mrs. Hattie E. EDINGTON, formerly of Healdsburg, to Hon. J.S. ROBBINS, Tombstone, Az." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 11 May 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ROBBINS/GRUBER--[Marriage Licenses issued] E. Alvia ROBBINS, 33, city, and Rena D. GRUBER, 25, city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"ROBBINS/RANDALL--In this city, January 5, by the Rev. Mr. Church, Isaac ROBBINS and Clara M. RANDALL, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 7 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"ROBERTS/JAMES--In this city, Sept. 21st, by Rev. Dr. Peck, Wm. N. ROBERTS to Susie D. JAMES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Sept 1865.

"ROBERTSON/HAMILTON--In this city, March 26, 1891, by the Rev. M.D. Buck, Eugene R. ROBERTSON and Mary Matilda HAMILTON, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 28 March 1891.

#### **Marriages**

"ROBERTSON/OWENS--At Oakland, Oct. 10, at the residence of the Rev. H.H. Rice; Walter L. ROBERTSON, of San Francisco, to Emma D. OWENS, of Hollister." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 18 Oct 1895. Transcribed by Dee.

"ROBERTSON/PAGE--At the residence of the bride's father, William PAGE, of Mayfield, Otober 22, H. D. ROBERTSON, M.D., of Bodie, Mono County, to Frankie E. PAGE." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 25 Oct 1879, p.4.

"ROBERTSON/WRIGHT--Santa Rosa, Nov. 9, 1875, Dr. J.M. ROBERTSON, San Francisco to Olive, daughter of W.S.M. WRIGHT." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 11 Nov 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ROBIN/HOYER--In this city, Jan. 14th, by Rev. D. BLAIVE, at the church of Notre Dame de Victoire, Charles ROBIN, of Sacramento, to Miss Kate HOYER, of St. Louis. Sacramento Union please copy." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 16 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"ROBINSON/ADAMS--In this city, October 18, at the residence of the bride's parents, by Rev. A. L. Stone, D. D., Walter T. ROBINSON, of San Francisco, to Miss Isabel W. ADAMS, formerly of Montvale, Mass. [Boston (Mass.) papers please copy.] Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 21 Oct 1879, p.4.

"ROBINSON/ARLINGTON--MARRIED -- at San Francisco, Nov. 9th, by Rev. T. Starr KING; Mr. Jeremiah ROBINSON to Mrs. Frances ARLINGTON, both of Stockton." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus*, 12 Nov 1862. Transcribed by Dee.

"ROBINSON/BEECHER--Marriage license issued yesterday--Paul ROBINSON, Cleveland O., 23, and Emma Nargis BEECHER, III., 21." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"ROBINSON/CAMPBELL--In Chico, September 2, George W. ROBINSON to Mary F. CAMPBELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Sept 1873.

"ROBINSON/FAGGART--Last Saturday, Mr. William T. ROBINSON and Miss Catherine J. FAGGART, both of San Francisco, were united in marriage by Rev. Father BANDINI at St. John's Rectory. Miss Grace CUMMISKY and Miss Mary BARTIANELLI were witnesses to the ceremony. The couple came from the city to have the ceremony performed by Dr. Bandini and after their wedding journeyed north on their wedding trip by automobile." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 3 June 1921. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ROBINSON/GREEN--In this city, October 6, Reuben G. ROBINSON and Lizzie E. GREEN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 11 Oct 1885.

#### **Marriages**

"ROBINSON/KIMBALL--In Smartsville, June 26th, A. ROBINSON to Sarah A. KIMBALL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 June 1865.

"ROBINSON/MOREY--In this city, February 25th, by the Rev. Herman Snow, Robert Austin ROBINSON to Henrietta Elisabeth MOREY." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 27 Feb 1875.

"ROBINSON/NICHOLS--In Virginia City, July 21st, Chas. J. ROBINSON to Mary S. NICHOLS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 July 1865.

"ROBINSON/NICHOLS--In Virginia City, Nev., July 21st, by the Rev. F.S. Rising, Chas. J. ROBINSON of Gold Hill, Nev. to Mary S.P. NICHOLS, of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 26 July 1865.

"ROBINSON/RIDLEY--In this city, November 11, by the Reverend Doctor CROSBY, George Kightly ROBINSON and Josphine G. RIDLEY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 13 Nov 1891. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"ROBINSON/RUDOLPH--In this city, Feburary 21, by Rev. Dr. Dille, Victor H. ROBINSON and Eva E. RUDOLPH, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 4 March 1895.

"ROBINSON/WELBEY--Married at Santa Rosa, Oct. 16, 1889, Norval A. ROBINSON to Rose E. WELBEY, both of San Francisco." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 19 Oct 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ROBINSON/WYNANTS--In San Francisco, January 6, 1878, George N. ROBINSON to Mrs. Ceceila WYNANTS." Source: Sacramento Bee, 9 Jan 1878. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"ROBISON/MOCK--In Colusa, January 22, S.A. ROBISON to Maggie MOCK." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 January 1874.

"ROBLES/DUARTE--In this city, January 18, 1925, by Rev. P. E. Mulligan, R. ROBLES 26, and Annie DUARTE, 20." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, [2?] Jan 1925. [Submitter's note: exact date illegible.] Transcribed by Diane.

"ROBLES/OTTO--PLACER COUNTY--AUBURN, December 23 - A marriage license was issued to Joseph A. ROBLES, 36, and Elie OTTO, 32, both of San Francisco." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.), 23 Dec 1905, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ROBOHM/BRICKWEDEL--In this city, January 30, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Conrad ROBOHM and Anna Sophia BRICKWEDEL." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 4 Feb 1892, p. 7.

#### **Marriages**

"ROBSON/SCOTT--Married at San Francisco, Dec. 19, 1857, William ROBSON, Petaluma, to Jannette SCOTT, Sault, C. West." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 25 Dec 1857. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ROCHFORD/GAETZ--In this city, July 8th, by the Rev. F.B. Wheeler, James H. ROCHFORD to Amelia O. GAETZ, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 July 1865.

"ROCK/GERHARDT--In this city, January 18, by the Rev. F. Hansen, Charles ROCK to Mary GERHARDT." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 21 Jan 1870.

"ROCKAFELLOW/MYERS--On the 12th inst., Mr. A.J. ROCKAFELLOW to Miss Sarah B. MYERS, all of Jackson county, O.T." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 5 April 1856.

"RODDA/GRAY--Fred RODDA, 33, 4660 Eighteenth street, and Elisabeth K. GRAY, 26, Meridian, Miss." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"RODEHAVER/SHINE--December 29, W.W. RODEHAVER of San Francisco to Nellie M. SHINE of Sutter Creek." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 3 Jan 1886.

"RODEN/VERMILGA.--In this city, Sept. 5th, A.G. RODEN to Sue VERMILGA." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 18 Sept 1865.

"RODERICK/AMARAL--Frank S. RODERICK, 29, and Mayme AMARAL, 18, both of Alvarado. (Marriage license issued in Alameda County yesterday.)" Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 July, 1914.

"RODINI/WANGSGARD--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Caesar RODONI, aged 35, and Inez WANGSGARD, aged 19, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 7 Nov 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"RODRIGUEZ/ANDICHOU--George M. RODRIGUEZ, 24, 1482 Thomas Ave., and Octavia M. ANDICHOU, 19, 1314 Quesada Ave." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"ROESSING/COLE--In this city, may 25, Richard ROESSING to Emma F. COLE, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 26 May 1881.

"ROGERS/AIKIN--In this city, August 6, by Rev. M. M. Gibson, Mr. Alexander ROGERS of Suisun to Miss Margary AIKIN of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 8 Aug 1885. Transcribed by jch.

#### **Marriages**

"ROGERS/DUNKASIN--In Stockton, May 10, Walter E. ROGERS to Charlotte DUNKASIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 July 1873.

"ROGERS/ICKE--In Oakland, October 15, Edward A. ROGERS and Estherline ICKE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Oct 1884.

"ROGERS/MORROW--In San Francisco, December 27, 1877, Dr. ROGERS to Isabella A. MORROW." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 4 Jan 1878, p.3. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"ROGERS/ROSS--In Los Angeles, December 16, by the Rev. Josiah Bates, Alexander H. ROGERS to Mrs. Nancy ROSS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 30 Dec 1873.

"ROGERS/WORTHY--In San Francisco, Everett L. ROGERS, Healdsburg, and Miss M. WORTHY, Santa Rosa were issued a marriage license." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 5 Dec 1919. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ROHDE/MacMAHON--Notice of Intention to Wed. Reuben W. ROHDE, 21, 1215 Tenth Ave., and Mona M. MacMAHON, 21, 1215 Tenth Ave." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"ROHR/COOKE--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to:] Henry ROHR, aged 23, and Mary COOKE, aged 19, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 20 Feb 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"ROHRBACHER/PATTEN--In Oakland, March 6, G.M. ROHRBACHER of Berkeley and Mrs. Pauline PATTEN of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 11 March 1895.

"ROLAND/LAGOMARSINO--Miss Irene LOGAMARISNO, one of our fair maidens, was married to Elmer ROLAND last Sunday in San Francisco. Heartiest congratulations are extended to the young couple by a large number of friends." Source: *Daly City Record*, 23 Jan 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"ROLD/McKENZIE--[Marriage license issued] in San Francisco, April 4, 1916, to William A. ROLD, 29 and Lillian F. MCKENZIE, 21, both of Greenville, Plumas County." Source: Sacramento Bee, 5 Apr 1916. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ROLF/SCHMIDT--In this city, October 13, Frederick ROLF to Elizabeth SCHMIDT." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 14 October 1886, page 4. Transcribed by Kristen Healy.

"ROLLINS/MATTHEWS--In San Francisco, Dec. 17th, Wm. ROLLINS to Marzell M.

#### **Marriages**

MATTHEWS." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 23 Jan 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"RONCO/FRANCO--[Marriage Licenses issued] Pietro RONCO, 29, 635 Seventeenth Avenue, and Maddalena FRANCO, 25, 635 Seventeenth Avenue." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"ROONEY/ROONEY--A CHURCH PASTOR SUED for DIVORCE -- A suit was commenced on Saturday in the 12th District Court, for a divorce from her husband by the wife of the Rev. Mr. **ROONEY**, formerly of this city, but at present pastor of the Greenwich street church, San Francisco. An application for alimony was also made during the pending of the suit. A report of the case as given in the S.F. 'Bulletin' says: "The affidavits of the wife and her friends, charge a systematic course of cruelty on the part of her husband towards her, which ended in his finally driving her from his house without either clothing or money; and that he made the vilest charges against her character. "It also appears that her father having been written to, sent \$525 to her to pay their passages home. The wife asks that her husband may be compelled to pay this money to her for her support. This money Mr. ROONEY says he has loaned to the Greenwich street church, of which he is pastor. "In the affidavits and answer read on behalf of the husband, the reverend gentleman denies the cruelty, but reiterates the charges against the character of his wife. He also says that, notwithstanding all her ill conduct, he is willing to take her back to his house and his bosom, but he is not willing or able to pay any money for her support, which he thinks she is able to earn for herself. "In proof of his inability to pay her anything, he alleges that though he has been pastor of the Greenwich street church since October, 1856, he has only received in all that time the sum of \$669.13, or about \$5 or \$6 per week. The separation of the parties took place in November last." Source: Weekly Stockton Democrat, 11 April 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"ROONEY/ROONEY--In San Francisco, Saturday, the jury in the case of Augusta ROONEY vs. Samuel M. ROONEY, rendered a verdict in favor of plaintiff. This amounts to granting to plaintiff a divorce from her husband. It is somewhat odd to those in Stockton acquainted with ROONEY matters, to learn that Mrs. ROONEY comes out so much ahead." Source: Weekly Stockton Democrat, 25 July 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"ROOT/DEAN--In San Francisco, W.D. ROOT to Mrs. S. Antoinette DEAN." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 15 May 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ROOT/ROOT--The fact that George W. ROOT, formerly Clerk of the Supreme Court, is divorced has just come to light, says the 'Bulletin.' Mrs. ROOT obtained a decree on Mar. 31. It was granted by Judge MURASKY, of San Francisco, on the ground of desertion. The record was concealed in the County Clerk's office and did not reach the public until yesterday. Thee ROOTs were married in San Benito county in 1888. ROOT left his wife in 1900." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 29 May 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

#### **Marriages**

"ROSA/HENLY--In West Berkely, December 21, by Rev. Father Comerford, Joseph ROSA of San Francisco to Miss Mary HENLY of West Berkeley." Source: San Francisco Call, 30 Dec 1884, p. 8/5. Contact: Suzanne Babkirk-da Rosa suzanne.darosagmail

"ROSBERG/FREY.--In this city, December 15, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Oscar E. ROSBERG and Bertha FREY." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 16 Dec 1900, p.42.

"ROSE/CHAPMAN--In this city, July 3d, by Rev. Dr. Cheney, Montgomery P. ROSE to Jane R. CHAPMAN." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 8 July 1865.

"ROSE/McFADEN--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] Alexander ROSE, 35; Effie V. McFADEN 26." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

**ROSE/McFADEN**--In this city, June 18, by the Rev. Dr. John A. B. **WILSON**, Alex **ROSE** and Effie Viola **McFADEN**, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901, p. 6. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"ROSE/MOITOZO--Marriage License Issued Santa Clara County. Manuel ROSE, 26, and Madelina MOITOZO, 22, both of San Jose." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"ROSE/MORRISON--Married at San Francisco, Feb. 14, 1861, John E. ROSE, Bolinas, to Jessie MORRISON, late of Nova Scotia." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 22 Feb 1861. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ROSE/RILEY--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Joe ROSE, aged 24, and E. RILEY, aged 18, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 24 Oct 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"ROSECRANS/WEED [or WOOD]--John A. ROSECRANS, 41, and Manna G. WEED [or WOOD], 37, both of Los Angeles." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"ROSENBAUM/EHERMAN--A pretty wedding last Wednesday evening was that of Miss Nettie EHERMAN and Mr. Albert H. ROSENBAUM, which took place at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. And Mrs. EHRMAN, on the corner of Van Ness and Golden Gate Avenues. The provision of a large tent on the grounds assured comfort of the guests at the elaborate supper which followed the impressive ceremony by Rev. Dr. VOORSANGER. Dancing to the music of Noah Brandt's Orchestra was a pleasing feature of the auspicious occasion, which was accentuated with especially tasteful floral decorations." Source: San Francisco Call, 5 Dec 1890. Contact: Darres Cook darressbcglobal

#### **Marriages**

"ROSENBERB/CAPLAN--San Francisco, March 2, 1873, Wolff ROSENBERG, Healdsburg, to Esther C. CAPLAN." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 13 Mar 1873. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ROSENER/PURSCH--In this city, January 29, by the Rev. Meyerson, Morris ROSENER and Helena PURSCH, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 31 Jan 1888, p. 8. Transcribed by Nancy Pfaff.

"ROSENTHAL/CERF--San Francisco, Dec. 1, 1872, Joseph ROSENTHAL to Minnie S. CERF." Source: Russian River Flag (Healdsburg, CA), 5 Dec 1872. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ROSKAMP/RODNEY--In San Francisco, December 26, 1865, Henry ROSKAMP to Christina RODNEY." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 2 Jan 1866. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"ROSKILLY/TOSTENSAN--In this city, July 18, by the Rev. John Hemphill, George ROSKILLY of Benicia to Gretchen S. TOSTENSAN of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 24 July 1881.

"ROSS/BURKE--Miss Julia BURKE was married yesterday in San Francisco to Robert L. ROSS, who is known here from his visits as a tuner of pianos. [Miss Katie BURKE returned last evening from attendance at the wedding of her sister, Julia BURKE, at San Francisco.]" Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 28 July 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"ROSS/COOPER--In this city, March 6, by the Rev. Dr. A.C. Hirst, Benjamin F. ROSS and Emma F. COOPER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 9 March 1895.

"ROSS/McINTYRE--In Volcano, December 6th, Benjamin ROSS to Sarah McINTYRE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Dec 1865.

"ROSS/MILLER--In this city, September 2d, by the Hon. E.D. Sawyer, James ROSS to Mary A. MILLER." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 4 Sept 1865.

"ROSS/RICE--In San Francisco, Feb. 13th, Henry ROSS to Margaret RICE." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 22 Feb 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ROSS/ROSS--In this city, June 27, at the Cosmopolitan Hotel, by the Rev. Dr. Scott, David ROSS to Maggie Bell ROSS, both of Nova Scotia." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 July 1873.

"ROSS/SEGON--In this city, November 16, John ROSS and Mrs. Mary A. SEGON." Source:

#### **Marriages**

San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Nov 1884.

"ROSSEK/O'BRIEN--HUSBAND-TO-BE BUSY, SO WIFE-TO-BE GETS LICENSE TO MARRY WILLOWS (Glenn Co.), April 13 - Judge FARNHAM Sunday united in marriage Miss Catherine Veronica O'BRIEN and Harry ROSSEK, of Elk Creek. On last Saturday afternoon the bride came to Willows and secured the marriage license, saying her prospective husband was at work on a farm in the Elk Creek section and could not leave. The groom until recently was in the shoe business and the bride was formerly of San Francisco, where she conducted a millinery establishment. The groom related that he and his wife intended to live in the Elk Creek country, they having purchased a ranch in that section." Source: Sacramento Bee, 13 April 1909. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ROSSI/SNIDER--In Sacramento, August 27, by Rev. Dr. W.W. Case, Albert F. ROSSI of Sacramento to Myrtle SNIDER of Oak Park, Cal." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"ROSSITER/MORLOCK--Frank ROSSITER, who is employed in the barber shop of Al. WILLSON, was married in San Francisco, Wednesday, to Miss Pauline MORLOCK of Salem, Oregon." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 29 April 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"ROTERMUND/RAPP--In this city, June 3, by the Rev. A.B. Meldrum, Frederick ROTERMUND and Emilie RAPP, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 4 June 1886.

"ROTH/SCHAUPP--In this city, January 1, Frederick ROTH and Louisa SCHAUPP." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"ROTH/WOLFF--In this city, December 31, D. ROTH of San Francisco to Julie WOLFF of France." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 Jan 1874.

"ROTHENBUSCH/PFEIFFER--MARRIAGE -- in San Francisco, April 21st, by the Rev. Mr. MOOSHAKE; Mr. Peter ROTHENBUSCH, of this city, to Miss Phillipine PFEIFFER, of San Francisco." Source: Weekly Stockton Democrat, 25 April 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"ROTHER/KOHLS--In this city, January 12, 1891, by the Rev. J.M. BUEHLER, Paul ROTHER and Pauline KOHL." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 17 Jan 1891, p.8. Transcribed by Bill Halliday.

"ROTHMAN/ROSENBERG--Notice of Intention to Wed. Theodore ROTHMAN, 43, Los Angeles, and Lillian S. ROSENBERG, 35, 1915 California St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

#### **Marriages**

"ROTHSCHILD/CAHEN--In this city, January 3, Albert ROTHSCHILD to Lena CAHEN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 6 Jan 1886, p. 4.

"ROTHSCHILD/MARX--In this city, June 9th, Joseph M. ROTHSCHILD to Adelaide Edith MARX." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 10 June 1875.

"ROTTRELL/CHIELOVICH--In this city, March 30, 1891, by the Rev. Father Doogan, O.P., at St. Dominic's Church, Steiner street, Dr. J.J. ROTTRELL and Mary C. CHIELOVICH, daughter of E. CHIELOVICH, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 1 Apr 1891.

"ROUNDTREE/REYNOLDS--Marriage License Issued Santa Clara County. Ed ROUNDTREE, 23, and Jean REYNOLDS, 24, both of Palo Alto." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"ROURKE/PHILLIPS--Married -- ROURKE-PHILLIPS -- by Rev. M.W. Mahoney, Aug. 14, Thos. ROURKE of Emmet to Miss Sadie PHILLIPS of San Francisco." Source: *The Hollister Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito County, CA), 17 Aug 1888. Transcribed by Dee.

"ROURKE/SILKE--In this city, January 21, by the Rev. Father Cummings, P.J. ROURKE and Florence SILKE." Source: *San Francsico Examiner*, 28 Jan 1894, p. 7 and *San Francisco Morning Call*, 28 Jan 1894, p. 20.

"ROUSE/GRABNER--In Sacramento, July 20, Warren A. ROUSE of Oakland, to Carrie E. GRABNER of Virginia City." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 24 July 1879.

"ROUSE/GRABNER--In Sacramento, July 20, Warren A. ROUSE to Carrie E. GRABNER." Source: *Alta California*, 24 July 1879.

"ROWAN/HUMPHREY--In this city, January 14, Jerome ROWAN and Cornelia M. HUMPHREY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Jan 1882.

"ROWEN/LILEY.--In Oroville, November 27, Miles ROWEN to Mary LILEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 Dec 1873.

"ROY/LION--In this city, by the Rev. Robert Scrimgeour, Samuel ROY to Minnie LION." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 16 Dec 1873.

"ROYS/KELLY--In Grass Valley, Sept. 13th, John ROYS to Sophie KELLY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Sept 1865.

"RUBENSTEIN/VICTOR--In this city, March 13, by the Rev. Dr. Vidaver, Jacob RUBENSTEIN to Annie VICTOR, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 16 March 1887.

#### **Marriages**

Transcribed by jch.

"RUBENSTEIN/WARSHAWSKI--In this city, January 17, by Rev. Joseph Willner, Louis RUBENSTEIN to Emelia WARSHAWSKI, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 19 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"RUCH/PIKE--In this city, December 22, by the Rev. T.M. Cunningham, Andrew Stewart RUCH to Minnie Frances PIKE, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Dec 1873.

"RUDDICK/MILLER--In Ukiah, July 1, L.M. RUDDICK to Sarah S. MILLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 July 1875, p. 4, c. 5. Contact: Lewis M. Ruddick Iruddickixcom

"RUDDOCK/RUGGLES--In this city, November 24, Geo. T. RUDDOCK and Emma H. RUGGLES." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 27 Nov 1885.

"RUE/CANFIELD--In this city, December 31, by the Rev. K.K. Noble, Edmond D. RUE and Lizzie P. CANFIELD, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"RUGH/WHITMORE--In Washington county, O. T., Dec. 11th, Mr. W. C. RUGH to Mrs. Nancy WHITMORE." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 5 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"RUHLAND/ZIMMERMANN--In this city, February 8, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Christian RUHLAND to Elizabeth ZIMMERMAN." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 10 Feb 1870, p. 3. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

"RULOFSON/ABBOTT--In this city, July 3, by the Rev. H.A. Sawtelle, Alfred C. RULOFSON to Julia W. ABBOTT, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 15 July 1873.

"RUNCKEL/HILD--In San Francisco, November 20th, H. Justus RUNCKEL, of Dutch Flat, Placer county, to Louisa HILD, of S.F." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 23 Nov 1858. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"RUNGE/STICK--Adolph RUNGE, 34, and Amanda STICK, 33, both of Dixon, Cal." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"RUNK/ROBERSON--San Francisco, March 24, G.A. RUNK to L. ROBERSON." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 27 March 1877. Transcribed by Marilyn Demas.

"RUPF/WALKER--In this city, November 18, by the Rev. Father Wolf, Sebastian RUPF of

#### **Marriages**

Germany and Elizabeth **WALKER** of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 19 Nov 1884.

"RUSSELL/ATHERTON--Muriel ATHERTON, daughter of Gertrude ATHERTON, the novelist, was married in San Francisco Wednesday [4 Jan 1899] to Albert B. RUSSELL, a young businesman of that city. The mother of the bride is now in Washington." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 5 Jan 1899. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"RUSSELL/BLATTNER--In San Francisco, Feb. 16th, Charles A. RUSSELL to Louisa BLATTNER." Source: Sacramento Bee, 16 Feb 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"RUSSELL/ELLIS--In Merced county, Nov. 1st, J.C.C. RUSSELL to Sophia ELLIS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Nov 1865.

"RUSSELL/HARDE--Hallan E. RUSSELL, 27, U.S. Army, and Violet L. HARDE, 22, 1443 22nd Ave." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"RUSSELL/SHEARER--At the residence of Rev. Dr. F.E. SHEARER, on Cherry St., Wednesday at 12 o'clock, were united in matrimony, John R. RUSSELL, A.B., M.D., of Detroit and Miss Kitty SHEARER, eldest daughter of Rev./Mrs. SHEARER. The ceremony was performed by the bride's father, assisted by Rev. A.J. KERR and Rev. J.C. SMITH, of San Francisco, in the presence of a few of the intimate friends and relatives of the family. Dr. John R. RUSSELL is a member of the Russell Wheel & Foundry Co. of Detroit, one of the largest establishments of the kind in the State of Michigan, and comes of an old and highly respected family of Detroit. The quests present were: Henry RUSSELL, Esq. & wife, Miss Sarah RUSSELL, F.W. WHITING, Esq. and J.N. BAGLEY, all of Detroit.; Mr. F.Y. WILLIAMS & Miss RUSSELL of Sacramento; Mrs. A.C. WALES & Miss WALES of Massillon, Ohio; Rev. A.J. KERR & wife, Rev. J.C. SMITH, Rev. DR. GIBSON& wife and Miss GIBSON, Mr. J.W. STEWART & wife, Miss STEWART, Mr./Mrs. BOSTWICK, Mrs. Charles GRANTand Albert BAGLEY of San Francisco.; Samuel HEITSHN & wife, Portland, OR.; G.D. SHEARER, Miss Myra CALEF and Rev. C.B. PITBLADO & wife, Santa Rosa; The above list includes the names of those whose arrival in the official car of the Michigan Central Railway, Tuesday evening, was noted in the Democrat. The wedding party departed on the 3:30 train for San Francisco and after a tour of the State will start for the East." Source: The Sonoma Democrat (Santa Rosa, CA), 20 Sept 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"RUTLEDGE/ERNST--Married at San Francisco, Apr. 22, 1889, Thomas RUTLEDGE, Jr., Santa Rosa, to Carrie ERNST, Los Angeles." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 27 Apr 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"RUTLEDGE/ERNST--At the M.E. Church on Bush St., San Francisco, Monday afternoon, Thomas RUTLEDGE, Jr., of this city, and Miss Carrie Z. ERNST, of Los Angeles, were made

#### **Marriages**

the happy partners in a matrimonial contract. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John Hannon, and was witnessed only by a few intimate friends and relatives. But few of Tom's bachelor friends were admitted to his confidence in this instance and the general feeling among his acquaintances will be one of surprise. Tom is a young man of high intelligence and fine business qualifications and success in his chosen profession of the law lacks only opportunity, to become a reality. His wife, although not personally known to many in this city, is a young lady of high social position and possesses accomplishments, which, united with a warm and genial disposition are sufficient to insure her husband a liberal share in life's happiness. Mr./Mrs. **RUTLEDGE**, Jr. may confidently anticipate a fulfillment of the numerous wishes expressed for their future joy and prosperity." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 27 April 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"RUTLEDGE/ERNST--Married in San Francisco, Apr. 22, 1889, Thomas RUTLEDGE, Jr., Santa Rosa, and Carrie ERNST, of Los Angeles." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 27 April 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"RYAN/FLYNN--In this city, March 3, Henry RYAN of Napa City to Maggie FLYNN of Marysville." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 10 March 1886.

"RYER/FLETCHER--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, Dec. 24th, at Trinity Church, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop KIP; Dr. W.M. RYER, of Stockton, To Mary FLETCHER, daughter of the late R.F. FLETCHER, Esq., of Boston, Mass." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus* (Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA), 28 Dec 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"RYLEY/MATTHEWS--[Marriage license issued Feb. 2 in Monterey County to] Samuel P. RYLEY of San Francisco and Miss M. Gwen MATTHEWS of San Jose." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 4 Feb 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"SAARI/AMOROSO--Marriage application: Ivar O. SAARI, 28, 219 Vicksburg street, and Linda M. AMOROSO, 28, 157 Winfield street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 8 Jan 1937.

"SACKETT/PERRY--Marriage: In this city, October 12, by the Rev. Dr. Case, Charles C. SACKETT and Mararet M. PETTY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 26 Oct 1889, p. 8. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"SAGAR/BRIGGS--In this city, December 8th, George H. SAGAR to Abbie M. BRIGGS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Dec 1865.

"SAGE/ENGLEBERT--Miss Margaret E. ENGLEBERT of San Francisco and Wesley J. SAGE of Oakland were married December 31st at the parsonage of the Oak Park Methodist Church. Rev. Harry W. BAKER performed the ceremony. Only relatives witnessed the wedding." Source: Sacramento Bee, 2 Jan 1920, p.2. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

#### **Marriages**

"SAKAGUCHI/KOGA--[Marriage license issued to] Tokutaro SAKAGUCHI, 34, Sacramento, and Maru KOGA, 27, Sacramento." Source: San Francisco Call, 6 Feb 1906.

"SAKATA/FUJIHARA--[Marriage license issued] in San Francisco, March 19, 1913, Hichizo SAKATA, 42, and Haruye FUJIHARA, 24, both of Sacramento." Source: Sacramento Bee, 20 March 1913. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SALAS/CASTILLO--Notice of Intention to Wed. Marcine SALAS, 43, Oakland, and Ygnu[??]la CASTILLO, 17, Tulare, Calif." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"SALMON/LYDON.-State of California, City and County of San Francisco-This Certifies That Bernard SALMON and Mary Gertrude LYDON, the parties in the above license were joined in marriage by me on the 9th day of August A.D. 1914 in said City and County and State, that John SULLIVAN, a resident of San Francisco, County of San Francisco, State of California, and Margaret LYDON, a resident of San Francisco, County of San Francisco, State of California, were present as witnesses of said ceremony. Witnesses: [signature] John SULLIVAN, No. 22 Bernice Street, [signature] Miss Margaret LYDON, 436 10th Street. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this ninth day of August A.D. 1914, [signature] Rev. Michael McLAUGHLIN, St. Joseph's Church, San Francisco. Filed for Record at the request of M. McLAUGHLIN, this 11 day of Aug. A.D. 1914. Recorded in Book 105 of Marriage Certificates, Page 48, Records of the City and County of San Francisco, State of California. (signed name) County Recorder." Source: Original Marriage License in possession of submitter. Contact: Dave Furnanz furnanzmsn

"SALOMON/BAER--In this city, June 26th, by Rev. Dr. H.A. Henry, Lewis SALOMON, of Iowa Hill, to Mena BAER, of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 27 June 1865.

"SALOMON/JACOBY--In this city, December 21, Jacob SALOMON to Minna JACOBY, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Dec 1873.

"SALOMON/SALOMON--Marriage: In this city, March 28, by Rev. H. Schwartz, Gustav SALOMON to Adele SALOMON." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 Apr 1882, p. 7. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"SALSIG/WINTER--In this city, February 14, at the residence of the bride's parents, by Rev. W. C. Pond, Edgar B. SALSIG, of Los Angeles to Frances Eliza, second daughter of William WINTER. (No Cards)." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Feb 1884, p. 7. Transcribed by Evalou.

"SALTER/FITCH--In San Francisco, May 2d, Frederick SALTER to Amelia M. FITCH, both of

#### **Marriages**

Sonora, Tuolomne county." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 11 March 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SALTER/FITCH--In San Francisco, May 2d, Frederick SALTER to Amelia M. FITCH." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 11 May 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SAMAYOA/CUADRA--Daniel SAMAYOA, 22, 201-A Precita Av., and Gloria I. CUADRA, 18, 133 Lily st." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 April 1959. Transcribed by Cheryl Jensen.

"SAMMIT/LANIT--SAMMIT [ZAMMIT?] Antony to Cathn. LANIT, 7 May 1856." Source: San Franicsco Marriage Returns, Vol 19. Contact: Nancie T. Weber nancietinland

"SAMMONS/POULEUR--At Cox's Bar, Trinity river, Sept. 20th, John SAMMONS to Mary POULEUR." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 Oct 1865.

"SAMPSON/WALKER--In Scott Valley, Nov. 1st, O. SAMPSON to Sarah WALKER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Nov 1865.

"SAMSON/MEYER--In this city, December 12,1883, Rudolph SAMSON and Camilla MEYER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 15 Dec 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"SAMUELS/ZIEGLER--In Mariposa, Dec 14th, H. SAMUELS to Lisetta ZIEGLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Dec 1865.

"SANBORN/ROSS--In Santa Cruz, July 20th, Wm. A. SANBORN to Miss Jennie L. ROSS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 July 1865.

"SANCHEZ/PERALTA--In this city, February 18, at St. Mary's Cathedral, by the Rev. Father Prendergast, Joseph C. SANCHEZ of this city, to Rita PERALTA of Santa Clara." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 20 Feb 1874.

"SANCHEZ/SOBERANES--Marriage License issued Nov. 13 to Richard R. SANCHEZ of San Francisco and Miss Henrietta M. SOBERANES of Monterey." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index*, 20 Nov 1890.

"SANDBERG/OLSON--In this city, January 18, by the Rev. J. Teileen, John SANDBERG of Monterey and Sophie OLSON of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 20 Jan 1894.

"SANDERS/MOORE--In Stockton, Dec. 24th, Mr. Wm. SANDERS to Ellen MOORE, both of Calaveras." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 7 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

#### **Marriages**

"SANDERSON/BROWN--In San Francisco, May 10th, by Rev. J.B. SANDERSON; W.M. SANDERSON and Miss Julia S. BROWN, daughter of Abraham B. BROWN." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent* (San Joaquin County, CA), 28 May 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"SANDERSON/FOSTER--MARRIED - In San Francisco, July 21st, by the Rev. J.D. BLAIR; S.A. SANDERSON to Lucie A. FOSTER, both of San Francisco." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 21 July 1864. Transcribed by Dee Sardoch.

"SANDERSON/MULLIGAN--In this city, January 13, by the Rev. S.V. Leech, Frederick W. SANDERSON to Katharine A. MULLIGAN." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"SANDES/BECKER--In this city, August 20, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Louis SANDES of San Francisco, Cal., to Miss Anna Maria BECKER of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Aug 1881.

"SANDFORD/ATKINSON--Elliott SANDFORD, who graduated last year from the High School, surprised his friends a few days ago by marrying a young lady named Blanche ATKINSON. The ceremony was a quiet one, and the couple left for Arizona." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 2 February 1890, p.12. Transcribed by Karen Bennett.

"SANDFORD/GUSS--On the evening of New Year's day, January 1, 1853, by Rev. S.H. Willey, Josiah SANDFORD, Esq., to Miss Elizabeth GUSS, all of this city." Source: *Alta California*, 4 Jan 1853. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"SANDMAN/ARMSTRONG--Walter John SANDMANand Marie Elizabeth ARMSTRONG.
Marriage: December 31, 1913 in San Francisco CA. Ceremony performed by Archbishop John J. Cantrell." Source: San Francisco Marriage Licenses, 95, page 198. Contact: Ingrid isandmanverizon

"SANFORD/CLARK--Marriage in S.F. Jan 26; Mr. Edmund P. SANFORD to Miss Jane E. CLARK." Source: Sacramento Bee, 28 Feb 1858. Transcribed by Marilyn Demas.

"SANGER/DAVIS--In San Francisco, May 9th, John SANGER to Minna DAVIS." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 12 May 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SANOR/VOSBURG--November 16, Theodore SANOR and Ida M. VOSBURG." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Nov 1884.

"SANTRY/NICHOLAS--Jan 31, 1916, San Francisco, Joseph SANTRY and Camille NICHOLAS." Source: marriage certificate in possesion of submitter. [Submitter's notes: Camille NICHOLAS SANTRY born: Dec 31, 1876, San Francisco, to Julius NICHOLAS (from France) &

#### **Marriages**

Clara **BLACK** (from Portugal); died: Oct 29, 1957, San Francisco.] Contact: Donna Madrid DonnaSF47comcast

"SARGENT/COREY--The following item appeared in the San Francisco 'Chronicle's society column last Monday: "Mr. & Mrs. Hiram COREY of Salinas City announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Rose C. COREY, to Bradley V. SARGENT, Jr., District Attorney of Monterey county and second son of Hon. B.V. SARGENT of Monterey. The wedding will take place in December." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 3 Dec 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"SARGENT/PARDON--In San Francisco, October 5, 1881, James P. SARGENT to Annie M. PARDON, both of Monterey." Source: *The Pioneer* (San Jose, CA), 21 Jan 1882.

"SARLL/REDDEN--Frank E. SARLL, 27, Madera, and Florence M. REDDEN, 21, 2090 Broderick street [marriage license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"SAUNDERS/HART--San Francisco, May 11 - Frederick A. SAUNDERS to Mary HART." Source: Sacramento Daily Record-Union, 13 May 1876. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SATTERLEE/JOHNSON--In Oroville, Sept. 20th, Austin B. SATTERLEE to Mrs. Susan JOHNSON." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 30 Sept 1865.

"SAUL/CORNETT--MARRIED - at St. Rose's Church, Sacramento, Jan. 31st, by Rev. J.A. GALLAGHER; Mr. Jas. B. SAUL, of Stockton, to Mrs. M.E. CORNETT, of San Francisco." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 6 Feb 1865. Transcribed by Dee.

"SAUL/COULSON--It is reported that Mrs. Bessie COULSON was married in San Francisco recently to Mr. C. SAUL, a prominent real estate agent of that city." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 3 Nov 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"SAWTELLE/McKENZIE--In this city, December 11, by the Rev. Dr. Case, Eugene W. SAWTELLE of Marysville and Emma S. McKENZIE of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 13 Dec 1890, p.5.

"SAWYER/DICKENS--In San Francisco, March 4, 1875, N.G. SAWYER to Ida E. DICKENS." Source: Sacramento Bee, 11 March, 1875, p.3. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"SAWYER/DICKINS--In this city, March 4th, M.G. SAWYER to Ida E. DICKINS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 10 Mar 1875.

"SAWYER/TRAUTNER--Married at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1888, Benj. F. SAWYER to Jessie

#### **Marriages**

**TRAUTNER**." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 20 Oct 1888. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SAXE/BUSBY--Marion C. SAXE, formerly of this city and Mrs. Florence E. BUSBY, were married in San Francisco, Sept. 1, 1890." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 6 Sept 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SAXTON/STEPHENS--MARRIED. At Rough and Ready, on the 14th inst., MR. Warren F. SAXTON, Esq., of Bidwell, Butte county, to Miss Zobeda M. STEPHENS." Source: Daily Alta, 23 Nov 1855, p.2 col.4. Contact: Jeff Lloyd majorwilliamstreemsn

"SAYLOR/SAYLOR--In this city, October 18, William SAYLOR and Mrs. Annie C. SAYLOR." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 24 Oct 1885.

"SCHAD/EDWARDS-In this city, November 6, Albert F. SCHAD and Lillian EDWARDS." Source: *Daily Evening Bulletin*, (San Francisco, CA) 10 Nov 1886, pg. 3, Issue 29, col H. Contact: Martha Williams mawilliams48gmail

"SCHAD/McFARLAND--In this city, by the Rev. Father Mulven, W.H. SCHAD to A.G. McFARLAND, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 18 July 1882. Contact: Martha Williams mawilliams48gmail

"SCHAETZ/RABBE--In this city, January 1, 1899, by the Rev. J.H. Schroeder, John SCHAETZ and Susann RAABE [sic.]." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 Jan 1899, p. 13.

"SCHAFER/CORBETT--In this city, October 7, by Rev. Father Schanlatt, John SCHAEFER to Julia CORBETT." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 14 Oct 1883, p.7, col.8. Transcribed by Margie Hinton.

"SCHAFFNER/McKNEW--[Marriage Licenses issued] Paul F. SCHAFFNER, 26, 1014 Castro Street, and Edna C. McKNEW, 22, 4131 Nineteenth Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"SCHAGE/DEEGAN--In this city, April 20, at the residence of the bride's mother, by Rev. John Valentine, Ludwig J.J. SCHAGE to Mary E.T. DEEGAN, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 May 1881.

"SCHARETZ/O'LEARY--December 24, 1898, by the Rev. Father Braun, Walter SCHARETZ and Mary O'LEARY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 30 Dec 1898, p. 11.

"SCHARY/GILBERT--In this city, May [23?], by the Rev. A.J. Messing, Julius SCHARY and HattieGILBERT." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 28 May, 1886.

### **Marriages**

"SCHECHTER/WURZBURG--Laurence R. SCHECHTER, 31, 2300 Webster st., and Patricia R. WURZBURG, 25, 2350 Clay st." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 April 1959. Transcribed by Cheryl Jensen.

"SCHEER/LITTLE--In this city, January 29, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, August Rudolph SCHEER and Martha Anne LITTLE." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 4 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"SCHEFFER/ANDERSON--Petaluma, Nov. 10, 1874, Frederick SCHEFFER of San Francisco to Sarah ANDERSON of Petaluma." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 19 Nov 1874. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SCHIEFFELIN/BROWN--In La Junta, December 6, Ed. L. SCHIEFFELIN and M.F. BROWN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"SCHEIN/KOCH--In this city, November 9, by the Rev. W.H. Althouse, Henry A. SCHEIN and Caroline A. KOCH, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 11 Nov 1904.

"SCHETZEL/CRAWFORD--In this city, April 16, M.P. SCHETZEL and Miss C. CRAWFORD, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 April 1888.

"SCHILLER/SCHILLER--William F. SCHILLER has applied for a divorce from Emily SCHILLER. Desertion is the cause assigned." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 16 March 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"SCHLAGE/TUELLMAIZ--In this city, August 30, by Justice of the Peace Roche, Walter SCHLAGE and Ahua [Anna?] TUELLMAIZ." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"SCHLOSSER/VANDERBILT--In this city, March 11, by the Rev. J. M. BUEHLER, John W. SCHLOSSER to Nellie VANDERBILT." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 14 March 1899, p.12. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"SCHMELANG/McLOUGHLIN--In Sacramento, Nov. 12th, Capt. Chas. SCHMELANG to Margaret McLOUGHLIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Nov 1865. Transcribed by Chris James; researcher's note: My great, great grandfather was Captain Charles (Carl) SCHMALING, married to Margaret McLAUGHLIN on November 16, 1865 in Sacramento, California.

"SCHMELZER/KANZLER--In this city, August 20, by Justice of the Peace Barnett, Lorenze SCHMELZER and Therese KANZLER." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

### **Marriages**

"SCHMIDT/BAYER--In this city, February 7, by Rev. J. Fuendeling, Henry SCHMIDT to Annie BAYER." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 9 Feb 1886.

"SCHMIDT/CASTENSEN--In this city, August 21st, by the Rev. F. Mooshake, Nicolaus SCHMIDT to Hansine Christine CASTENSEN, both of Eden Township, Alameda county." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Aug 1865.

"SCHMIDT/FABRY--In Monterey, Nov. 9th, William SCHMIDT to Francisca FABRY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 23 Nov 1865.

"SCHMIDT/NOTTINGHAM--In this city, February 12, by the Rev. Dr. Dille, Louis SCHMIDT and Nora A. NOTTINGHAM, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 16 Feb 1895.

"SCHMIDT/POHLMANN--In this city, Dec 27th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, Henry SCHMIDT to Minna POHLMANN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Dec 1865.

"SCHMIDT/POHLMANN--In San Francisco, December 27, 1865, Henry SCHMIDT to Minna POHLMANN." Source: Sacramento Bee, 2 Jan 1866. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"SCHMIDT/SCHACHHUBER--In this city, December 31, Otto SCHMIDT and Hermina SCHACHHUBER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"SCHMIDT/SOMMER--Marriage License Issued. Albert E. SCHMIDT, 24, 2945 Mission St., and Rose F. SOMMER, 25, 200 Attison St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"SCHMIDT/STROHBEN--In this city, September 2, by Rev. W. Brandes, J. Herman SCHMIDT to Dora STOHBEN, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"SCHMIDTZ/RUE--In Stockton, June 29, Jos. SCHMIDTZ to Barbara RUE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 July 1873.

"SCHMIDT/WITZLER--In this city, April 30, 1888, by the Rev. J. **FUENDELING**, Frank **SCHMIDT** and Eliza **WITZLER**." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 4 May 1888. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"SCHMITT/KRON--Married at San Francisco 13th inst., Geo. SCHMITT, Petaluma, to Mary A. KRON, Sonoma." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 21 Oct 1859. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

### **Marriages**

"SCHMITT/VAN COLLEM--In this city, October 7, by Rev. Dr. Elkan Cohn, Edw. A. SCHMITT and Essy VAN COLLEM, both of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 Oct 1885.

"SCHNEIDER/WAGNER--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] George M. SCHNEIDER, 30, 929 Fillmore Street, and Tessie M. WAGNER, 809 Baker Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"SCHNOOR/McNULTY--Marriage license issued in Nevada City, Nevada County, May 17, 1918, to Richard SCHNOOR, 26, Colfax, Placer County, and Estella McNULTY, 29, San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Bee, 20 May 1918. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SCHNUTENHAUS/JARN--In this city, March 25, 1894, by the Rev J. **FUENDELING**, Edmund SCHNUTENHAUS and Emma JARN." Source: *San Francisco Cal*I, 30 March 1894. page 8. Transcribed by Marina Cole.

"SCHOLL/MEYER--In this city, Febraury 27, Charles SCHOLL and Therese MEYER." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 2 March 1895.

"SCHRIBER/ECK--In Stockton, Aug. 1st, John B. SCHRIBER to Elizabeth ECK." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 8 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"SCHRODER/SCHRODER--In this city, Oct. 12th, John H. SCHRODER to Margretha SCHRODER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Oct 1865.

"SCHROEDER/HEINEMEYER--In this city, May 28, 1892 by the Rev. J. Feundeling, John D. SCHROEDER and Lily HEINEMEYER." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 4 June 1892. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"SCHROEDER/MUNDHENK.-In this city, February 16, Theodore C. SCHROEDER and Auguuste MUNDHENK." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 19 Feb 1895.

"SCHOU/PORTER--In San Francisco, May 1st, Andrew H. SCHOU to Elizabeth PORTER." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 12 May 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SCHUBERT/DIENER--In this city, Septmeber 7, in the First Reform Church, Eleventh street, by the Rev. Julius H. Kremer, Albert SCHUBERT of Los Angeles to AL[..?] DIENER of San Francisco. (Los Angeles papers please copy.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Sept 1873.

"SCHUCHARD/LAWLESS--[Marriage Licence issued Jan. 19 in Monterey County to] Adolph A.

### **Marriages**

**SCHUCHARD** of Salinas and Miss Mary F. **LAWLESS** of San Francisco." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 21 Jan 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"SCHUCHARD/LAWLESS--At St. Paul's church on Jan. 20, 1892, by Rev. J.S. McGOWAN; Adolph A. SCHUCHARD of Salinas and Mary F. LAWLESS of San Francisco. The marriage of Adolph A. **SCHUCHARD** and Mary F. **LAWLESS** was solemnized at St. Paul's church at 11a.m. vesterday, in the presence of a large number of the friends of the contracting parties. The church was tastily decorated with flowers. The bride was dressed in white silk, with orange blossoms and veil. She was attended by the Misses Annie and Polly SCHUCHARD as bridesmaids. The bridegroom was attended by Robert MILLER and Deputy District Attorney Pedro **ZABALA** as best men. After the ceremony the parties repaired to Good Templar's hall, where a throng of people came forward with their congratulations and partook of a bounteous bridal luncheon prepared for the occasion, until train time. The happy couple departed for San Francisco, and were followed to the train by hosts of friends who showered upon them rice and endeavored to fortify their good luck by throwing old shoes after the departing train. On their return next week they will go to house keeping in the house on Gabilan street recently vacated by John L. MATTHEWS. The presents to the happy couple were numerous and valuable. A bountiful supply of cake and good things from the wedding feast made the 'Index' force glad." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 21 Jan 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"SCHUETT/WOLFF--Milton A. SCHUETT, 24, Mare Island, and Lucille WOLFF, 24, 824 Sutter St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"SCHULTE/MOORE--William H. SCHULTE, 24, 40 Norton street, and Margaret L. MOORE, 20, 130 Duncan street [marriage license]." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"SCHULTZ/DUNHAM--In San Francisco, Oct 10, Julius SCHULTZ to Miss Sophie DUNHAM, both of San Francisco. [married at the same time, same place as NADERMAN & SMITH???Mr. SCHULTZ is in the restaurant business in San Francisco and Mr. NADERMAN is in the bakery business here.]" Source: *The Hollister Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 11 Oct 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"SCHULTZ/LINDEL--In San Francisco, April 4, 1875, L. SCHULTZ to H.A. LINDEL." Source: Sacramento Bee, 10 April 1875. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"SCHULZ/CURTIN--In this city, June 25, Frank SCHULZ to Lucy CURTIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 July 1881.

"SCHULZE/ELLIS--In this city, Jan. 4th, by Rev. Albert Williams, Mr. Hermann SCHULZE to Miss Caroline ELLIS, only daughter of John ELLIS, Esq., all of this city. New York and Boston papers please copy." Source: *Alta California*, 5 Jan 1853. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

#### **Marriages**

"SCHUMACHER/DAHLMAN--Married at San Francisco, Sept. 29, 1889, Peter J. SCHUMACHER to Martha DAHLMAN, both of Petaluma." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 5 Oct 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SCHUMACHER/JANSSEN--In this city, March 13, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Ernest Aug. SCHUMACHER to Fredericke M. JANSSEN." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 18 March 1887. Transcribed by jch.

"SCHUSTER/GLUYAS--In Nevada, April 26, 1983, by the Rev. J. Sims, Clement J. SCHUSTER, and Lavinia GLUYAS." Source: San Francisco Call, 28 April 1893. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"SCHUSTER/LEARY--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] SCHUSTER, Charles E. - 31, 234 Juanita Way. LEARY, Virginia F. - 24, 634 Twelfth Ave." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"SCHWAB/FRANK--In this city, June 15th, Charles Nicholas SCHWAB to Katie FRANK." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 16 June 1875.

"SCHWALBE/LAVINBURG--In this city, May 23, Paul SCHWALBE and Sarah LAVINBURG." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 May 1886, p. 7.

"SCHWALM/SCHWALM--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Aug. 23 -- John SCHWALM was divorced from his wife, Elizabeth SCHWALM today on account of adultery by a decree of the 15th District Court." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 24 Aug 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"SCHWARGKOFF/LINAHAN--In Sacramento, Sept. 24th, Louis SCHWARGKOFF to Johanna LINAHAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Sept 1865.

"SCHWARTZ/FLEISHMAN--In San Francisco, Nov. 12, Herman SCHWARTZ, of Napa, to Lizzie FLEISHMAN." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 15 Nov 1871. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SCHWARZ/HABENICHT--In this city, Oct. 1st, by Rev. F. Mooshake, Joseph SCHWARZ to Louisa HABENICHT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1865.

"SCHWECHTEN/SELINER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] William K. SCHWECHTEN, aged 36, and Edith SELINER, aged 21, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 21 Nov 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"SCHWESIG/SCHMIDT--In this city, March 11, by the Rev. J. FUENDELING, Albert SCHWESIG to Lena SCHMIDT." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 13 March 1899, p.9.

### **Marriages**

Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"SCOTT/AMES--Henry H. SCOTT, 33, St. Francis Hotel, and Norma P. AMES, 32, 2933 Pacific avenue. (Marriage license issued in San Francisco yesterday.)" Source: San Francisco Examiner, 25 July, 1914.

"SCOTT/BENDEGARD--In this city, January 3, 1899, by the Rev. John A.B. Wilson, James SCOTT of San Francisco, and Edith E. BENDEGARD." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 4 Jan 1899, p. 13.

"SCOTT/FIELD--In San Francisco, May 11th, Samuel A. SCOTT to Caroline FIELD." Source: Sacramento Bee, 14 May 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SCOTT/HOOPS--The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday by the County Clerk: Frank T. SCOTT, 26; Bessie HOOPS, 19." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 10 Apr 1900, p. 6. Transcribed by Jill Crowhurst Chesnik.

"SCOTT/KENNEDY--14 December 1905, Place: San Francisco, California; Groom: Clifford William SCOTT, age 29, born California. Son of Floyd and Nellie SCOTT. Bride: Catherine Grace KENNEDY, age 23, born California. Daughter of Samuel James KENNEDY and Elizabeth MASON, both of Canada. Source: Marriage Certificate, California Bureau of Vital Statistics. Contact: Ruth Whetnall WhetnallRaol

"SCOTT/KEYES--Knight's Valley, Nov. 20, 1878, Mary Ann KEYES to Arthur W. SCOTT, of San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 28 Nov 1878. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SCOTT/LEONARD--In Sacramento, December 23, Philip SCOTT to Alice LEONARD." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 Dec 1873.

"SCOTT/McPHERSON--In this city, September 29, by the Rev. Dr. Scott, William SCOTT of Glasgow, Scotland, to Isabel McPHERSON, of Picton, Nova Scotia." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 3 Oct 1873.

"SCOTT/WREN--In this city, January 2, by the Rev. Father O???Connor, Bernard H. SCOTT to Alice WREN, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"SCRIBNER/CANTERBURY--In San Francisco, September 22d, by Rev. A. WILLIAMS, Mr. George W. SCRIBNER, of that city, to Miss Mary E. CANTERBURY, late of Gardiner, Mass." Source: *The Sacramento Daily Union*, 25 Sept 1852. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"SCROEDER/COUILLARD--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] August SCROEDER, 27 and Corali F. COUILLARD, 22, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record,* 15 Aug 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"SCUDDER/BERRY--Sebastopol, June 6, 1875, Jacob S. SCUDDER, San Francisco to Eva D. BERRY, Sebastopol." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 17 June 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SCULLY/TORRES--[Marriage license issued in Monterey County] May 23; Eugene F. SCULLY and Miss Carmen TORRES, both of Monterey City." Source: *Salinas Weekly Index*, 28 May 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"SCHULTE/LACOSTE--Otto C. SCHULTE, 21, 720 Haight Street, and Henriette E. LACOSTE, 18, 2344 Post Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"SEABOROWSKY/SEABOROWSKY--Albertina SEABOROWSKY was today divorced from her husband, John A. SEABOROWSKY, by a decree of the 15th District Court." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 7 June 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"SEAGREN/STENROTH--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Arthur E. SEAGREN, aged 22, San Francisco and Edith STENROTH, aged 21, San Jose." Source: *Daly City Record*, 6 Mar 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"SEAMANS/BROWN--In San Francisco, Feb. 13th, by Rev. J.S. BUSH, at Grace Cathedral; James M. SEAMANS and Addie L. BROWN." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent* (Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA), 19 Feb 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"SEARLE/LAIDLEY--MARRIED--On board the U.S.M. steamer Panama, in the harbor of San Francisco, on Wednesday, the 29th int., by the Rev. Mr. Wyatt, of Trinity Church, John SEARLE, Esq., Her Most Faithful Majesty's Consul, to Miss Sophia LAIDLEY, of Figueira, Portugal, and Mr. Henry E. WILBY to Miss Eliza SEARLE, both of Oporto." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 30 June 1853. Transcribed by Magdalena Gorrell Guimaraens.

"SEAVER/OSBORNE--In San Francisco, January 4, F. SEAVER to Mrs. Annie M. OSBORNE." Source: *The Sacramento Bee,* 12 Jan 1875. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SEAVER/WATLING--In this city, Jan 17th, by Rev. Mr. Willey, Mr. Wm. H. SEAVER to Miss Marion M. WATLING." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 18 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

### **Marriages**

"SEAVEY/BURNS--In this city, June 16th, Otis L. SEAVEY to Kate A. BURNS." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 18 June 1875.

"SEAVEY/BURNS--In this city, June 16, by Rev. Dr. A.L. Stone, Otis L. SEAVEY to Kate L. BURNS." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 18 June 1875.

"SEELEY/BOICE--Frank B. SEELEY ??? Virginia Boice ??? June 1897 ??? Kingston, NY. Dr. and Mrs. SEELEY Celebrate Their Golden Anniversary with Open House. The Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Frank B. **SEELEY** were honored by the congregation of Fair Street Reformed Church yesterday in celebration of their Golden Wedding Anniversary. Open house was held at their home, 96 Maiden Lane from 4 to 6 and 8 to 10 p.m. About 400 friends and associates of Dr. and Mrs. SEELEY called to extend their congratulations. Dr. and Mrs. SEELEY (the former Miss Virginia **BOICE**) were married at the home of the bride???s mother, Mrs. Hewitt **BOICE**, 100 Fair street. George SEELEY, brother of Dr. SEELEY, who was best man at the wedding is the only member of the wedding party still living and was with the family yesterday. The other attendants were Rebecca BRUYN, maid of honor, and ushers; John D. SCHOONMAKER, Joseph COEN, the Rev. Starr CADWALADER and James RICHARD. Dr. SEELEY???S father, the Rev. Dr. Frank SEELEY of Delhi performed the ceremony. At that time Dr. SEELEY was pastor of the Margaretville Presbyterian Church where he served in 1898 when he was called to Fair Street Reformed Church. He was pastor at Fair street until 1943 when he retired and became pastor emeritus of the local church. He was succeeded at Fair Street Church by the Rev. J. Dean **DYKSTRA**. Dr. and Mrs. **SEELEY** were assisted in receiving guests by their immediate family: Mrs. Virginia **DEGRAFF** of this city; Mr. and Mrs. George **HENDRICKS** of Winchester, Mass., Dr. and Mrs. John W. ESTERBROOKE, Brandon, Vt., Dr. and Mrs. Ralph SEELEY, Rutland, Vt., George SEELEY, Taunton, Mass, and great granddaughter, Gail HENDRICKS, of Winchester, Mass., and also Dr. and Mrs. Frederick **ZIMMERMAN**, Metcuchen, N.J. Dr. **ZIMMERMAN** is secretary of the Board of Domestic Missions of the Reformed Church in American of which Dr. **SEELEY** is president. The general committee of Miss Annie K. **FULLER**. Mr. and Mrs. Ferris DAVIS, Mr. and Mrs. Rodney OSTERHOUDT, Mr. and Mrs. H.V.W. **DARROW** also assisted. Flowers Are Attraction. The home was attractively arranged with many bouquets of flowers, gifts from members of the congregation and friends in the city. Among the organizations who sent flowers to the Seeleys were the A.M.E. Zion Church, Rotary Club, the board of managers, employes and nurses of the Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital. A great many of the bouquets were arrange with yellow blossoms in keeping with the Golden Anniversary theme. During the afternoon members of the church who have been closely connected with the pastor presided at the punch table. In the evening members of the present and past consistories and their wives presided. The table???s centerpiece was a 50th anniversary cake. The room was decorated with white and pink flowers. In the evening many friends from out-of-town visited with Dr. and Mrs. SEELEY. The adult choir of the church under the direction of Miss Helen TURNER sang several selections. Each person was asked to sign the guest book of which Mr. and Mrs. Stanley J. MATTHEWS, Mr. and Mrs. R. Frederic CHIDSEY had charge. Co-Chairman of the various committees who worked with the members

### **Marriages**

of the congregation were Dr. and Mrs. Harry **LEFEVER**, Sr., Mrs. William **NEWKIRK**, Mrs. Ernest **LEFEVER**, Mrs. Henry **ELTING**, Mrs. William **ELTING**, table; Mr. and Mrs. N. LeVan **HAVER**, music; Mrs. C.E. **BURNETT**, Mrs. J.D. **DYKSTRA**, Mrs. R. Frederick **CHIDSEY**, decorations. Members of the family, Dr. and Mrs. **ZIMMERSAN** and the Rev. and Mrs. J.Dean **DYKSTRA** were guests of Miss Annie K. **FULLER** at a dinner party at the Hieuw Dorp in Hurley. At the dinner party Miss **FULLER** presented a gift from the congregation." Source: *Kingston Daily Freeman* (Kingston, NY), 5 June 1946, page 5. Transcribed by jch.

"SEELY/SEELY-SEELY MUST PAY HIS WIFE \$75 EACH MONTH--San Francisco, Sept. 18. - Walter Hoff SEELY, former insurance man, but now manager of the Valencia Street Theater, was yesterday directed by Judge HUNT to pay his wife, Mary FRYE HUNT, \$75 a month permanent alimony. Mrs. SEELY, by the terms of the order, may ask the court for an increase of her allowance at the expiration of six months. SEELY admitted he is getting a salary of \$300 a month, but explained that he owes Varney & Green \$1,000, which he is paying off at the rate of \$100 a month. He also asserted he contracted debts of \$7,000 while he was living with his wife and it is necessary that these obligations be paid. He said he was giving his wife \$60 a month and was perfectly willing to pay her anything the court thought just." Source: Oakland Tribune, 18 Sept 1908. Transcribed by jch.

"SEGHIERI/SHERMAN--Flory A. SEGHIERI, 28, 187 Cora St., and Marjorie R. SHERMAN, 22, 655 Page St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"SEIBERLICH/SUTTER--In this city, December 4th, by the Rev. S. Wolf, F. Anthony SEIBERLICH of San Francisco to Mary A. SUTTER of Philadelphia." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 Dec 1865.

"SEIDL/RUSSELL--In this city, September 6 by the Rev. M. Lyons, Joseph SEIDL to Mary RUSSELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, Vol. XXXVIII No. 60, 9 Sept 1887. Transcribed by Adrienne.

"SELEY/ROACH--In Alameda, January 15, by the Rev. Father McNavoy, A.W. SELEY and Maggie ROACH." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Jan 1892, p. 7.

"SELIG/GARDNER--Notice of Intent to Wed. George A. SELIG, Jr., 22, 2250 Fulton St., and Delpha I. GARDNER, 19, 2311 Durant Ave., both of Berkeley." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17, Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"SELIGMAN/STRASSMAN--In this city, July 3, Maurice H. SELIGMAN to Lucy STRASSMAN. (No cards.) (Rochester New York papers please copy." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 July and 6 July 1873.

"SELLECK/MILLER--MARRIED in San Francisco, April 2d, to David M. SELLECK to Cecelia F.

### **Marriages**

MILLER." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 6 Apr 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SELTH/McCARTHY--In this city, February 24, by the Rev. F. Mooshake, Valentine SELTH to A[r?]lelia McCARTHY, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 Feb 1869.

"SEVERY/SEVERY--Judge Sawyer today granted Agnes E. SEVERY a divorce from her husband G.W. SEVERY." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 19 June 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"SEWELL/WORDEN--MARRIED in San Francisco, Oct. 1st, by the Rev. F.M. McALLISTER; Daniel SEWELL, of Sonora, to Miss Elvira WORDEN, of Wappinger's Falls, Dutchess county, New York." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 11 Oct 1864. Transcribed by Dee.

"SEXSMITH/PATTERSON--In this city, August 10, by Rev. M.M. Gibson, George SEXSMITH to Miss Maria PATTERSON, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 12 Aug 1881.

"SEXTON/ROSEMONT--In this city January 20, 1925, by Rev. W. P. Bentley, H.B. SEXTON, 22, and Juliet I. ROSEMONT, 18." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, [2?] Jan 1925. [Submitter's note: exact date illegible.] Transcribed by Diane.

"SEXTON/STEVENS--MARRIED. At Rough and Ready, Nov. 14, MR. Warren T. SEXTON, Attorney at law, to Miss Z. M. STEVENS." Source: *Daily Alta*, 17 Nov 1855, p.2 col.5. Contact: Jeff Lloyd majorwilliamstreemsn

"SEXTON/STEVENS--MARRIED. At Bidwell, Butte county, Warren SEXTON, Esq. to Miss Z. M. STEVENS." Source: *Daily Alta*, 20 Nov 1855. Contact: Jeff Lloyd majorwilliamstreemsn

"SEYMOUR/WULFF--In this city, July 13th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, Theodore SEYMOUR to Anna Maria WULFF, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 July 1865.

"SEYTON/ALDERMAN--On the evening of 20th March, (in Portland Oregon), by Rev. J. H. Wilbur, Mr. Edward SEYTON to Mrs. India ALDERMAN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 6 April 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"SHABER/BARBER--In this city, March 2, by the Rev. Horatio Stebbins, John A. SHABER to Charlotte A. BARBER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 March 1869.

"SHADE/RODGERS--In Vallejo, June 23d, Joseph SHADE to Mary A. RODGERS." Source: Sacramento Daily Record, 26 July 1872, p.2. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

### **Marriages**

"SHAEFFER/OVERHOLSER--In Bloomfield, Sept. 11th, Noah W. SHAEFFER to Bettie N. OVERHOLSER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Sept 1865.

"SHAFFER/SHAFFER--GOOD REASONS -- Mrs. Louisa SHAFFER of San Francisco asks to be divorced from her husband because, she says, he gets drunk treats her cruelly and neglects to support her." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus*, 7 May 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"SHANNON/McCRAITH--Married at San Francisco, Oct. 27, 1891, J.P. SHANNON, of San Francisco, and Cecelia McCRAITH, formerly of Healdsburg." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 29 Oct 1891. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SHANNON/SHANNON--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Aug. 7 -- Judge Sawyer granted Jane SHANNON divorce from her husband Edward SHANNON on the ground of desertion." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 8 Aug 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"SHANNON/SHANNON--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Mar. 5 -- Judge Pratt today granted Delia SHANNON a divorce from her husband, Michael SHANNON." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 6 March 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"SHAPERA/SAFFERHILL--MARRIED -- in this city, Feb. 19th, at the residence of Mr. John GROSS, by Rev. Mr. SHAPERA; Mr. David SAFFERHILL to Miss F. GROSS, both of Stockton. [San Francisco papers please copy.] [We acknowledge the receipt of a bountiful supply of bride's cake and wine, and all hands in the 'Independent' office join in wishing the happy couple prosperity and happiness.]" Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 20 Feb 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"SHAPIRO/WACHKE--In this city, August 24, by Rev. Hyman Samuelson, George SHAPIRO to Bessie WACHKE, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"SHARKEY/MORAN--In this city, April 19, by the Rev. Father Cummings, James SHARKEY and Margaret MORAN, both of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 May 1887, p. 8.

"SHARKKART/SHARKKART--SAN FRANCISCO DISPATCH, April 2 - The application of Charles W. SHARKKART for a divorce from his wife Sarah Jane was denied." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 3 April 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"SHARON/HILL--Miss Sarah Althea HILL, who claims to be Mrs. SHARON, has brought suit in the Superior Court against the Senator for divorce, a division of alleged community property and alimony." Source: *The Daily Record-Union (Sacramento, CA)*, 2 Nov 1883. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"SHARROEK/ALEXANDER--[The San Mateo County Clerk issued a marriage license during the last week to] Charles F. SHARROEK, 43, and Emma G. ALEXANDER, 38, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 11 April 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"SHAW/BOWEN--Married at St. Mary???s Church, San Francisco, May 16th, by the Rev. Father Pendergast; Robert SHAW, editor San Benito ???Advance,??? to Miss Katie BOWEN. Both of Hollister." Source: San Benito Advance, 22 May 1878. Transcribed by Dee.

"SHAW/SWAN--Married -- SHAW-SWAN -- in San Francisco, at the residence of Mrs. E.P. HUTCHINS, the bride???s aunt, May 14, 1887, by Rev. Dr. Akerly, of St. John???s Episcopal Church, Oakland, Albert D. SHAW to Miss Addie E. SWAN.." Source: The Hollister Free Lance (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 20 May 1887. Transcribed by Dee.

"SHAW/WALSH--In this city, August 1, by the Rev. Father Nugent, William SHAW to Mrs. Mary WALSH." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 Aug 1881.

"SHEEDY/SMITHHURST--In Sacramento, January 2, Patrick SHEEDY and Mamie W. SMITHHURST." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"SHEEHAN/ERNSHIELDS--WILL MARRY SOON--MARYSVILLE (Yuba Co.), September 21 - News reached this city yesterday of the coming marriage of Miss Elsie ERNSHIELDS, a former resident of this city, but now of San Francisco, to Timothy S. SHEEHAN, also of that city. Miss ERNSHIELDS, who is a graduate of the Marysville High School, is a daughter of Mrs. E.L. ERNSHIELDS. Her father, who long since passed away, was a prominent merchant of this city." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 21 Sept 1905, page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SHEEHAN/FRYER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Frank J. SHEEHAN, 35, and Jeannette B. FRYER, 25, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 15 Aug 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"SHEEHAN/HESTER--A marriage license was issued in San Francisco Saturday for John E. SHEEHAN, 21, to Miss Evelyn HESTER, 18, both of Daly City." Source: *Daly City Record*, 27 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"SHEEHAN/KEARNEY--In this city, February 15, by the Rev. William A. Spreckels, John SHEEHAN to Margaret KEARNEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Feb 1874.

"SHEEHY/McCARTHY--Jerry SHEEHY, 34, 645 Diamond street, and Hannah McCARTHY, 24, 32 Francis street. (Marriage license issued in San Francisco yesterday.)" Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 July, 1914.

### **Marriages**

"SHELDON/BARKER--In San Francisco, March 14th, Bishop SHELDON, of San Francisco, to Kate G. BARKER, of New Haven county, Connecticut." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 16 March 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SHELDON/BRONSON--[Marriage Licenses issued] Charles M. SHELDON, 62, city and Jennie E. BRONSON, 35, city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"SHELDON/VOTUPKA--In Sacramento, Sept. 20th, B.N. SHELDON to Mary VOTUPKA." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Sept 1865.

"SHELTON/DEBNAM--At Vallecito, June 29th, by the Rev. W. McK. Culp, John F. SHELTON to Emily E. DEBNAM." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 July 1865.

"SHELTON/ROWLES--Notice of Intent to Wed. James D. SHELTON, 34, 1152 Leavenworth St., and Kathleene ROWLES, 30, 1610 Leavenworth St.," Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"SHEPHARD/KELLY--In this city, John F. SHEPHARD to Maggie C. KELLY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"SHERIDAN/DASEY--In San Francisco, Nov. 23d, Thomas SHERIDAN to Florence DASEY." Source: Sacramento Bee, 26 Nov 1861. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SHERMAN/BLUM--In this city, August 19th, by the Rev. Dr. Peck, David B. SHERMAN to Maria A. BLUM." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 Aug 1865.

"SHERMAN/CRUISE--In San Francisco, Nov. 10, Emanuel SHERMAN, of Pacheco, to Mrs. Maria CRUISE." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 14 Nov 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SHERMAN/FOSTER--The engagement is announced of Miss Ruth FOSTER, of Los Angeles and Robert SHERMAN of the same city. Miss FOSTER is the second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Newton H. FOSTER, formerly of Sacramento and but recently of San Francisco. Their eldest daughter, Mabel, married into the Navy a few years ago. Mr. SHERMAN is the son of a railroad official in Los Angeles." Source: Sacramento Bee, 6 Jan 1906, p. 4. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"SHERMER/KAMP--In this city, November 19th, Edward SHERMER to Louise KAMP." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 22 Nov 1873.

"S[H?]ICH/CORVIN--In this city, July 27th, by Rev. Father Harrington, Jemome S[H?]ICH to Mary CORVIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 31 July 1865.

### **Marriages**

"SHIDELER/ROGERS--\*A Double Wedding -- The Watsonville 'Rustler' of July 1st says: "The Presbyterian church was crowded last Wednesday afternoon by interested spectators who had assembled to witness a double wedding. The principles were H.L. SHIDELER and Miss Maggie ROGERS; Fred H. NOHRDEN and Miss Lizzie ROGERS. The grooms are resident of San Francisco, and are young men who have a fair start in the race for business success. The brides are the daughters of Mr.&Mrs. Jas. M. RODGERS [spelled 2 ways], and are loved an esteemed by a large circle of friends in this valley. The wedding was celebrated under most favorable auspices. The church had been handsomely decorated for the occasion, and the reception that followed the ceremony was an ovation to the young people, particularly the brides, who are very popular with their associates. The happy pairs left on the afternoon train for San Francisco, where they will make their homes." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 14 July 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"SHIECK/HEMESATH--In San Francisco, November 20th, Johann Gottfried SHIECK to Margarethe Agnes HEMESATH." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 23 Nov 1858. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SHIELDS/SCHOKNECHT--Marriage License Issued. LeRoy SHIELDS, 27, 77 Nevada, and Ruth SCHOKNECHT, 21, 31 Carver St." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"SHILLCOCK/KANOUSE--In this city, June 7, by Rev. Robert Mackenzie, Jenry J. SHILLCOCK to Mrs. Hester M. KANOUSE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 July 1881.

"SHORT/SHORT--Divorce granted yesterday in the Superior Court: S. SHORT from W. SHORT for desertion." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 19 June 1901 p.6. Transcribed by Nancy Melton.

"SCHRODER/STEBBINS--Dispatch from San Francisco June 17 -- The particulars of the marriage of Miss Minnie STEBBINS to C.F. SCHRODER, late ticket seller at the skating rink, and now a bank clerk, have all been made public today. It is stated that Mrs. SCHRODER, who was on her way East, has been telegraphed to return." Source: Stockton Daily Independent (San Joaquin Co., CA), 18 June 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"SHUETZER/BORLES--(In Sacramento) August 19 at the residence of the bride's parents by Rev. J. Bloch, Abe **SHUETZER** of San Francisco to Louisa **BORLES** of Sacramento." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Aug 1883. Transcribed by Bev Stedman.

"SHULTZ/HURLEY--In this city, January 3, R.M. SHULTZ and Teresa B. HURLEY." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

#### **Marriages**

"SHULTZ/VonSOOSTEN--Tomorrow, Hermann SHULTZ and Miss VonSOOSTEN will be united in marriage by Rev. M. Schroder of the Lutheran Church of San Francisco. The ceremonies will be performed at the residence of Mr. Charles SHULTZ, situated south of Hollister, across the river." Source: *The Hollister Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 4 Nov 1887. Transcribed by Dee.

"SICKLER/DUNLAP--In this city, Nov. 16th, by Rev. Dr. Wyatt, Caleb M. SICKLER to Carrie DUNLAP, all of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Nov 1865.

"SIEDEN[?]OPH/HATCH--In San Francisco, Feb. 13th, Charles SIEDEN\*OPH to Ella HATCH." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 16 Feb 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SIEGWALD/WILLIAMS--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] George Roy SIEGWALD, aged 22, Palo Alto, and Catherine WILLIAMS, age 22, San Francisco." Source: Daly City Record, 17 Oct 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"SIEVERS/SIEVERS--Suit for divorce was begun yesterday: Christian H. E. SIEVERS against Dina SIEVERS for cruelty." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901 p.6. Transcribed by Nancy Melton.

"SIEVERTS/LINDEMAYER.--At noon on New Year's Day, a pretty wedding took place at the home of John H. LINDENMAYER, 2918 M Street, the contracting parties being his daughter Anna and Christian H. SIEVERTS. The home was beautifully decorated for the occasion and the ceremony was performed by Rev. Charles F. OEHLER, at the conclusion of which the wedding party, consisting of relatives and a very few intimate friends, proceeded to the dining-room and partook of a wedding repast. The newly married couple left on the afternoon train amid showers of rice and hearty congratulations. After sojourning in the southern part of the State, Mr. and Mrs. SIEVERTS will take up their home at No. 35 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Bee, 6 Jan 1906, p. 4. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"SILVA/DOMINGUEZ--David SILVA, 21, 26 Ord St., and Juanita DOMINGUEZ, 19, 26 Ord St." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"SILVA/GREGORY--Notice of Intent to Wed Santa Clara County. George SILVA, 30, and Althea GREGORY, 26, both of San Jose." Source: San Francsico Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.\

"SILVER/COLLOPY--MARRIED in San Francisco, March 19th, Thomas SILVER to Miss Bridget COLLOPY, all of San Andreas." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 27 Mar 1865. Transcribed by Dee.

### **Marriages**

"SILVERMAN/SILVERMAN--Actions for divorce were commenced yesterday by...Cecille SILVERMAN against Louis SILVERMAN, on the ground of failure to provide..." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 12 March 1899, p. 30. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"SIMMONS/BURKE--Edward R. SIMMONS, 28, Sausalito, and Stella BURKE, 21, Oakland. (Marriage license issued in Alameda County yesterday.)" Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 July, 1914.

"SIMMS/PALMER--In this city, August 20, by Rev. T.K. Noble, Henry SIMMS to Augusta J. PALMER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Aug 1881.

"SIMMS/RIPPON--In Sacramento, Dec 24th, Samuel SIMMS to Emma RIPPON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Dec 1865.

"SIMONS/AVERY--In Portland, O, Dec. 28th, by Rev. H. Lyman, Mr. Sydney B. SIMONS to Miss Angelina C. AVERY." Source: *Alta California*, 12 Jan 1853. Submitted by Martha Richards.

"SIMONS/JACOBS--In this city, January 23, by the Rev. A. Shapero, Hyman SIMONS to Annie JACOBS, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 25 Jan 1870.

"SIMONS/LONDON--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Scott G. SIMONS, age 21, and Blanche LONDON, age 18, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 19 Dec 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"SIMONSEN/JOHNSON--In this city, August 1, A.M. SIMONSEN to Annie JOHNSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 Aug 1881.

"SIMONTON/SOLOMON--In San Francisco, Feb. 6th, Nathan M. SIMONTON to Lizzie SOLOMON." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 10 Feb 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SIMPSON/GARDNER--In Santa Cruz, June 25, James F. SIMPSON to Adelaide GARDNER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 2 July 1873.

"SIMPSON/GIFFORD--In this city, October 21st, Jas. SIMPSON to Lucinda GIFFORD." Source: SanFrancisco Daily Examiner, 23 October 1878.

"SIMPSON/HILLHOUSE- In this city, January 6, 1869, by Rev A,H. Sloat, Thomas SIMPSON to Mary A. HILLHOUSE." Source: San Francisco Call, 8 Jan 1869, p.2. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"SIMPSON/KUSS--In this city, June 14, by the Rev. Father Isadore, Henry H. SIMPSON and Helena C. KUSS." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 22 June 1888.

### **Marriages**

"SIMPSON/WILLIAMSON--Gilbert E. SIMPSON and Charlotte H. WILLIAMSON married 6 Jun 1892 in San Francisco by Joseph Rowell, Clergyman." Source: Document in possession of submitter. Submitter's note: These are my Grandparents and I have a copy of their Marriage License. Contact: Shirley shcool7500aol

"SIMS/BARKER--In San Francisco, John R. SIMS to Caroline A., daughter of William BARKER, formerly of Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 24 Feb 1859. Contact: Barbara Fussmann bfussmannt-online.de

"SIMS/DAVIS--In Scott's Valley, Oct. 22d, M.L. SIMS to Mary E. DAVIS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Nov 1865.

"SIMS/HOUGH--In Nevada City, July 16, Jos. SIMS to Evaline HOUGH." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 31 July 1881.

"SIMS/McKENZIE--In this city, October 28, at the First Presbyterian Church, by the Rev. W. Alexander, John SIMS to Barbara McKENZIE. (No cards.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 30 Oct 1873.

"SIMUND/HERMAN--[Marriage license issued to 14 March to] Hermann SIMUND, 27 Wilder street, 26, and Louisa A. HERMAN, 27 Wilder street, 19." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"SINCLAIR/CAMERON--In East Oakland, January 27, at the residence of the bride's brother, by Rev. W. Scott, Whittier Daniel SINCLAIR of Yakima, W.T. to Annie M. CAMERON." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Feb 1886.

"SIRL/FISCHER--In this city, May 23, John SIRL and Babetta FISCHER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 May 1886, p. 7.

"SIVERRA/RICCI--In San Francisco, on Monday Apr. 25th; Mr. Frank SIVERRA of Tres Pinos to Miss Marietta RICCI." Source: *The Pacific Coast* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 30 Apr 1881. Transcribed by Dee.

"SIX/PETERS--Miss PETERS Weds Dr. C.L. SIX - STOCKTON (San Joaquin Co.), September 4 - Dr. C.L. SIX and Miss Genevieve PETERS were married yesterday at the home of the bride's father, Major J.D. PETERS, the well-known capitalist. Rev. Father O'CONNOR performed the ceremony. Major PETERS is very ill, but he insisted that the wedding be not delayed on that account. The guests were limited to a few intimate friends, who gathered in the sick room. Mrs. SIX has been prominent socially here and in San Francisco. She is an accomplished young woman and a younger sister of Mrs. Will ASHE." Source: *The Evening Bee* 

#### **Marriages**

(Sacramento, CA), 4 Sept 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SKAE/WARREN--In Oshawa, October 5th, John SKAE, of San Francisco, to Alice WARREN, of Oshawa." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 24 Oct 1869. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"SKELLY/DENNISTON--In this city, June 1, at St. Mary's Cathedral, by Rev. Father Sweeney, John R. SKELLY, of San Francisco, to Amelia M. DENNISTON, of Halfmoon Bay." Source: San Francisco Call, 13 Jun 1876, page 4. Contact: Julia Christy ichristyrangeweb

"SKIDMORE/HUMPHREYS--Married at San Francisco, Jan. 3, 1861, Walter A. SKIDMORE to Martha E. HUMPHREYS." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 18 Jan 1861. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SKIDMORE/HUMPHREYS--In San Francisco, January 3d, Walter A. SKIDMORE to Martha E. HUMPHREYS." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 7 Jan 1861. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SKOOTSKY/ANSEL--In this city, September 3, by Rev. Hyman Samuelson, Israel SKOOTSKY to Jonette ANSEL, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"SLAVEN/GARNER--A marriage license was issued in San Francisco, Wednesday to Edward J. SLAVEN to wed Miss Leola GARNER." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito County), 4 Oct 1901. Transcribed by Dee.

"SLAVEN/GARNER--Mr. Edward J. SLAVEN and Miss Leola C. GARNER were married at St. Dominic???s Church, San Francisco, on last Monday week. The couple will make their future home in Vallejo, Mr. SLAVEN being employed in the Mare Island Navy Yard???" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito County), 11 Oct 1901. Transcribed by Dee.

"SLAVIN/ROSS--In Washington county, O., Dec. 30th, by the same, [Rev. H. Lyman], A. SLAVIN to Miss Emma R. ROSS, both of said county." Source: *Alta California*, 12 Jan 1853. Submitted by Martha Richards.

"SLEEPER/CHAPIN--At the Church of the Advent, San Francisco, Sept. 5, 1872, Charles SLEEPER and Miss Addie L. CHAPIN." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 10 Sept 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"SLESSINGER/MONROY--Married at the Hartmann House, May 29, by Gilmore **AGNEW**, J.P.; Walter **SLESSINGER** to Miss Flora **MONROY**, both of San Francisco." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 4 June 1897. Transcribed by Dee.

"SLOAN/HARRINGTON--Married at San Francisco, Apr. 1, 1858, E.H. SLOAN, San Francisco,

### **Marriages**

to Phebe A. **HARRINGTON**, Petaluma." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 9 April 1858. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SLOAN/IMUS--In Santa Cruz, July 16th, Uriah SLOAN to Miss Eliza IMUS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 24 July 1865.

"SLOANE/TILMAN--Married at Bradley, Mar. 3, by Elder D.G. WRIGHT; Lewis SLOANE, of San Francisco, and Miss Fannie TILLMAN, of Bradley." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index,* 14 March 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"SLOCUM/WALKER--In Sacramento, December 2d, Harvey G. SLOCUM to Mary C. WALKER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 Dec 1865.

"SLOSSON/GREENE--In this city, Dec 31st, by Rev. S. C. Thrall, Mr. Edward SLOSSON to Miss Emeline M. GREENE." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 1 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"SLOSSON/GREEN--In this city, Dec. 31st, at Trinity Church, by Rev. Mr. Thrall, Mr. Edward SLOSSON, of Marysville, to Miss Emeline Maria, only daughter of the late Dan???I GREEN, Esq., of Camden J.J. (Philadelphia and Camden papers please copy)." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 1 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards. (NOTE: Green is spelled as written in both notices).

"SMALL/KILFOY--In this city, September 20, 1893, Daniel SMALL and Rose KILFOY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 October 1893, page 10.

"SMALL/RILEY--In this city, July 8th, by the Rev. Mr. Tansey, Aroscor G. SMALL to Miss Margaret RILEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 July 1865.

"SMITH/ASH--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] Wilson W., SMITH 32; Minnie R., ASH 29." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"SMITH/BARNHART--Wm. SMITH, formerly of one of the meat markets of Healdsburg, was married in San Francisco on the 8th inst. to Elizabeth BARNHART." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 15 Jan 1880. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SMITH/BELL--Thomas F. SMITH, former resident of this city, and Cora BELL, of San Francisco, were united in marriage on the high waters of the Pacific, three miles out of San Francisco, on Monday. Miss Cora is in her minority, being but 17 years of age, and this queer but frequent mode of marriage, was devised on account of the aversion of the young lady's brother to the nuptials; The bride is a handsome young woman and is said to be an heiress to a

### **Marriages**

large sum of money left her by her father. Thomas **SMITH**, who is about 28 years of age, formerly resided in Healdsburg for a long time and since he left here, about 7 years ago, was engaged in the real estate business on Market St., San Francisco. The young couple are now on their way to Kentucky, where they will visit the brides relatives for four or five weeks." Source: Sonoma County Tribune (Healdsburg, CA), 15 March 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SMITH/BROWN--William B. SMITH, 24, 497 Fulton street, and Rith A. BROWN, 20, 1239 O'Farrell street [marriage license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"SMITH/BROWN--MARRIED -- SMITH-BROWN -- In San Francisco, Cal., June 6, 1892, Judd SMITH of Hanford and Miss Mamie BROWN of Santa Cruz." Source: *Hanford Weekly Journal*, 14 June 1892. Transcribe by Dee Sardoc.

"SMITH/CAMBELL--In Merced county, Sept. 21st, David E. SMITH to Eliza CAMBELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Oct 1865.

"SMITH/CANNON--In this city, June 16, 1891, at St. Joseph's Church, by the Rev. Father Dillon, Matthew SMITH and Annie CANNON." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 18 June 1891.

"SMITH/CARNAHAN--At the residence of the bride's parents, near Cholone, Aug. 12, 1891, by Rev. J.M. HELSLEY; Miss Lizzie F. CARNAHAN of Cholone, and Jesse M. SMITH of San Francisco." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 20 Aug 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"SMITH/CHASE--In this city, Dec. 29th, by Rev. R. P. Cutler, Mr. Frederic A. SMITH to Miss Inez A. CHASE, of Massachusetts." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 8 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"SMITH/CLEARY--In this city, April 26, 1893, by the Rev.Father McKinnon, Henry C. SMITH of Woodland, Cal., and Julia CLEARY of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 28 April 1893. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"SMITH/EATON--Married in San Francisco, at the residence of the bride's father, January 1st, 1871. by Rev. Horation STEBBINS, Alfred H. SMITH and Miss Jennie EATON." Source: Democratic Standard (San Luis Obispo, CA) 7 Jan 1871. Transcribed by Jackie Lamorie.

"SMITH/EVANS--In San Francisco, Feb. 10th, Theodore H. SMITH of Petaluma, to Virginia S. EVANS." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 16 Feb 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SMITH/GOESS--In Oakland, March 25, 1891, R. M. SMITH of Oakland and Louisa GOESS of Sonoma." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 28 March 1891.

#### **Marriages**

"SMITH/GRAY--In this city, at the Lick House, December 17, by Rev. H.D. Lathrop, Captain W. Jay SMITH of New York, to Fanny E. GRAY of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 19 Dec 1873.

"SMITH/HINMAN--In this city, October 2, by the Rev. Dr. Stone, Theodore C. SMITH of this city to Lillie Munroe HINMAN, formerly of Cleveland, Ohio. (Connecticut and Ohio papers please copy.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 Oct 1873.

"SMITH/LAUTERIO--Married at Hollister, June 19, by Gilmore AGNEW, J.P.; Fernando A. SMITH to Carmen M. LAUTERIO, both of San Francisco." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 25 June 1897. Transcribed by Dee.

"SMITH/MANCHESTER--Marriage: In this city, March 10, by Rev. George W. Beatty, Frank E. SMITH of San Jose to Miss Ella F. MANCHESTER of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 15 March 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"SMITH/McANALLY--At San Rafael, Febraury 15, James SMITH to Annie McANALLY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 24 Feb 1874.

"SMITH/McMAHON--Married at San Francisco, Jan. 11, by Rev. Father O???MALLEY; Dr. T.M. SMITH and Miss Helen M. McMAHON. [Dr. T. Martin SMITH and Miss Helen Margaret McMAHON, both of San Francisco, were married last Sunday at St. Patricks Church???After the church services the wedding party repaired to the home of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas SMITH, the parents of the groom, at 425 East San Fernando street, where a wedding breakfast was served???Dr. T.J. SMITH, a brother of the bridegroom, acted as best man, and Miss Lulu HAWLEY, a cousin of the groom, was bridesmaid. Dr. SMITH, the groom, is a practicing dentist in San Francisco and is professionally employed as dental surgeon at St. Mary???s Hospital. The bride???was a former resident of this place, but for some years past has resided in San Francisco. They will reside at the latter place.]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 16 Jan 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"SMITH/MILLER--In Oakland, Sept. 17th, J.R. SMITH to Catherine MILLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Sept 1865.

"SMITH/MURRAY--In San Francisco, Dec. 31st, Henry R. SMITH, of Bolinas, to Ellen T. MURRAY." Source: *The Daily Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.) 4 Jan 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SMITH/O'TOOLE--In San Francisco, January 12, 1878, Charles SMITH to Maria O'TOOLE." Source: Sacramento Bee, 19 Jan 1878. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"SMITH/PATRICE--SOLANO COUNTY--FAIRFIELD (Solano Co.), June 2 - The following marriage licenses were issued here: Clarence Windsor SMITH, 23, of San Francisco, and

### **Marriages**

Albertina Sarra **PATRICE**, 20, of Suisun Valley." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 2 June 1906, p. 7. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SMITH/PEASRSON--Married: At San Francisco, August 17th, by Rev. H. GOODWIN, Mr. J. B. M. SMITH, of this city, and Miss Cordelia S. PEASRSON, of San Francisco." Source: *Marysville Daily Appeal*, 23 Aug 1864, page 3. Transcribed by Kathy Sedlar.

"SMITH/ROSE--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] Matthew C. SMITH, 41, San Francisco, and Olga S. ROSE, 20,562 Ashbury Avenue." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"SMITH/RUSSELL--In Sacramento, November 17, Dr. H. J. SMITH to Jennie E. RUSSELL." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 20 Nov 1870.

"SMITH/SEARS--In San Francisco, Aug. 4, George H. SMITH to Mary A. SEARS." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 17 Aug 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SMITH/SMITH--Mrs. Norma LATTURE SMITH has been granted a divorce from Eddie SMITH, the

comedian, in the Superior Court of San Francisco." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 23 Dec 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"SMITH/SPENCER--In this city, Nov. 2d, Elisha B. SMITH to Katie G. SPENCER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Nov 1865.

"SMITH/STANLEY--In this city, January 1 by the Rev. Dr. HENDRICKSON, James D. SMITH to Mrs. Sophie STANLEY." Source: San Francisco Call, 5 January 1869, page 2. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"SMITH/STANTON--San Francisco, July 11 - Thomas J. SMITH to M.A. STANTON." Source: Sacramento Daily Record-Union, 13 July 1875. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SMITH/STEIN--The following marriage licenses have been issued at the county clerk's office...Dan H. SMITH, 23, and Grisella STEIN, 23, both of San Francisco." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 3 May 1908, Page 39. Transcribed by jch.

"SMITH/STRONG--IN SONOMA COUNTY--SANTA ROSA (Sonoma Co.), December 10 - The following are the marriage licenses issued in Sonoma County during the past week...J.C. SMITH, 56, and Eva L. STRONG, 29, both of San Francisco..." Source: Sacramento Saturday Bee, 10 Dec 1904. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SMITH/SWEET--In San Francisco, Dec. 27th, George O. SMITH Jr. to Louisa Eloete SWEET."

### **Marriages**

Source: Sacramento Bee, 29 Dec 1964. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SMITH/TEEGARDEN--In Marysville, July 10th, William SMITH to Sue L. TEEGARDEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 and 17 July 1865.

"SMITH/UTTIN--In Nevada City, January 1, A.A. SMITH and Mrs. Mary E. UTTIN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"SMITH/VIOGET--MARRIAGE BY HABEAS CORPUS???The following account of a singular matrimonial transaction in San Mateo county, is furnished by your correspondent at Redwood City: Out little town of Redwood City as been thrown into considerable excitement by the report that a marriage a la mode was expected to move off under rather extraordinary circumstances. It appears that W. SMITH, esq., coroner of this county, had courted, with success, the beautiful and accomplished daughter of the late Capt. VIOGET, (a well known pioneer citizen of San Francisco.) The mother being thoroughly aristocratic, and inheriting the blood of ???the old noblesse??? firmly protested against any closer intimacy, and exercised some restraint on her daughter. The lover becoming aware of the fact, sued out a writ of habeas corpus, which being treated with contempt, the Judge issues out a writ of attachment, commanding the sheriff to produce the person of both mother and daughter before him, instanter. Late in the evening, the two ladies arrived in a carriage, escorted by the sheriff, where a scene ensued that baffles all description. The court room was crowded to excess. On the appearance of the parties in Court, the law proceedings were waived, and the Judge asked the young lady if she wished to be married. The mother urgently remonstrated; daughter wept; lover pleaded ???now or never???. At last the fair one became deaf to the mother???s entreaties???stood up, and was married. O tempora! O mores! Many of our people condemn Judge FOX for issuing an attachment, at a late hour, (and making it returnable that night,) on a lone widow, who in obeying the mandate, was compelled to leave her young children entirely unprotected on the ranch during her absence. The mother returned home, lonely, disconsolate and heart-broken." Source: Daily Alta California, 8 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"SMITH/VIOGET--In Redwood City, Dec. 5th, by Judge Fox, W. C. R. SMITH, Esq., to Cantadora VIOGET." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 8 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"SMITH/WALDRON--In San Francisco, October 6, 1875, E.N. SMITH to S.M. WALDRON." Source: Sacramento Bee, 8 Oct 1875. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"SMITH/WARD--In this city, January 22, by the Rev. Dr. Case, Charles J. SMITH and Frances WARD, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 26 Jan 1894, p. 7.

"SMITH/WINGARD--In Seattle, January 7, by the Rev. J.F. Damon, Charles C. SMITH of Seattle and Ella J. WINGARD of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 14 Jan 1892, p. 7.

### **Marriages**

"SMITHSON/SMITH--Married at San Francisco, California, Saturday, Dec 29th, 1928, at high noon, Berle SMITHSON and Mrs. Dorothy D. SMITH. Heartiest congratulations are extended to the newly weds and may happiness and prosperity attend them. They will make their home in San Francisco." Source: Surprise Valley Record (Cedarville, Modoc Co., CA), 9 Jan 1929. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"SMOOT/HEINRICHSON--Notice of Intent to Wed. Robert G. SMOOT, 23, 3022 Twenty-fourth Ave., and June K. HEINRICHSON, 20, 1538 Twenty-seventh Ave., both of Oakland." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17, Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"SNOKE/STOREY--[Marriage license application in Santa Clara County to] SNOKE, Albert - 27, San Francisco, STOREY, Parnis - 27, San Francisco." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"SNYDER/LANGFELDT---At the McMahon House, Sept. 22, by the Rev. S.D. Fulton; Carl J. SNYDER and Phillipina LANGFELDT, both of San Francisco." Source: ???The Free Lance', (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 23 Sept 1892. Transcribed by Dee.

"SNYDER/MOSLEY--In Sacramento, May 21, 1930, to Marvin Charles SNYDER, 23, Vallejo, and Dorothea L[\*?]nn MOSLEY, 21, San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Bee, 22 May 1930. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SNYDER/SNYDER--Dispatch from San Francisco, Nov. 11 -- Frances E. SNYDER was granted a divorce from her husband, A.C. SNYDER, today." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 12 Nov 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"SNYDER/SNYDER--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Oct. 12 -- Judge Pratt today granted Mary Ann SNYDER a divorce from her husband, John Henry SNYDER; and Georgiana WASHBURN a divorce from her husband, James M. WASHBURN." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 13 Oct 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"SODERLUND/LOOSEN--Notice of Intent to Wed. Thor E. SODERLUND, 38, 2248 Ashby Ave., Berkeley, and Ruth E. LOOSEN, 26, 3874 Shafter Ave., Oakland." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17, Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"SOHLKE/DANIELS--In Alameda, June 29, 1895, by the Rev. J.M. BUEHLER, Jacob A. SOHIKE and May E. DANIELS." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 July 1895, p. 13.

"SOHR/STERN--Arnold SOHR, the handsome and fashionably attired jewelry salesman who was married on January 12, 1902, to Miss Eva STERN after a short acquaintance, and who left San Francisco on April 3, 1903, with diamonds that did not belong to him, made no response to

### **Marriages**

the divorce suit which his young wife instituted, and a decree in her favor was granted." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 16 July 1904, p.2. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"SOLARI/CAVANA--In this city, Dec. 24, 1898, by the Rev. Charles E. Locke, John A. SOLARI and Annie E. CAVANA, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 2 Jan 1899.

"SOLEY/BURRIS--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Max S. SOLEY, aged 31, San Francisco, and Stella BURRIS, aged 25, San Jose." Source: *Daly City Record*, 7 Nov 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"SOLOMON/ROTHSCHILD--San Francisco, May 29, 1873, Ben. SOLOMON, Healdsburg, to Sarah ROTHSCHILD." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 5 June 1873. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SOMERLAND/KLOTZ--In San Francisco, April 6. Henry SOMERLAND to Catherine KLOTZ." Source: Sacramento Bee, 4 March 1875. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"SOMMERSET/FENTON--August 21 by Rev. Dr. Jewell, George SOMMERSET to Kitty FENTON, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Aug 1883. Transcribed by Bev Stedman.

"SOMERSET/SOMERSET--Judge Dwinelle today granted Sarah A. SOMERSET a divorce from her husband, Thos. SOMERSET, on the ground of extreme cruelty." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 15 Jan 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"SONDANSKY/JACKS--July 5, by the Rev. Dr. Woodbridge, Alexander SONDANSKY to Anna JACKS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 July 1875.

"SONNTAGG/JANUARY--IN YUBA COUNTY--MARYSVILLE (Yuba Co.), September 30 - Marriage licenses were issued in Yuba County this week as follows...Charles H. SONNTAGG and Miss Grace JANUARY, both of San Francisco." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 30 Sept 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SOPER/PINCKHAM--In Santa Cruz, June 25th, Horatio SOPER to Mary S. PINCKHAM." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 July 1865.

"SOPER/ROIX--In Sebastapol, September 1, Lewis S. SOPER to Gussie ROIX." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 Sept 1873.

"SORENSEN/ALBERTSON--Marriage: In Oakland, October 22, by the Rev. L.L.P. Dietrichson, Soren SORENSEN and Mary ALBERTSON." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 26 Oct 1889, p. 8. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

#### **Marriages**

"SORRENTINO/CASSARA--Marriage license issued yesterday--Tony SORRENTINO, 518 Green street, 22, and Bartolomea CASSARA, 512 Union street, 17." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"SOULE/MELLO--In Guatemala City, Central America, April 27, William D. SOULE of Brantford, Ontario, Canada, to Mary A. MELLO of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 21 May 1887, p. 8.

"SOULSBY/KEARNEY--MARRIED in San Francisco, Aug. 6th, by the Rev. Joseph GALLAGHER; Thomas SOULSBY, of Soulsbysville, Tuolumne county, to Alicia M. KEARNEY, late of New York." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 23 Aug 1864. Transcribed by Dee Sardoch.

"SOUTHARD/PATTERSON--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 6, 1879, Thedora PATTERSON to J.B. SOUTHARD." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 20 Nov 1879. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SOUTHARD/VOGELZANG--Notice of Intention to Wed. Frank D. SOUTHARD, Jr., 25, 1221 Shrader St., and Dena VOGELZANG, 25, Ripon, Calif." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"SOUTHWORTH/BARROWS--In Sacramento, January 24, James G. SOUTHWORTH of Oroville, to Kate J. BARROWS of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 January 1874.

"SOUZA/GEORGE--Notice of Intent to Wed Santa Clara County. Irving SOUZA, 25, San Jose, and Dolores GEORGE, 38, Santa Clara." Source: San Francsico Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"SOWERLY/RUPE--In Santa Rosa, February 6, E.P. SOWERLY and Judith RUPE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 12 Feb 1882.

"SOWLE/MILLIS--At San Francisco, Mar. 31, Bert SOWLE to Miss Eva MILLIS." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, CA), 26 Mar 1897. Transcribed by Dee.

"SOZIN/GIENGER.--In this city, February 6, by Rev. J. Fuendeling, Charles W. SOZIN to Bertha J.M. GIENGER." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 9 Feb 1886.

"SPARKS/BUTTNER--In San Francisco, January 7, 1878, William SPARKS to Bertha BUTTNER." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 9 Jan 1878. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

#### **Marriages**

"SPARROW/SCOTT--At Sacramento, June 7th, by Rev. J.H. Hubbard, Frederick SPARROW to Sarah A. SCOTT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 June 1865.

"SPAULDING/CHURCH--Married at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1889, F.D. SPAULDING to Annie M. CHURCH." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 5 Oct 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SPECK/WEILAND--In this city, September 3d, at the First German Evang. Luth. Church, by the Rev. F. Mooshake, Jacob SPECK to Katherine WEILAND, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Sept 1865.

"SPEEGLE/BUSHTON--In Watsonville, Sept. 16th, Madison SPEEGLE to Frances [sic.] C. BUSHTON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 Sept 1865.

"SPEIGHTS/JUDAH--In San Francisco, March 2, Redding SPEIGHTS to Namehoka JUDAH." Source: Sacramento Bee, 7 March 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SPELGER/GRAINGER--Ernest SPELGER of Hamilton City and Ethel E. GRAINGER of Half Moon Bay were issued a marriage license in San Francisco on Monday." Source: *Daly City Record*, 11 April 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"SPENCER/BARRIMAN--In this city, March 10, at the Manchester House, by Rev. E.R. Dille, Charles C. SPENCER of San Quentin and May E. HARRIMAN of Santa Cruz." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 12 March 1895.

"SPENCER/HENSON--In San Jose, June 27, 1895, by the Rev. Dr. CANTINE, Thomas W.C. SPENCER and Kate HENSON." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 July 1895, p. 13.

"SPEROS/LOUSTON--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Harry SPEROS, aged 32, San Francisco, and Annie LOUSTON, aged 28, Oakland." Source: *Daly City Record*, 14 Nov 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"SPERRY/SPENCER--Married: In Analy, Jan. 4, 1874, Sidney SPENCER [sic.] to Rosa H. AVERY." Source: Russian River Flag (Healdsburg, Sonoma County, CA), 15 Jan 1874. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor. [Note: "SPENCER" is middle name of Sidney SPERRY.] Contact: Pamela Storm

"SPIER/LOUDER--In this city, Oct. 12th, by Rev. J.A. Bruner, Richard P. SPIER (firm of Allen & Spier) to Almira LOUDER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 Oct 1865.

"SPIGEL/ROSENTHAL--In this city, March 12, by Rev. M. S. LEVY, Harry SPIGEL to Clara ROSENTHAL, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 Mar 1899, p.10.

### **Marriages**

Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"SPINK/HUBER - In this city July ? 1868, by the Rev. Father NUGENT, at St.Mary's Cathedral, Samuel SPINK to Annie J. HUBER, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Call, 25 July 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"SPIRO/KEARNS--In this city, February 3, 1906, by the Rev. William N. Meserve, John N. SPIRO and Ota F. KEARNS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 6 Feb 1906.

"SPITTS/ARNOLD--In San Juan, Monterey county, Albert SPITTS to Mrs. Alice Ward ARNOLD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Oct 1865.

"SPLANE/MEEHAN--In this city, August 14, by the Rev. Father Cullen, Thomas E. SPLANE to Miss Mary MEEHAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Aug 1881.

"SPOFFORD/PRUETT--Notice of Intent to Wed Santa Clara County. Edward SPOFFORD, 21, Gilroy, and Margaret LorrainePRUETT, 17, Santa Clara." Source: San Francsico Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"SPONG/HALL--In Sacramento, Jly 5, Samuel W. SPONG to Ellen A. HALL, both of El Dorado County." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 July 1875.

"SPORER/LARSAN--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] George M. SPORER, age 38 and Annie O. LARSAN, age 29, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 12 Dec 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"SPRECKELS/MEDEN--In San Francisco, March 2d, 1865, Henry SPRECKELS to Christina MEDEN, both of Hanover." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 6, March 1865. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"SPRINGER/HACKES--In this city, October 14, Albert SPRINGER to Ida HACKES." Source: *Alta California*, 19 Oct 1880, p.4. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"SPURGEON/MYERS--At Buckeye, Yolo Co., December 23, John SPURGEON to Annie E. MYERS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 Dec 1873.

"SQUIRE/HILL--In San Francisco, December 29, 1865, Henry C. SQUIRE to Emily Laura HILL." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 2 Jan 1866. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"SSHMITZ [sic.]/BROWN--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] John W. SSHMITZ, age 27, and Ethel G. BROWN, age 23, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 12 Dec 1913. Transcribed by jch.

### **Marriages**

"STACY/MILLER--In Drytown, August 17th, William STACY of Plymouth, to Mrs. Sohpronia MILLER, of Drytown." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 22 August 1873.

"STADTMULLER/WADE--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] Edwin W. STADTMULLER, 21; Elisabeth B. WADE, 18." Source: *San Francisco Examiner,* 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"STAFFORD/McCANN--On Wednesday morning, September 1st, at 7 o'clock in St. Joseph's Church, Henry J. STAFFORD and Maggie E. McCANN were united in marriage; Rev. Father Coyle officiating. The bride was attended by Miss Sarah THOMPSON as bridesmaid, while W.F. STAFFORD acted as best man. The beautiful marriage ceremony of the Catholic Church was performed and was followed by a nuptial mass. At the conclusion of the ceremony, the bridal party proceeded to the home of the bride, where a wedding breakfast was served. The wedding was quiet, with only a few intimate friends being present. The happy couple left for Monterey on the 10:40 train, to remain two weeks." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 Sept 1886, p.2.

"STAHL/MOSS--In this city, November 30, Julius STAHL and Gussie MOSS." Source: *Daily Evening Bulletin (San Francisco, CA)*, Dec. 3, 1884.

"STANAGN/HODGES--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 18th, Mr. Hiram M. STANAGN to Miss Lucretia HODGES, all of Contra Costa county." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 28 Nov 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"STAHL/KOHRIKE--Married at San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1888, Henry STAHL to Margarita KOHRIKE." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 10 Nov 1888. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"STALLINGS/COUNTRYMAN--John STALLINGS, 29, Mountian View, and Gertrude COUNTRYMAN, 29, 109 Eleventh Ave." Source: *San Francsico Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"STALTER/LESEMANN--MARRIED--In San Francisco, July 6th, 1859, by Rev. F.C. Ewer, Mr. James STALTER, of Santa Cruz, to Miss Elizabeth LESEMANN, of Searsville, San Mateo county." Source: *San Mateo County Gazette* (Redwood City, San Mateo County, CA), 16 July 1859, Vol. 1 No.15. Transcribed by jch.

"STAMPER/SHEAD--In San Francisco, January 1, 1878, S. STAMPER to Nellie SHEAD." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 4 Jan 1878, p.3. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"STANBRIDGE/HERSEY--In San Francisco, January 1, 1878, A.H. STANBRIDGE to Emma E. HERSEY." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 4 Jan 1878, p.3. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

### **Marriages**

"STANGE/SEEBA--The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday; John E. W. STANGE, 250 East street, 32, and Henrietta SEEBA, 113 Langton street, 28..." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 12 March 1899, p. 30. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"STANGE/SEEBA--In this city, March 12, by Rev. Paul BRANKE, John STANGE to Miss Henrietta SEEBA." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"STANGE/WALLER--In this city, July 6, by the Rev. W. Lobscheid, John Dietrich STANGE to Caroline Anna Maria WALLER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 8 July 1873.

"STANLEY/McGLADE--Lyle STALNEY, 28, 326 So. Ellsworth, and Elizabeth McGLADE, 27, 444 Naples St." Source: San Francsico Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"STANWOOD/BALL--In Marysville, August 14th, R.G. STANWOOD to Ella B. BALL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Aug 1865.

"STAPLES/WHITE--In this city, January 13, Frank X. STAPLES to Mary E. WHITE." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Jan 1881. Contact: Brian White sfwhitesnetzero

"STAPLETON/CONLON--In this city, February 12, by the Rev. Father Cullen, Joseph STAPLETON to Jennie CONLON, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 8 March 1874.

"STARK/LOEVY--In this city, March 30, 1891, Professor Ferdinand STARK of Hungary and Sarah S. LOEVY of Poland." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Apr 1891.

"STARKE/ESTES--At Smith's Flat, Sept. 24, by the same, Mr. Lewis STARKE to Miss Sylvia ESTES, both of Placerville." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 4 October 1855.

"STARKLEY/CLAPP--In Long Valley, Monterey County, November 17, Albert STARKLEY to Sarah Jane CLAPP." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 Dec 1873.

"STARNES/CROOK--Marriage License Issued Santa Clara County. Oliver STARNES, 25, and Beulah CROOK, 19, both of Sunnyvale." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"STATIA/JACKSON--In San Francisco, Feb. 6th, Joseph B. STATIA to Armenia M. JACKSON." Source: Sacramento Union, 10 Feb 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"St.CLAIR/BOY--At Dutch Flat, Aug. 13th, L.P. St.CLAIR to Kate O. BOY." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 20 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"STEAD/GIBSON--In this city, February 6, by the Rev. Dr. S.V. Leech, George STEAD and Sarah Jane GIBSON." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 7 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"STEARNS/COATES--In Susanville, June 20, William STEARNS to Katie COATES." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 2 July 1875.

"STEARNS/FELLOWS--In San Francisco, June 29th, Wm. R. STEARNS to Jennie FELLOWS." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 4 July 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"STEARNS/HORAK--IN SOLANO COUNTY--SUISUN, March 3 - The following marriage license was issued during the week: Howard H. STEARNS, of San Francisco, 34, and Annie HORAK, of Benicia, 35." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 3 March 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"STEEL/QUINVILLE--Marriage License in Oakland: Russell A. STEEL, 22, Alameda, and Viena M. QUINVILLE, 19, Oakland." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"STEEL/STEWART--In this city, May 7, by Rev. Dr. Scott, William STEEL of the London and San Francisco Bank, to Miss Isabella M. STEWART, only daughter of the late Alexander STEWART of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 May 1881.

"STEELE/BOW--In this city, Dec 31st, by Rev. Augustus Kellney, Mr. Henry STEELE to Miss Ann BOW, both of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 3 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"STEELE/COUGHLIN--In Los Angeles, Cal., February 2, by Rev. Father Lelbana, William F. STEELE of Los Angeles and Nellie COUGHLIN of Oakland." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"STEELE/WYMAN--In San Francisco, March 18th, William STEELE to Abbie L., daughter of W.G. WYMAN, both of Solano county." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 20 March 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"STEEN/WIGGERS--In San Francisco, Johan STEEN, age 21, 6 mo., to Margaretha WIGGERS, age 24, by Rev. Johann George MARQUARDT. Witnesses: Albert BRAUN and Metha FRISCHE on 10 Sep 1874. (Residence of Johan STEEN, 909 Folsom St, SF)." Source: Official Marriage License in family possession. Contact: Norma Hickman normagenearthlink

#### **Marriages**

"STEER/ELLIOTT--In this city, July 9, by Rev. W. R. Gober, Samuel STEER of Eureka, Humbolt county, Cal., and Margaret C. ELLOITT of Ontario, Canada." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 Jul 1883 page Y.

"STEIGER/GRANT--Married in San Francisco, May 25, 1887, Chas. STEIGER and Josefita GRANT, formerly of Healdsburg." Source: *Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 4 June 1887. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"STEIL/HUTCHINSON--BEATRICE HUTCHINSON MARRIES S. F. MAN--Married in San Francisco, Cal., July 22, 1933, Miss Beatrice HUTCHINSON to Leo Anthony STEIL, of San Francisco. They were attended by Miss Grace STINER, of this place, and Elmer STEIL, brother of the groom. The young couple are making their home in San Francisco, where Mr. STEIL has a position with the Hartford Insurance Company. The charming bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. HUTCHINSON, of this place. She is a graduate of the Surprise Valley Union High School and has recently graduated as a nurse from St. Luke's Hospital, where she has been in training since her graduation from high school. She has a host of friends in this valley who extend heartiest congratulations with best wishes for a joyous and prosperous voyage over the sea of life." Source: Surprise Valley Record (Cedarville, Modoc Co., CA), Nov 1933. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"STEINBACH/STUSSY--Married at San Francisco, Feb. 13, 1882, Mrs. Margaret STUSSY to Fred. STEINBACH, both of Healdsburg." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 16 Feb 1882. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"STEINBERG/NEWMAN--In this city, October 19, by the Rev. D. Meyerson, Henry STEINBERG and Rebecca NEWMAN, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 21 Oct 1890, p.7.

"STEINBERGER/GINN--Nathan STEINBERGER, 54, 421 Powell street, and Josephine GINN, 45, Ventura." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"STEINER/STEINER--Judge Dwinelle has granted Cornelius STEINER a divorce from his wife, Catharine STEINER, on the ground of adultery and habitual intemperance." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 7 March 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"STELLING/CHRISTMANN--In this city, January 27, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Henry STELLING and Anna CHRISTMANN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 4 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"STENCEL/DUSENBERY--In this city, March 4, J. STENCEL to Frances DUSENBERY." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 10 March 1886.

### **Marriages**

"STENDER/MITCHELL--In San Francisco, August 29, C. STENDER to K. MITCHELL." Source: Sacramento Evening Bee, 1 Sept 1876. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"STEPHEN/FITZGERALD--In this city, by Rev. H. Goodwin, John F. STEPHEN to Alice FITZGERALD, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Dec 1865.

"STEPHENS/SHAW--In Stockton, Sept. 12th, Henry STEPHENS to Olive W. SHAW." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 Sept 1865.

"STERN/CAHEN--In this city, December 5, 1899, by the Rev. Dr. Voorsanger, Mr. Louis STERN of New York and Miss Lucie CAHEN of this city." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 7 Jan 1899.

"STERN/STAKK--MARRIED -- on the 23d Sept., in San Francisco, by Rev. Dr. ECKMAN; Mr. Phillip STERN and Miss Rickey STAKK, both of Jackson." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus*, 2 Oct 1861. Transcribed by Dee.

"STERN/STARK--In San Francisco, Sept. 23d, Phillip STERN to Rickey STARK." Source: Sacramento Bee, 1 Oct 1861. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"STERN/WACHOLDER--In this city, January 6, by the Rev. M. S. Levy, Clarence STERN of San Diego and Miss Ethyl WACHOLDER of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 24 Jan 1901, p.6. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"STETSON/SHUEY--In Fruitvale, Alameda county, Aug. 16th, at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev. John Francis, Charles R. STETSON to Maggie M. SHUEY." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 18 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"STETSON/SLACK--MARRIED -- in this city, the 6th inst., by the Rev. H.W. **HUNT**; Mr. James B. **STETSON**, of San Francisco, to Miss Maria **SLACK**, of Shaw's Flat." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus*, 8 June 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"STEVENS/PARTRIDGE--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] William STEVENS, age 41, and Lena PARTRIDGE, age 40, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 17 Oct 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"STEVENS/STEVENS--Mr. and Mrs. Robert STEVENS and family returned from San Francisco last week. They went down to attend the fiftieth wedding anniversary of Mrs. STEVENS' parents." Source: *Surprise Valley Record* (Cedarville, Modoc County, CA), 26 June 1935. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"STEVENSON/BURT--Miss Frances M. BURT, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J.J. BURT, was married at the home of her parents in San Francisco last Saturday evening to Dr. Geo. STEVENSON,

### **Marriages**

superintendent of the railroad hospital at Sacramento." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 20 Nov 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"STEVENSON/TODD--In this city, March 30, 1891, John A. STEVENSON and Margaret Cameron TODD of Alameda." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 3 Apr 1891.

"STEWARD/GREENFIELD--At Cotate Rancho, Sonoma county, Oct. 16th, Henry STEWARD to Bessie GREENFIELD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 Nov 1865.

"STEWART/ANDREWS--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Geo. L. STEWART, aged 35, and Marie **ANDREWS**, aged 30, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 21 Nov 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"STEWART/COOKINGHAM--lu [sic.] this city, August 17th, Alexander H. STEWART to Amanda J. COOKINGHAM." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Aug 1865.

"STEWART/DOUGHERTY--Near Timbuctoo, Aug. 6th, Samuel STEWART to Annette H. DOUGHTERTY." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 11 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"STEWART/EBENER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to:] Frank STEWART, aged 28, San Francisco and Emma J. EBENER, aged 23, Redwood City." Source: *Daly City Record*, 20 Feb 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"STEWART/HARLEY--In this city, July 15th, by the Rev. J.D. Blain, Daniel STEWART to Isabella HARLEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 July 1865.

"STEWART/MILLS--At Long Bar, Yuba county, Jan. 5th, Abraham STEWART to Maggie H. MILLS." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 11 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"STEWART/ROWLAND--In San Francisco, Oct. 14, by the Rev. David McClure; Geo. W. STEWART of Visalia and Miss Martha L. ROWLAND of Orinda Park, Contra Costa county." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co, CA), 23 Oct 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"STEWART/WANDLING--Stanford memorial Chapel was the scene of a handsomely appointed wedding, September 8, at 2 o???clock when Miss Mae WANDLING, a daughter of Mrs. W. P. HATFIELD, of Palo Alto, became the bride of John Clinton STEWART. Rev. C. M. WISE of the First Methodist Church read the marriage vows in the presence of a group of friends and relatives. Delicately and sonorous tone depth were the processional and recessional contributed on their choir pipe organ by Harvey GROVE. The bride, who was gowned in ivory white georgette with silver embellishments, wore a rich tulle veil, and carried Cecil Bruners. She was attended by Miss Lois CAMPBELL, of Stockton, a former housemate at San Jose Teachers College and Mrs. H. L. WANDLING, a sister-in-law, as matron of honor. Miss CAMPBELL wore

### **Marriages**

apricot georgette and Mrs. **WANDLING** pale green georgette. H. F. **WANDLING**, a brother of the bride, attended the groom. Mr. **WANDLING** is a Stanford graduate. When the wedding party assembled at the altar accompanied by the strains of Wagners Wedding March from Lohengrin, Miss **WANDLING** was formally given away by her mother. Besides Mr. and Mrs. **WANDLING** and Miss **CAMPBELL** from Pasadena and Stockton, respectively, out of town guests included: Mrs. John **MITCHELL**, of Fresno, Mr. and Mrs. Frank **STEWART**, of Berkeley, Mrs. E. B. **SHAW** and Miss Georgia **STEBBINS**, of San Francisco and Miss Charlotte **JONES**, of Oakland. Following the wedding a buffet luncheon was served at the **HATFIELD** home in Palo Alto after which the newlyweds left for San Francisco on their honeymoon. After the Diamond Jubilee celebration is concluded, Mr. and Mrs. **STEWART** will drive down to Riverside where Mr. **STEWART** is identified with the high school in the shop department." Source: *Surprise Valley Record*, (Cedarville, Modoc Co., CA), 23 Sept 1925. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"STEWART/WILLIS--In the parlor of the Golden West Hotel, San Francisco, last evening, Louis STEWART and Effie M. WILLIS, both of Healdsburg, were married." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 23 Feb 1893. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"STICHTMANN/GRIMM--In this city, April 28, 1888, by the Rev. J.M. BUEHLER, Carsten STICHTMANN and Anna GRIMM." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 4 May 1888. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"STICKNEY/ROSS--MARRIED - In San Francisco, July 7th, by Rev. J.D. BLAIN; A.A. STICKNEY, of Sacramento, to Mrs. Belle ROSS, of Stockton." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 13 July 1864. Transcribed by Dee Sardoch.

"STILES/VANBIBBER--In Sacramento, June 26, W.H.N. STILES to May VANBIBBER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 2 July 1873.

"STILL/BUCHANAN--In this city, October 30, by the Rev. W. M. Woodward, S. W. STILL and Miss Leslie BUCHANAN of Colusa." Source: *San Francisco Examiner,* 16 Dec 1900, p.42. Transcribed by Ron Filion.

"STILLY/LUCY--In San Francisco, Oct. 8th, G.H. STILLY to Martha LUCY, of Cambridgeport, Mass." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 10 Oct 1867. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"STIMSON/McGEE--In this city, February 14, Albert G. STIMSON and Laura McGEE." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 5 March 1895.

"STIVERS/KINSLEY--In this city, June 6, 1906, at 2 p.m., by Rev. H.K. BOOTH, George L. STIVERS of San Francisco and Ruth A. KINSLEY of Sacramento." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 10 June 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"STIVERS/McCARTHY--In this city, May 26, by the Rev. Andrew B. Meldrum, Simon E. STIVERS of Irving, Cal, and Lillian F. McCARTHY of Virginia City, Nevada." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 May 1886, p. 7.

"St. JOHN/QUINN--In San Francisco, March 2d, Lionel ST. JOHN to Mary Agnes QUINN." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 12 March 1861. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"STOCKER/ROTTIER--In San Francisco, Aug 15, Andrew STOCKER to Carloise ROTTIER." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 17 Aug 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"STOCKHOUSE/SOULE--In San Jose, August 17, Robert STOCKHOUSE to Eliza SOULE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 22 August 1873.

"STODDARD/NEAL--In this city, December 6, at the residence of the bride's mother, by the Rev. JohnDoughty, William M. STODDARD of Los Angeles, to Mary A. NEAL of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 Dec 1873.

"STODDARD/PURINTON--In San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1899, by the Rev. Samuel S. Cryor, Miss Beulah M. PURINTON to Charles H. STODDARD, both of San Francisco and formerly of San Jose." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 10 Jan 1899.

"STODDART/HERRON--In this city, Nov. 9th, by Rev. C.P. Fitzgerald, Wm. J. STODDART to Esther A. HERRON." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 10 Nov 1865.

"STOESSER/DORAN--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, Nov. 25th, Otto STOESSER to Miss Elizabeth Julia DORAN, both of Watsonville, Santa Cruz county." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus*, 16 Dec 1861. Transcribed by Dee.

"STOFFEN/SMITH--Marriage: In San Jose, October 17, George STOFFEN Jr. of San Francisco and Lizzie E., daughter of D.M. SMITH." Source: San Francisco Call, 26 Oct 1889, p. 8. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"STOKES/BEGUHL--In this city, October 20, W.W. STOKES to Miss Dora BEGUHL, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"STOLE/SLOUN--In this city, Jan 13th, by Rev. R. E. Prevaus, at the residence of the bride???s brother, Thos. A. SMITH Esq, Dr. O. P. STOLE, of Napa Valley, to Mrs. Clara A. SLOUN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 15 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"STOLL/HINDERS--In this city, January 27, George J. STOLL to Emma HINDERS." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 29 Jan 1886.

### **Marriages**

"STOLLERY/SMITH--Marriage Licenses -- The following marriage licenses were issued from the county clerk's office during the week. Owing to the fact that the marriage license office in San Francisco has been closed since the earthquake Mr. SCHABERG has been doing a rushing business: David John STOLLERY and Endora Winifred SMITH, both of San Mateo." Source: *Times-Gazette* (Redwood City, San Mateo County, CA), 5 May 1906. Transcribed by jch.

"STOLZ/STOLZ--Actions for divorced were commenced yesterday by...by Kate STOLTZ against Joseph STOLTZ on the ground of infidelity." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 Mar 1899, p.10. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"STONE/HYMAN--Marcus STONE and Theresa HYMANFRANK married in San Francisco." Source: STODOLE Family Bible in possession of submitter. Contact: Sharon Tait sharentaitaol

"STONE/MILLS--Married near Santa Rosa, Dec. 15, 1889, Louis S. STONE, San Francisco, to Emma MILLS, Santa Rosa." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 21 Dec 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"STONE/MILLS--Louis S. STONE, of San Francisco, and Emma MILLS, were married about a mile and a half from this city, Sunday afternoon. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Seward M. Dodge in the presence of only a few intimate friends and members of the family. Mr./Mrs. STONE will make their home in San Francisco." Source: *The Sonoma Demmocrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 21 Dec 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"STONE/SHERMAN--In Pacheco, September 4, James J. STONE to Anna SHERMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 Sept. 1873.

"STOREY/COOKE--In San Francisco, March 27th, by Rev. J.B. SAXTON, Mr. Charles A. STOREY, of San Francisco, to Miss Emma E. COOKE, of Brooklyn." Source: *Brooklyn Eagle*, 27 Apr 1858. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"STORMS/STEPHENS--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 18th, by Rev. Dr. Scott; S.P. STORMS, of the Nome Cult Reservation, to Sarah J. STEPHENS of Brighton, Mass." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 26 Nov 1857. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"STOUTENBURGER/BAKER--MARRIED -- at San Francisco, March 28th, by the Rev. Dr. COX; Isaac A. STOUTENBURGER and Miss Hermina BAKER." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 6 Apr 1869. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"STOW/HOLLISTER--In this city, at the residence of W.W. STOW, Esq. on Wednesday evening, September 10, by the Rev. Henry D. Lathrop, Sherman P. STOW, of Santa Barbara, to Miss Ida G. HOLLISTER, of San Luis Obispo." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 Sept. 1873.

### **Marriages**

"STRATTON/COTTLE--Notice of Intent to Wed Santa Clara County. John R. STRATTON, 34, Redondo Beach, and Landess Laurene COTTLE, 29, San Jose." Source: San Francsico Examiner, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"STRATTON/LEE--In Oakland, November 13, by the Rev. George Mooar, Frederick S. STRATTON and Alice T. LEE, both of Oakland." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Nov 1884.

"STRATTON/SMITH--In this city, Sept. 28th, by Rev. Dr. Cheney, J.S. STRATTON to Amanda R. SMITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 2 Oct 1865.

"STRAUBE/WRIGHT--Married at the residence of Rev. S.W. POLLOCK, Oct. 24, Chas. F. STRAUBE, of Hollister, and Rose Z.M. WRIGHT [of San Francisco]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 30 Oct 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"STRAUSS/TICHNER--In this city, January 24, by the Rev. Dr. Elken Cohn, Samuel L. STRAUSS and Bertha TICHNER." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 31 Jan 1888, p. 8. Transcribed by Nancy Pfaff.

"STREETER/WILSON--At Taylorville, Plumas co., June 27, David STREETER to Lizzie B. WILSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Aug 1865.

"STRICKLAND/JACKSON--In this city, August 1, by the Rev. Mr. Platt, Wilford R. STRICKLAND, of Falmouth, Jamaica, B.W.I., to Miss Armendia M. JACKSON, of Boston, Mass." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 2 Aug 1875.

"STRICKLER/ROLANDO--William N. STRICKLER, 29, 1260 Ninth avenue, and Katherine A. ROLANDO, 21, 5540 Mission street. (Marriage license issued in San Francisco yesterday.)" Source: San Francisco Examiner, 25 July, 1914.

"STRIENING/MILLER--Married at the residence of the bride's parents, in Salinas City, June 3, by Rev. J. SIMONDS; John M. STREINING [transcriber's note: name spelled 2 ways], of San Francisco, and Carrie E. MILLER, of Salinas. [The bride is the accomplished daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Geo. S. MILLER, Auditor of Monterey county and the fortunate winner of the prize is a most estimable young business man of the metropolis. The wedding ceremony was strictly private and took place at 12:30p.m. Mr. M.J. STRIENING, brother of the groom, and Miss Ollie HAMILTON, an intimate friend of the bride, "stood up" with the happy couple on the auspicious occasion. After dinner the newly wedded pair took the 2 o' clock train for Santa Cruz where they intended to remain a few days and then proceed to San Francisco, their future home. The 'Index' acknowledges the receipt of a generous supply of wedding cake and wishes Mr. STRIENING and his fair young bride good health, good fortune and unbounded happiness.]"

### **Marriages**

Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 7 Jun 1888. Transcribed by Dee.

"STROBLE/WOOD--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Charles B. STROBLE, aged 35, Los Angeles and Malbelle WOOD, aged 31, San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 13 Mar 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"STROHM/DRENDEL--Jacob STROHM of Buena Vista and Miss Verona DRENDEL of Jackson were married in San Francisco and will make their home in Buena Vista." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 6 March 1920, p.18/19. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"STRONG/JACKSON--On Wednesday, Mr. and Mrs. Albert STRONG returned from a wedding trip to San Francisco. They were married at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. JACKSON, on the Stockton Road, December 12th, by the Rev. R. MESSENGER. The bride was attended by Miss Mary STRONG, the best man being James McGUIRK of Arno. The company consisted of about twenty of the near friends of the bride and bridegroom, all of whom spent a most agreeable and happy time, until the departure of the happy pair, amid showers of rice." Source: Sacramento Bee, 22 December 1900; page 4. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"STROTH/SCHLOTHAM--IN TEHAMA COUNTY--RED BLUFF, May 13 - Two marriage licenses is the record for the week. Miss Sophie SCHLOTHAM, a niece of Mrs. Joseph STRICKER, of this city, was married to Emil C. STROTH, a contractor of San Francisco at St. Mary's Church, by the rector Rev. Father Philip F. BRADY. They will reside in the metropolis. Both are natives of Germany." Source: Sacramento Bee, 13 May 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"STROZYNSKI/KILJANSKA--San Francisco, October 12 - Theophil STROZYNSKI to Mary KILJANSKA." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 15 October 1875. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"STRUSS/CREUZIGER--In this city, July 10, by the Rev. W. Lobscheid, August Fredrich STRUSS to Miss Mathilda CREUZIGER, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 11 July 1873.

"STRUVER/STRUVER--DISPATCH from San Francisco, June 1 -- Justus STRUVER was today granted a divorce from his wife on account of a beastly transaction which took place on board the steamer New World last Winter, in consequence of which her companion resigned from the police force." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 2 June 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

"STUART/SINLAN--Marriage license issued yesterday--Charles C. STUART, 376 O'Farrell street, 21, and Dora C. SINLAN, 117 Sixth street, 20." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"STUART/STUART--Judge Dwinelle today denied the application of Mary STUART for a divorce from her husband, George STUART. The application was based on the alleged ground

### **Marriages**

of desertion; but Judge Dwinelle decided that no sufficient ground for a divorce was shown." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 25 July 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"STUHLFAUTH/GENNHEIMER--In this city, Febraury 7, by Rev. J. Fuendeling, George STUHLFAUTH to Emma GENNHEIMER." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 9 Feb 1886.

"STUMPF/PACTHOD--In San Francisco, Jan. 1st, Hippolyte STUMPF, of Paris, France, to Clementine PACTHOD, of Bouneville, Savoy." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 4 Jan 1859. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"STURKE/TIEDGE--In Alameda, January 28, by the Rev. Fuendleling, Henry STURKE and Annie TIEDGE." Source: San Francisco Call, 31 Jan 1888, p. 8. Transcribed by Nancy Pfaff.

"STURMTHAL/KOHLBERG--In this city, March 22, 1891, by the Rev. Dr. J. Voorsanger, Benjamin STURMTHAL and Pauline KOHLBERG." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 29 March 1891.

"SUAR/HOERRMANN--In this city, August 21, by Fred Scheunemann-Pott, Minister Independent German Congregation, Theodore SAUR to Mrs. Louise Charlotte HOERRMANN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Aug 1881.

"SUD/SILVA--Nanak C. SUD of India....married Marion SILVA, age 19 of the Village of Niles in Alameda county, California, on August 1, 1921 in the city and county of San Francisco, California....Witnesses: John MESAUITA, Jr, of Niles in Alameda county and James McCARTHY of 679-33rd Ave., San Francisco....Record filed August 8th, 1921." Source: Book number 2 of Marriage Certificates, page 376, records of the City and County of San Francisco. Contact: luvishminkeyyahoo

"SUITS/PHILLIPS--In this city, August 21, by Rev. Dr. Dillie, John H. SUITS to Irene PHILLIPS, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 22 Aug 1893, p. 10. Transcribed by Diane Dworzack.

"SULENGER/SULENGER--Cora Dowell SULENGER, a former resident of Marysville, now of San Francisco, has commenced divorce proceedings at the metropolis against her husband, Asa SULENGER, on the ground of failure to provide." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 1 Sept 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SULENGER/SULENGER--...Mrs. Cora SULENGER, of San Francisco, is seeking a divorce from her husband, Asa SULENGER." Source: *The Saturday Bee (Sacramento, CA)*, 8 Sept 1906, page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SULLIVAN/CALLAGHAN--Notice of Intention to Wed. Daniel F. SULLIVAN, 22, and Mardell E.

### **Marriages**

**CALLAGHAN**, 21, both of Sacramento." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"SULLIVAN/CROFTON--MARRIED -- in this city, Jan. 7th, by Rev. Father MOTTER; Thomas SULLIVAN (of the firm of Meyer Jonasson & Co., San Francisco), to Miss Lizzie CROFTON, of Stockton. [Thus our city has been robbed of one of its brightest ornaments, who goes to shine henceforth among the good and beautiful of the great metropolis. While her absence will be felt by a large circle of friends, they can but rejoice that she is made happy by the selection of one of the most popular and promising gentlemen we could name. The printers, who were substantially remembered, join in wishing the new couple a long life of health, prosperity and happiness.]" Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 8 Jan 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"SULLIVAN/HAYNES--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] Thomas D. SULLIVAN, 25, 217 Third Avenue and Ethel H. HAYNES, 20, 217 Third Avenue." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"SULLIVAN/HERBERT--The engagement of Miss Maud HERBERT of this place and John SULLIVAN of San Francisco is announced, and the wedding will take place in the very near future???The ceremony will be performed at the Catholic Church of this place." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 17 Nov 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"SULLIVAN/HERBERT--In Hollister, Nov. 28, by the Rev. B. SMYTH; Miss Mary Maud HERBERT to John L. SULLIVAN. [???at the Church of the Sacred Heart???Immediately after their marriage the newly wedded couple were driven to the home of the bride???s brother, M.J. HERBERT, where a wedding breakfast was served. Mr. & Mrs. SULLIVAN left the same morning for San Francisco where they will reside??? The groom is a prominent young business man of San Francisco???]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 1 Dec 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"SULLIVAN/TIBBETTS--In Eureka, November 12, E.T. SULLIVAN and Geneve TIBBETTS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 21 Nov 1885.

"SUMMERHAYES/LUCHSINGER--In San Francisco, Feb. 13, Miss Annie LUCHSINGER and Mr. H.J. SUMMERHAYES, both of that city. [Miss Annie LUCHSINGER, formerly a teacher of the second grade in the Salinas City schools, has resigned her position in the Turk street primary school, San Francisco. This was explained by the reception of a card last Saturday announcing her marriage to Mr. H.J. SUMMERHAYES, of San Francisco. The many friends of Miss LUCHSINGER here join in wishing her a long and happy life.]" Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 23 Feb 1888. Transcribed by Dee.

"SUMNER/JACKSON--In San Luis Obispo, Julu 30, Benjamin F. SUMNER to D.E. JACKSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 Aug 1881.

### **Marriages**

"SUNDQUIST/WIDMARK--In San Jose, at Trinity Rectory, December 6, 1898, by Dr. Wakefield, Miss Christian WIDMARK to Gus SUNDQUIST, both of San Jose." Source: San Francisco Bulletin, 7 Dec 1898.

"SUNG/CHOW--In Sacramento, Jan. 9th, Paw Ah SUNG, of Sebastopol to Wong CHOW, of Sacramento." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 18 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"SUSAND/SMITH--In San Francisco, Nov. 12, Nathaniel E. SUSAND to Mrs. Caroline SMITH." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 15 Nov 1871. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SUSENBETH/FREET--In San Francisco, Mar. 28, 1872, J.C. SUSENBETH of Geyser Springs to Virginia C. FREET of Wyandotte county, Ohio." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 11 Apr 1872. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SUSKIND/WHITING--In San Francisco, Nov. 24th, E. SUSKIND to Josephine L. WHITING." Source: Sacramento Bee, 26 Nov 1861. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SUSSMANN/WORMAER--San Francisco, March 21, Samuel SUSSMANN to Ellen WORMAER." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 27 March 1877. Transcribed by Marilyn Demas.

"SUTTER/STIER--Married in San Francisco, Jan. 20, 1889, Albert SUTTER and Christina STIER." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 2 Feb 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SUTTON/GOEDEL--In Marysville, November 19, Geo. F. SUTTON to Lizzie A. GOEDEL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Nov 1873.

"SWAIN/BOLTON--In this city, February 28, by Rev. Dr. Ackerly, Edward R. SWAIN and Willa C. BOLTON." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 7 Mar 1888, p. 3. Transcribed by Muriel.

"SWAIN/HALL--In this city, December 31, at the Unitarian Church, by the Rev. D. Stebbins, Edward R. SWAINand Annie HALL." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"SWALL/DUNN--United in Marriage in the City and County of San Francisco, on the Sixth day of Feburary, 1906. Edward W. SWALL and Rose DUNN, both age 21, White, Single Signed by H. I. MULEREVY, County Clerk and G. L. MUNSON, Deputy Clerk." Source: Actual certificate of Marriage - Marriage License issued in San Francisco in possession of submitter. Contact: Mary Lou Baratta marybmepacbell

"SWALLEY/BRODERICK--Marriage license issued yesterday--John A. SWALLEY, 914 Ellis

### **Marriages**

street, 21, and Mary I. **BRODERICK**, 1510 1/2 Sanchez street, 18." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"SWAN/BAUMANN--In this city, January 27, by Rev. T.K. Noble, William O. SWAN, Jr., of Pasadena to Augusta BAUMANN of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 29 Jan 1886.

"SWAN/OLSON--In this city, March 3, John A. SWAN and Jennie OLSON." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 7 Mar 1888, p. 3. Transcribed by Muriel.

"SWAN/SCOTT--In Hawkinsville, Siskiyou county, November 26th, L. SWAN to Almeda SCOTT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Dec 1865.

"SWANBERG/PHILLIPS--MARRIAGE LICENSES--Lawrence Anton SWANBERG, 21, and Marie Vivian PHILLIPS, 19, both of San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 27 Oct 1923. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SWANSON/SCHULZ--Near Hollister, Nov. 14, by Rev. S.W. POLLOCK; Bernhard SWANSON and Miss Marie SCHULZ. [???at the home of the bride???s parent, 2 miles west from Hollister???charming daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Herman SCHULZ???A brief wedding trip was taken to San Francisco and on their return Mr. & Mrs. SWANSON will reside on the ranch of the groom???]." Source: The Free Lance (Hollister, San Benito County), 22 Nov 1901. Transcribed by Dee.

"SWANTON/McGRATH--In this city, December 2d, by Rev. Father Slattery, Thomas SWANTON to Mary E. McGRATH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Dec 1865.

"SWART/HILBY--In Healdsburg, November 26th, L.D. SWART to Mrs. Catherine D. HILBY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Dec 1865.

"SWASEY/BASCOM--At San Jose, on the 2d November, by the Rev. A.M. WINN, Mr. Wm. F. SWASEY of San Francisco, to Miss Hentiena BASCOM, of San Jose." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 7 Nov 1853. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SWEARS/HEZLEP--In San Leandro, July 20, by the Rev. Hiram Hill, at the residence of Mr. H. RODDAN, uncle of the bride, Mr. William B. SWEARS to Miss Cora E. HEZLEP, both of Wheatland, Cal." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 24 July 1881.

"SWEASEY/EAGAR--At San Francisco, Nov. 2d., by Rev. S.H. WILLEY, Hon. W.J. SWEASEY, member elect of the Legislature of California, to Mrs. Lucy EAGAR." Source: *Sacramento Daily Union*, 7 Nov 1853. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"SWEENEY/MORGAN--TWO CHICO CITIZENS BRING HOME BRIDES--CHICO (Butte Co.), November 9 - Two Chico parties have surprised their friends by leaving Chico and returning benedicts. Frederick A. BENNETT, son of Mr. and Mrs. D.A. BENNETT, of this city, was married to Miss Alice Cornelia BURNHAM at the home of the bride's mother in San Francisco on Wednesday. The groom is a well-known young man of Chico, where he has spent the greater part of his life and received his education. He is at present in charge of the Hamilton Land Company's office at Hamilton City. The bride is a niece of Mr. BURNHAM, of the Pacific Sugar Construction Company, and a sister of Mrs. E.E. PARKER. The newly married couple will make their future home at Hamilton City. The other party is George SWEENEY, employed by the Baker-William Company of this city. He returns from Yreka, where he was married to Miss Essie MORGAN by Father O'MARA. They will reside in Chico for the future." Source: Sacramento Bee, 9 Nov 1906. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"SWEENEY/SHAW--In this city, November 24, by Rev. E. J. Lion, George A. SWEENEY and Sue Miller SHAW." Source: *Daily Evening Bulletin (San Francisco, CA)*, Dec. 3, 1884.

"SWEET/LEVINGER--In this city, January 19, by the Rev. E. Cohn, Simon SWEET of Visalia to Sophie LEVINGER of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 25 Jan 1870.

"SWEET/SCHLUTER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Albert SWEET, aged 62 and Mary SCHLUTER, aged 62, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 6 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"SWEET/SEMINARIO--Coming as a general surprise is the marriage of Miss Pearl M. SEMINARIO and Willard R. SWEET, on January 24th, 1936 in San Francisco. Miss PEARL is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. SEMINARIO. Is a graduate of the Surprise Valley Union High School and also of the Don Lux Beauty College of San Francisco. Willard, but "Bill" to his many friends in Surprise Valley is the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. A. K. SWEET, is also a graduate of the local high school and of a Barber's College in the bay region. Tuesday evening, the rattle of the tin cans brought out their many friends, who tendered with a fine "ole time charavari." The crowd was treated and entertained until the wee small hours of the morning. Both of the newly weds are popular young people of Cedarville and we wish to extend our best wishes and may their road over the rough and tugged trails of wedded life be a happy one." Source: Surprise Valley Record (Cedarville, Modoc County), 30 Jan 1936. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"SWETT/DAVIS--In Visalia, July 6th, W.K. SWETT to Lizzie A. DAVIS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 13 July 1873.

"SWETT/GORHAM--Stockton, Nov. 6, by Rev. H.B. HEACOCK, George L. SWETT, of San Francisco, to Frances Emma GORHAM, of Dresden, Me." Source: *The Daily Union (Sacramento, CA)*, 9 Nov 1874. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

#### **Marriages**

"SWIFT/WINSTON--In Napa, Nov. 9th, John J. SWIFT to Anna WINSTON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Nov 1865.

"SWIGLE/GEORGE--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Arthur W. SWIGLE, aged 27, and Frances GEORGE aged 33, both of Redwood City." Source: *Daly City Record*, 6 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"SWINEFORD/JONES--In SF, Aug. 3, 1878, Newton SWINEFORD to Kitty JONES." Source: *Alta California*, 7 Aug 1878. Transcribed by Colleen Norby.

"SWISHER/WHEELER--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] Merrill M. SWISHER, 25, 2733 Sutter Street and Georgianna B. WHEELER, 21, 11 Garden Avenue." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"SYLVESTER/OMAN--In Petaluma, January 20, H.W.SYLVESTER to Melvina G. OMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 28 January 1874.

"SYLVESTER/SPOONER- In this city, February 4,1869, by the Rev. A.L. Strone, Leander SYLVESTER to Carrie I. SPOONER, both of New Bedford, Mass." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 6, Feb 1869, p.2. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"SYMONDS/PRACY--Married in San Francisco, April 25th at the residence of the bride's parents, C.W. SYMONDS of Petaluma to Lizzie PRACY, of San Francisco." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus* (Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA), 20 April 1865. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"SYMONDS/WISWELL.--Married in San Francisco, Alfred SYMONDS to Hannah E. WISWELL, both of Petaluma." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus* (Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA), 2 Nov 1865. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"TAGLIAFERRI/HOEHN--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to]
TAGLIAFERRI, August - 21, 282 Silver Ave. HOEHN, Mildred - 25, 1153 Florida St." Source:
Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"TAILEUR/KUBBER--In San Francisco, June 20th, Mathias John TAILEUR to Ottillie C.R. KUBBER." Source: *Sacramento Daily Union*, 25 June 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"TAIT/BARUCH--Ruth Margaret BARUCH to John Peter TAIT March 12th, 1929." Source: STODOLE Family Bible in possession of submitter. Contact: Sharen Tait sharentaitaol

"TAIT/BARUCH--John Tiat Jr. weds S.F. Girl--Quietly and to the complete surprose of their respective families and many friends, Miss Ruth BARUCH, San Francisco society girl, and John

### **Marriages**

R. **TAIT** Jr., former football player at the University of California, slipped away to Reno on Tuesday and were married. This was discolosed yesterday when the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick **BARUCH**, 2230 Washington street, received a telegram announcing the marriage and also stating that they will return home today to ask the parental blessing. Miss **BARUCH** and **TAIT** have known each other for about four years. She is a graduate of Miss Burke's School and the sister of Mrs. Theodore **LILIENTHAL**. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John **TAIT**, 5512 Manila avenue, Oakland. He is a graduate of the University of California and is popularly known as "Scotty." While in college he played baseball and won his big "C". He also played football and was a member of the U.C. golf team. He was a member of Theta Delta Chi and several honor societies. He is at present engaged in the insurance business." Source: Newspaper clipping (source unknown, in **STODOLE** Family Bible, in possession of submitter. Contact: Sharen Tait sharentaitaol

"TAIT/BARUCH--John P. TAIT Jr., former football and baseball star at the University of California, and Miss Ruth BARUCH, pretty San Francisco society girl, simply couldn't wait for a formal wedding. That's why they hopped on a train last Tuesday for Reno, where they were married. A telegram to Mr. and Mrs. Frederick BARUCH of 3230 Washington street yesterday disclosed the elopement. Mrs. TAIT is a graduate of Miss Burke's School. TAIT is a son of John F. TAIT Sr., official of the Board of Underwriters of the Pacific who lives at 5512 Manila avenue, Oakand." Source: Newspaper clipping (source unknown, in STODOLE Family Bible, in possession of submitter. Contact: Sharen Tait sharentaitaol

"TALBOT/CUMMINGS--In San Francisco, Jan. 9, R.S. TALBOT to Abbie U. CUMMINGS." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 12 Jan 1874. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"TALLEUR/KELLEHER--Date License Issued: 30 July 1925. Date of Marriage: 30 July 1925. Place of Marriage: Calistoga, Napa County, California. Name of Groom: Walter Louis TALLEUR, Resident of San Francisco, Calif. Nativity of Groom: California. Age: 32. Name of Bride: Margaret KELLEHER, Resident of San Francisco, Calif. Nativity of Bride: Ireland. Age: 32. Officiating: Rev. Francis Fletcher, R.C. Priest. Witness: Mary LACY, Resident of San Francisco, Calif. Witness: Beatrice CASEY, Resident of Calistoga, County of Napa." Source: Napa County Recorders Office, Book 18 1925 -1926 Page 139. Additional Notations: Copyist D.C.N Book H. Filing no. B3610 Inst. G. G. C. Gardner, County Recorder. Signed by J. Hodgdon, Deputy Recorder. Transcribed by Evalou.

"TANAKA/FURIKAWA--Marriage application: Shiseoki TANAKA, 33, and Shigeko FURIKAWA, 19, both of Oakland." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 8 Jan 1937.

"TARANTINO/BALESTRERI--Pietro TARANTINO & Rosa BALESTRERI, Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage Oct. 13, 1901. Recorded at the request of R. M. PIPERNI Oct 14, 1901 #104 of Marriage License at page 219 Edmond Godchaux by Nitvarshauer? Deputy. Marriage of Pietro TARANTINO, age 32 years and past. Place of Risidence 182 Bandewarter

### **Marriages**

St., San Francisco, Califonria and Rosa **BALESTRERI**, age 20 years and past. Place of Residence 446 Bay St., San Francisco, California and certify the same according to law. They are of sufficient age to contract marriage. State of California, City and County of San Francisco This certified that I, R. M. **PIPERNI** a catholic Priest of the City and County of San Francisco United in Marriage in the City and County of San Francisco on the 13th day of October, R. D. 1901, Pietro **TARANTINO** & Rosa **BALESTRERI**. Pietro, residence 182 Vandewater St, S. Fr age 32, color white, single. Rosa residence 446 Bay St., S. Fr. age 20, white, single. Witnesses Mariano **MACHI**, S. Fr. & Marina **DAPPELLA**., San Francisco, this 13th day of October 1901. R. M. **PIPERNI**, Pastor." Source: Original document from State of California, City & County of San Francisco in possession of submitter. Contact: Rosemarie Capodicci rcapodcredshift

"TARANTINO/BOZZOLA--Marriage application: Pasquale TARANTINO, 24, 3010 Twenty-third avenue, and Gertrude BOZZOLA, 23, 27 Rae avenue." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 8 Jan 1937.

"TARPLEY/KEIL--At Hay Fork, Trinity county, Oct. 8th, Harvey TARPLEY to Mahala KEIL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 18 Oct 1865.

"TARRANTS/NELSON--In this city, January 16, by the Rev. Dr. Dille, Andrew J. TARRANTS and Ardelia NELSON, bot of Marysville, Cal." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 27 Jan 1894, p. 7.

"TATE/BARNES--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] Francis H. TATE 24, 2482 Market Street and Catherine M. S. BARNES, 25, 194 Noe Street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"TAUSSIG/FRANK--The TAUSSIG-FRANK Wedding. Last Wednesday evening the marriage of Miss Cecilia FRANK and Mr. Isaac W. TAUSSIG was solemnized at the Maison Dorec, in the presence of a large and fashionable company. The private parlors on the third floor were used for the occasion and were elegantly decorated in honor of the event. In the large bay window, where the marriage rites were performed, the decorations consisted of a wedding bell of pure white chrysanthemums and draperies of pink and white tulle, looped up with garlands of pale pink chrysanthemums, above which hovered a flock of white doves. Palms and ferns flanked the windows on either side, and hearth and mantle were clothed in a robe of the choicest and most fragrant blossoms, while around the apartment draperies of smilax gemmed with many a fair flower added beauty to the appointments. At the conclusion of the ceremony the wedding party was ushered into the private dining room, where some seventy guests partook of the wedding banquet. Here, too, the choicest flowers and foliage lent beauty to the surroundings and a warmth of color was awarded by the silken draperies which canopied the table. Several hours were spent in discussing the merits of the menu and in toasting the happiness and prosperity of the bride and groom before the party separated. The happy couple left next day for a tour of the southern counties, on returning from which they will settle down to housekeeping in this city."

### **Marriages**

Source: *The San Francisco Morning Call*,19 Dec 1887, p.3, c.8. Contact: Darres Cook darressbcglobal

"TAYLOR/BROWN--Marriage license issued yesterday--Charles E. TAYLOR, Oakland, 21, and Elizabeth M. BROWN, 18 Laurel place, 18." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"TAYLOR/CALLENDER--In this city, March 1, by the Rev. Mardon D. WILSON, Charles Edwin TAYLOR to Cordelia Lovett CALLENDER, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 12 March 1899, page 30. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"TAYLOR/CARSON--In Gras Valley, Sept. 12th, Cornelius TAYLOR to Rachel CARSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Sept 1865.

"TAYLOR/CASANOVA--In San Francisco, Jan. 21st, William Parker TAYLOR to Carlotta CASANOVA, eldest daughter of Dona Carolina DIAZ." Source: Sacramento Bee, 23 Jan 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"TAYLOR/CHEATHAM--At Buckeye, Yolo county, Sept. 27th, by Elder J.N. Pendergast, L.R. TAYLOR to Martha Ann CHEATHAM." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Sept 1865.

"TAYLOR/CHISM--In Visalia, Oct. 1st, Martin TAYLOR to Elizabeth T. CHISM." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Oct 1865. "

"TAYLOR/COLE--In this city, mary 29, by the Rev. Horatio Stebbins, Charles Rollin TAYLOR to Lucy Adeline COLE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 31 Mar 1874.

"TAYLOR/DENTON--In Honesdale, PA., July 23, by Rev. Wm. H. Swift, William A. TAYLOR of San Francisco to Miss Mary Emma **DENTON** of Honesdale." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 8 Aug 1885. Transcribed by jch.

"TAYLOR/EDWARDS--In San Antonio, May 12, Geo. TAYLOR to Essie EDWARDS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 26 May 1881.

"TAYLOR/EDWARDS--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Alexander J. TAYLOR, aged 25, San Francisco, and Ruth EDWARDS, aged 18, Berkeley." Source: *Daly City Record*, 16 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"TAYLOR/FINNEY--In this city, January 30, by the Rev. John Q. Adams, Harry TAYLOR and Alice FINNEY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 4 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"TAYLOR/FRIDAY--At Michigan Bluff, Oct. 5th, by Rev. J.M. Hinman, Joseph TAYLOR to Minnie

### **Marriages**

FRIDAY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 10 Oct 1865.

"TAYLOR/GAULDIN--In Santa Rosa, January 25, by Judge Brown, Charles P. TAYLOR of San Francisco and Miss Nellie B. GAULDIN of Santa Rosa." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 27 Jan 1894.

"TAYLOR/GILMORE--San Francisco, Oct. 28, 1872, Henry M. TAYLOR, of Healdsburg, to Annie F. GILMORE, S.F." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 17 Nov 1872. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"TAYLOR/HODGEKINS--At Plumas, Dec. 15th, Job T. TAYLOR to Sophia HODGEKINS." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 11 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"TAYLOR/SANFORD--Edward J. TAYLOR to Frankie Janet SANFORD on Sept. 15, 1892." Source: San Francisco Call, 19 Sept 1892. Contact: Kathie Marynik kkmarynikhotmail

"TEAGUE/COOKE--In this city, June 15, by the Rev. S.D. Simomds, Luther A. TEAGUE to Susie Ellen COOKE of Australia." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 19 June 1881.

"TEBBS/KITTRIDGE--In Markleeville, July 2d, Moses TEBBS to Arthusa A. KITTRIDGE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 and 17 July 1865.

"TECKLENBURG/REHDER--In this city, March 16, by the Rev. J. M. Buehler, Charles TECKLENBURG to Mary C. REHDER." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 18 March 1887. Transcribed by jch.

"TELLEJOHN/GUIRAUD--In this city, January 14, 1925, by Rev. L. Le Bihan, B. H. TELLEJOHN, 36, and Jennie GUIRAUD, 33." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, [2?] Jan 1925. [Submitter's note: exact date illegible.] Transcribed by Diane.

"TEN EYCK/JESSUP--In San Francisco, Mar. 26, 1872, Col. H.B. TEN EYCK to Mrs. A.C. JESSUP." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 4 Apr 1872. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"TENGBERGEN/ROORK--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to:] A. TENGBERGEN, aged 22, and Phoebe ROORK, aged 26, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 20 Feb 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"TENIS/GAUSLOOSER--In this city, October 20, by Rev. J.D. Theiss, Jacob TENIS to Genevieve GAUSLOOSER." Source: San Francisco Call, 22 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

### **Marriages**

"TENNIS/CARDINET--In Alameda, June 25, Adolph H. TENNIS and Emelia C. CARDINET." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 30 June 1889, p.7. Transcribed by Steven Miller.

"TENNY/PERRY--In this city, July 20 by Rev. Dr. H. COX, Richard P. TENNY to Georgia PERRY." Source: San Francisco Call, 19 July 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"TERMER/CANCILLA--Harold TERMER, 21, 1601 Sacramento St., and Betty J. CANCILLA, 18, Redwood City." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"TERRU/DENNIZ--Frank Leal TERRU, 22, and Dina DENNIZ, 23, both of Sacramento. (Marriage license issued in Sacramento yesterday.)" Source: San Francisco Examiner, 25 July, 1914.

"TESTO/HANSEN--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] TESTO, Joseph - 21, South San Francisco HANSEN, Anna - 21, 29 Bernis St." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"TEXEIRA/SILVA--Notice of Intent to Wed Santa Clara County. Manuel TEXEIRA, 21, and Mathilda SILVA, 19, both of Oakland." Source: *San Francsico Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"THACKER/HURTLEY--In Marysville, July 8, John N. THACKER to Eliza HURTLEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12, July 1873.

"THATEN/CROSS--United in Marriage in the city and County of San Francisco, on the 25th day of November, 1902, Peter H. THATEN - 30 years old and Fannie CROSS - 23 years old." Source: Copy of original marriage license, in possession of the submitter. Contact: Susan Tench Mogwai111aol

"THEDY/SAMS--In this city, March 4, by the Rev. M.D. Buck, Charles A. **THEDY** and Onita **SAMS**, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 11 March 1892, p. 7.

"THEILER/BETSEHART--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to]
THEILER, Herman - 41, Perkins, Calif, BETSEHART, Bertha -42, Oakland." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"THEISON/GERRY--In San Francisco, Sept. 9th, Adam THEISON to Caroline GERRY." Source: Sacramento Bee, 11 Sept 1866. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"THELEN/REED--In San Francisco, Dec. 28th, John THELEN to Lena REED, both of Santa Cruz county." Source: *The Daily Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.), 2 Jan 1868. Transcribed by Betty

#### **Marriages**

Loose.

"THELLER/HUTTON--In San Francisco, May 2d, Samuel L. THELLER to Annie HUTTON." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 6 May 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"THIERBACH/KUHLMEYER--In this city, December 15, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Chas. F. THIERBACH to Emma KUHLMEYER." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 16 Dec 1873.

"THIGPEN/THIGPEN--Wealth cannot buy the love and companionship of a husband, according to the testimony of Mrs. Jessie Perry THIGPEN, formerly of Sacramento, who told Judge Bernard J. FLOOD to-day that she cried from loneliness so much it affected her digestion. The Court gave her a divorce from William G. THIGPEN, owner of a string of San Francisco apartment houses. The wife declined alimony, with the statement that she was independent in her own right. Shortly after their marriage at Sacramento in 1917, Mrs. THIGPEN said her husband began staying away from home so many evenings she became ill from weeping. They separated last November. Mrs. Lillian PRESCOTT, corroborating witness, said THIGPEN remarked to her once that as a husband was expected to share his property with his wife, he saw no reason why a wife should not share her property with her husband." Source: Sacramento Bee, 6 March 1920; page 10. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"THOMAS/HAMILTON--Clarence THOMAS, 30, and Geneva HAMILTON, 32, both of Berkeley." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"THOMAS/MONEHAN--In Napa, Sept. 30th, J.S. THOMAS to Mary MONEHAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Oct 1865.

"THOMAS/PEARSON--In this city, February 21, F.R. THOMAS and Frances PEARSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 25 Feb 1882.

"THOMAS/SCHMIDT--In San Francisco, Cal., January 10, 1906, by the Rev. F. W. FISCHER, pastor of Emanuel Evangelical Church, George W. THOMAS and Madalene SCHMIDT, both of San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 13 January 1906, p. 5. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"THOMAS/SLIGAR--In Oroville, Sept. 14th, Geo. W. THOMAS to Mary Jane SLIGAR." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Sept 1865.

"THOMAS/VIRDEN--Marriage license issued yesterday--Hasford THOMAS, 316 Laguna street, 21, and Margaret VIRDEN, 316 Laguna street, 21." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

### **Marriages**

"THOMAS/WEST--Married in San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1861, Frank P. THOMAS to Mollie WEST. Mr. THOMAS is late of the Democrat office." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 24 Jan 1861. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"THOMAS/WILSON--In Marysville, Sept. 26th, Will THOMAS to Mrs. Nellie WILSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1865.

"THOMPSON/BERMEL--Married at Grace Chruch, San Francisco, Jul. 10, 1880, Miss A.L. BERMEL, Healdsburg, to George M. THOMPSON, San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 22 July 1880. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"THOMSON/CAIN--David THOMSON, 32, 221 Parnassus avenue; Hannah CAIN, 30, 221 Parnassus avenue." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 29 June 1906, page 6.

"THOMPSON/COOPER--At Baltimore, Md., on the 26th February, in Christ Church, by the Rev. Mr. Johns, Mr. Jos R. THOMPSON, late of San Francisco, to Miss Rebecca D. COOPER, daughter of W. COOPER, Esq., of Baltimore." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 7 April 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"THOMPSON/EASTABROOK--In San Francisco, Nov. 1, W.W. THOMPSON, of Napa, to Hattie J. EASTABROOK." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 6 Nov 1871. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"THOMPSON/JOHNSON--In Salinas City, June 29, Alexander THOMPSON to Mrs. Ida JOHNSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 July 1873.

"THOMPSON/MOORE--"A Wedding at the Presidio"--Wedding of Captain W.H. [Submitter's note: Should be W.A.] THOMPSON of the fourth U.B. Calvalry and Miss Minnie MOORE, Daugther of Col. John MOORE, Us.S. Army were celebrated in the Cahtolic chapel at the Presideio at twelve o'clock Tuesday; the right Rev. Archbishop ALEMANAY officating, assisted by Rev. Father MANN. etc." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 27 1885. Contact: Barbara Louisa Hudson louisalyonaol

"THOMPSON/SATTERLEE--Married at San Francisco, 22d inst., Thomas L. THOMPSON to Marion E. SATTERLEE." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA) 26 Aug 1859. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"THOMPSON/THAI--Married at the Bay - A marriage license has been issued at San Francisco to Lee C. THOMPSON, 26 years of age, of Sacramento, and Ella THAI, 24 years of age, San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Bee, 15 Jan 1909. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"THOMPSON/WEST--Married in San Francisco, 16th inst., Trinity Church, Robert A. THOMPSON, Jr., of Monterey, to Miss E.P. WEST, of Norfolk, Va." Source: *Sonoma County* 

### **Marriages**

Journal (Petaluma, CA) 20 Apr 1860. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"THOMPSON/WEST--Married in San Francisco, April 16, 1860, Robert THOMPSON Jr. of Monterey Co., and Miss E.P. WEST of Norfolk, Va." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 3 May 1867. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"THOMPSON/WEST--Married in San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1861, Frank P. THOMPSON and Mollie WEST." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 31 Jan 1861. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"THOMPSON/WEST--Married at San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1861, Frank P. THOMPSON, late of the Santa Rosa Democrat, to Mollie WEST." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 8 Feb 1861. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"THOMPSON/WILLIAMS--[Marriage License issued May 13th for] Elsworth THOMPSON, of San Francisco, and Katie WILLIAMS, of Middleton, Lake Co., Cal." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index*, 19 May 1887. Transcribed by Dee.

"THOMPSON/WILLIAMS--Married in Salinas City, Friday, May 13, by C.F. LACEY, J.P.; Elsworth THOMPSON, of San Francisco, and Kate WILLIAMS, of Middleton, Lake Co., Cal." Source: *The Salinas Weekly Index*, 19 May 1887. Transcribed by Dee.

"THOMPSON/WITTNER--[Marriage Licenses issued] Frank S. THOMPSON, 21, 641 Hayes Street, and Ethel J. WITTNER, 18, 641 Hayes Street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"THORN/THORN--MARRIAGE -- in St. John's Church, 3d inst., by Rev. E.W. **HAGER**; Mr. Stephen **THORN** of San Francisco to Miss Portia **THORN** of this city." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 9 May 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"THORNE/ANDREWS--In San Francisco, Nov. 2, Hiram THORNE to Ann M. ANDREWS." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 6 Nov 1871. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"THORNE/MANDEVILLE--THEATRICALS MARRIED - The pretty and modest Miss Alicia MANDEVILLE, an actress well known to California, was married on Monday last at San Francisco, to the actor Edwin F. THORNE." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent,* 5 Jan 1864. Transcribed by Dee.

"THORNE/THORNE--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, June 2 - Mrs. Alicia Mandeville THORNE has obtained a divorce from her husband on the ground of desertion." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 3 June 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

#### **Marriages**

"THORNTON/DAWELL--In San Francisco, March 29th, Mr. Thomas THORNTON to Miss Margaret DAWELL." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 4 April 1856. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"THULIN/ROOKER--In this city, October 1, by the Rev. W.W. Case, D.D., Andrew O. THULIN and Louise M. ROOKER, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Call*, 9 Oct 1888, p. 8.

"TIBBATTS/PETTY--In this city, June 29, by the Rev. W. H. McFarlane, Julius TIBBATTS and Lillie PETTY." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 30 June 1889, p.7. Transcribed by Steven Miller.

"TIBBET/MEKEEL--In Hollister, Aug 26, by Judge LEE; Frank TIBBETT to Miss Sadie MEKEEL, both of San Francisco." Source: *The Hollister Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 23 Aug 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"TIBBITTS/ROSE--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] Cyrus J. TIBBITTS, 51; Mary E. ROSE, 45." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"TICE/CLEMENTS--In this city, Jan. 3d, by Rev. Dr. SCOTT, Mr. Andrew Jackson TICE to Miss Ann CLEMENTS." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 12 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"TIDD/JOHNSON--Marriage application: Vernon TIDD, 27, 1124 Ellis street, and Eleanor JOHNSON, 29..." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 8 Jan 1937.

"TIELMANN/SUTER--In Napa City, July 17, Henry TIELMANN to Susanna R. SUTER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 24 July 1879.

"TIENKEN/THOMAS--Near Atlanta, February 10, Henry TIENKEN to Catherine THOMAS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Feb 1874.

"TIETJEN/EHRICHS--In this city, October 12, at the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. J. M. Buehler, Henry TIETJEN, Jr., to Emma L. EHRICHS, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 21 Oct 1879, p.4.

"TILDEN/ALLEN--Samuel F. TILDEN and Mary ALLEN were United in Marriage on the fifth day of Oct 1871 at the parsonage of the Howard St. M. E. Church according to the laws of the State of California. -Signed: L. Walker, Pastor of Howard St. M.E. Church." Source: Original marriage certificate. Transcribed by Liane Lyle.

"TILDEN--RIDGLEY TILDEN DEAD--CHICO (Butte Co.), July 12 - Ridgley TILDEN of Chico,

### **Marriages**

formerly a Sacramento valley newspaper man, died yesterday afternoon in a San Francisco sanitarium at the age of 60 years. He will be brought here for burial. While in Chico **TILDEN** lived with his sister, Mrs. M.M. **FAULKNER**." Source: *Sacramento Union*, 13 July 1911. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"TILL/HAFUER--In this city, September 6, by Rev. J.H. Schroeder, Richard Francis TILL to Ottilie Christine HAFNER, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"TILLE/TURNER--In this city, May 3d, Alexander TILLE to Marion TURNER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 6 May 1880, page 3.

"TILLMAN/SANDEMAYER--10 Jan 1854 Francis Joseph TILLMAN married Mary Elizabeth SANDEMAYER (see 1860 San Francisco Census Frank TILLMAN). 8 Feb 1866 appealed to court for decree dissolving marriage contract. 5 Nov 1866 complaint for divorce filed. 19 Dec 1866 Divorced." Source: Copy of court records in posssession of submitter. Contact J J Frazier j.j.fraziercomcast

"TILLSON/KNUDSEN--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] TILLSON, William - 26, Chico, Calif., KNUDSEN, Virginia - 21, 1274 Noe St." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"TILLSON/NEWELL--San Francisco, Dec. 24, 1872, A.T. TILLSON to Annie O. NEWELL." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 2 Jan 1873. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"TIMMS/WELDA--In Los Angeles, on the [?]th of Feb, by Justice A. Gibson, Mr. Aug. W. TIMMS of San Pedro, and Louisa Teresa WELDA of Los Angeles." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 16 Feb 1856.

"TINNEY/AMOS--In this city, Nov. 2d, by Rev. H. Goodwin, Wm. TINNEY to Sophia AMOS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 Nov 1865.

"TINS/TINS--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Nov. 15 -- Judge Pratt today granted Marianne TINS a divorce from her husband, William TINS; the mother was awarded the custody of her children." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 16 Nov 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"TIPTON/ASERCION--Milton H. TIPTON, 21, 3636 16th st., and Olive M. ASERCION, 22, 1604 O'Farrell st." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 April 1959. Transcribed by Cheryl Jensen.

"TISDALL/DOWLIN--In Sacramento, February 28, Edward W. TISDALL to Josephine L. DOWLIN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 March 1874.

#### **Marriages**

"TISSOT/BOWEN--In this city, Dec [12?]th, J.G. TISSOT to Leonie BOWEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Dec 1865.

"TITUS/SIMMONS--In San Francisco, January 13, H.W. TITUS to Sarah SIMMONS." Source: Sacramento Bee, 15 Jan 1878, p.2. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"TOAILNER/CARRIGAN--In San Francisco, March 25th, Mr. Charles TOAILNER to Mrs. Eliza CARRIGAN." Source: *The Daily Bee*, (Sacramento) 26 March 1858. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"TOLLIN/GARDINER--In San Francisco, Oct 15, William TOLLIN to Mary GARDINER." Source: Sacramento Bee, 18 Oct 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"TOMPKINS/BROWN--In Redding, December 23, Henry I. TOMPKINS and Emma BROWN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"TOMMASI/QUENCHI--In this city, January 26, M. TOMMASI to Fedelia QUENCHI." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 29 Jan 1886.

"TOMMERIG/MEYER--In San Francisco, March 17th, Andrew Emil TOMMERIG to Anna Sophia MEYER." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 20 March 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"TOMMEYER/MELBOURNE--In this city, January 1, at the residence of the bride, by the Rev. C.H. Afflerbach, Louis TOMMEYER and Mrs. Mary MELBOURNE." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"TOMPKINS/YOUNG--In Oakland, May 12, by F.J. Ogden, Justice of the Peace, Edwin TOMPKINS to Bessie YOUNG." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 14 May 1887, p. 8.

"TOMSKY/STERNBERG--In this city, September 15, by Rev. Ph. BERNSTEIN, E[lias]. H[arry]. TOMSKY to Miss Hannah STERNBERG." Source: San Francisco Call, 20 September 1878. Contact: Eric Thomsen blacksoxeudoramail

"TOOMEY/McNABB--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 6, 1859, John TOOMEY to Mary Jane McNABB." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 17 Feb 1859. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"TOPPING/BURNS--August 18 by Rev. J. N. Martin, Thomas TOPPING to Deborah BURNS, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 22 Aug 1883. Transcribed by Bev Stedman.

"TORPEY/PATTISON--[Marriage Licenses issued] Edward H. TORPEY, 21, San Francisco, and

### **Marriages**

T. Millicent **PATTISON**, 18, Alameda." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.\

"TOWER/DUDLEY--MARRIED - at the Presidio, San Francisco, March 30th, Captain L.N. TOWER to Miss Ellen M. DUDLEY." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 12 Apr 1865. Transcribed by Dee.

"TOWLE/CHAQUETTE--At San Francisco, Sept. 10, Frederick TOWLE, of Emmett, to Miss Laura CHAQUETTE, of San Francisco." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 20 Sept 1895. Transcribed by Dee.

"TOWLE/BOYD--In this city, January 10, Herman TOWLE of San Francisco and Miss Alice B. BOYD of Alameda." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Jan 1892, p. 7.

"TOWLE/HARMON--In San Francisco, Aug 21, at the residence of the bride???s cousin [Mrs. NUSBAUMER]; W.A. TOWLE of Emmett and Miss Carrie HARMON of Hollister. [Bride is a daughter of the deceased Mr. HARMON, who was for many years a photographer in Hollister???The groom is a son of Mr. Geo. TOWLE???the couple will make their home in Emmett.]" Source: *The Hollister Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 30 Aug 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"TOWLE/JOSE--At Emmet, July 24, Charles E. TOWLE to Olio JOSE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 31 July 1881.

"TOWLE/MOORE--In Oakland, Jan. 14, G.W. TOWLE, of Hollister, to Mrs. L.V. MOORE, of San Francisco." Source: *The Hollister Freelance* (Hollister, San Benito County, CA), 23 Jan 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"TOWNSEND/ALLEN--In this city, November 3, by the Rev. Jas. A. Benton, William R. TOWNSEND to Alice C. ALLEN." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 4 November 1870, page 4.

"TOWNSEND/ALLEN--In San Francisco, Nov. 3, William R. TOWNSEND to Alice C. ALLEN." Source: Sacramento Bee, 5 Nov 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"TOWNSEND/DEWEES--In Brown's Valley, Sonoma county, October 26th, Samuel TOWNSEND to Fanny DEWEES." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Nov 1865.

"TOWNSEND/SOWLE--At San Francisco, Aug. 17, R.L. TOWNSEND to Miss Nellie SOWLE. [Lem TOWNSEND and Nellie SOWLE, 2 of Hollister???s most popular young folks, were married at San Francisco last Saturday???]." Source: *The Free Lance* (San Benito, Hollister County), 23 Aug 1901. Transcribed by Dee.

### **Marriages**

"TOWNSEND/TOWNSEND--In this city, September 30, by the Rev. Dr. F.F. Jewell, John E. TOWNSEND to Mrs. Adalaide TOWNSEND, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 1 Oct 1873.

"TRACY/BOURNE--In this city, December 4, at the residence of the bride's parents, by the Right Rev. W. Ingraham Kip, D.D., W.F. TRACY to Lillie A. BOURNE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 Dec 1873.

"TRAIN/DONNOLLY--The notice of the marriage of E.G. TRAIN and Miss Tresa DONNOLLY published in last Sunday's 'Call' is false, no such marriage having taken place. E.G. TRAIN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 31 July 1881.

"TRAINER/CUMMINS--In this city, Jan 11th (?) by Rev. B. Brierly, Mr. John W. TRAINER to Miss Elizabeth CUMMINGS, both of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 13 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"TRANOFF/STEYER--In this city, March 12, by the Rev. Hermann GEHRCKE, Charles N. TRANOFF to Martha STEYER." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 14 March 1899, p.12. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"TREADWELL/SEARS--At Red Bluff, December 4th, J.B. TREADWELL to Minnie SEARS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 13 Dec 1865.

"TREFETHEN/CARROLL--TREFETHEN, Eugene Edgar to Georgia Van Voorhies CARROLL August 31, 1905." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), p. 389. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"TREGO/DAVIS--In Yuba City, September 7, William H. TREGO to Mary A. DAVIS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12, Sept 1873.

"TREMBLAY/HALL--Marriage license issued yesterday--Laurence J. TREMBLAY, Santa Rosa, 24, and Mary E. HALL, Bloomfield, 21." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"TRESMONTAN/ETCHEGORRY--Pierre TRESMONTAN, 30, 2553 Clay street, and Catherine ETCHEGORRY, 23, 77 Pleasant street. (Marriage license issued in San Francisco yesterday.)" Source: San Francisco Examiner, 25 July, 1914.

"TRICON/MYERS--In this city, June 15, by Rev. Dr. Brotherton, Henry P. TRICON to Mrs. Mary A. MYERS." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 18 June 1875.

"TRICOU/MYERS--In this city, June 15th, Henry P. TRICOU to Mrs. Mary A. MYERS." Source:

### **Marriages**

San Francisco Examiner, 18 June 1875.

"TRION/KLEIN--In this city, June 2, 1891, by the Rev. E. McClish, D.D. Julius TRION and Karoline KLEIN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 6 June 1891.

"TRIPLER/ABELL--In San Francisco, Nov. 3, Capt. S. TRIPLER, U.S.A. to Emilie A. ABELL." Source: Sacramento Bee, 7 Nov 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"TROST/SORENSEN--In this city, March 29, by the Rev. W. Lobscheid, William TROST to Miss Mary SORENSEN, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 31 Mar 1874.

"TROWLINGER/VAN ALSTINE--At Sacramento, Nov. 13th, J.W. TROWLINGER to J. VAN ALSTINE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 18 Nov 1865.

"TRUITT/WHITLOCK--San Francisco, Dec. 23, 1872, Harry TRUITT to Della WHITLOCK." Source: Russian River Flag (Healdsburg, CA), 2 Jan 1873. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"TRUMAN/TISSOT--In this city, May 12, by the Rev. H.B. Heacock, Irwin C.J. TRUMAN and Miss Mercy TISSOT, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 13 May 1886.

"TRUMBULL/BRIER--Marriage: At the residence of Rev. W. W. BRIER, near Centreville, Alameda County, Robert J. TRUMBULL of San Rafael and Lizzie V. BRIER, daughter of the officiating clergyman." Source: San Francisco Call, 16 Feb 1883, p. 4. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"TUCK/SKOYNE--In this city, June 26, by Rev. Dr. Cox, Charles TUCK to Mrs. Anne SKOYNE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 June 1881.

"TUCKER/BOURN--In this city, February 28, at the residence of the bride's mother, 2030 Broadway, by the Rev. H.D. Lathrop, Maye, eldest daughter of the late William B. **BOURN**, and James Ellis **TUCKER**. (Richmond, Va., Prividence, New York and Washington, D.C., papers please copy.)" Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 6 March 1895.

"TUCKER/COCHRANE--In this city, November 9, W.J. TUCKER and Emma F. COCHRANE." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"TUCKER/HAVEMEYER--In New York, May 29th, Dr. Joseph C. TUCKER, of San Francisco, to Minnie E., daughter of Albert HAVEMEYER, of New York." Source: *Sacramento Daily Union,* 23 June 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"TUCKER/HOWARD--In MArysville, Sept. 17th, Jos. TUCKER to Mrs. S.M. HOWARD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Sept 1865.

### **Marriages**

"TUCKER/SPENCER--In San Francisco, May 11th, Edward TUCKER to Mary SPENCER." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 15 May 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"TUCKER/STANLEY--Mrs. Pearl STANLEY, widow of the late C.L. STANLEY, was married last week in San Francisco to Jack TUCKER of Healdsburg. They have returned to this city and will reside on Johnson St." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 24 June 1921. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"TUCKER/VANCLEWS--In San Francisco, Jan. 2d, John W. TUCKER to Helena M. VANCLEWS." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 4 Jan 1859. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"TUEALL/MATHSWS--In this city, July 27th, by the Rev. Father Harrington, H.W. TUEALL of Virginia City to Sue S. MATHSWS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 31 July 1865.

"TUITE/McCLANE--In this city, November 19th, James TUITE to Annie McCLANE." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 22 Nov 1873.

"TULLER/AMY--In this city, February 7, by Rev. F.F. Jewell, D.D., William T. TULLER of Chicago to Mrs. Sarah AMY of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 9 Feb 1886.

"TUNES/LARA--In this city, November 23, Juan TUNES and Juana J. LARA." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 29 Nov 1885.

"TUPTE/SABBANN--In this city, July 16, by the Rev. F. Mooshake, Rudolph TUPTE to Miss Charlotte SABBANN, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 July 1865.

"TURNER/BYNON--In this city, August 31, by Rev. G. Burlingame, Byrrl K. TURNER and Margaret BYNON." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"TURNER/GARTON--In this city, Dec 13th, Wm. T. TURNER to Lucinda P. GARTON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Dec 1865.

"TURNER/TOLBOT--June 24, William H. TURNER of Sutter Creek, to Emma J. TOLBOT, of Michigan Bar." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 July 1873.

"TYLER/GRANNIS--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] TYLER, Everett A. - 29, 64 Collingswood St. GRANNIS, Marion E. - 29, 3520 California St." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"TYLER/HOGE--In this city, August 3d, at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. H.

### **Marriages**

Goodwin, Chas. M. **TYLER** to Fannie L. **HOGE**." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 5 Aug 1865.

"TYLER/SUTLIFF--At Warren, Ohio, Jan. 28th, Charles W. TYLER, of San Francisco, to Mrs. Hannah B. SUTLIFF." Source: *Sacramento Daily Bee*, 16 March 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"TYLER/WORTH--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, Jan. 22d, by Rev. Dr. LACY; Asher TYLER, of Contra Costa county, to Miss Sarah R. WORTH, of San Francisco." Source: *Stockton Daily Argus*, 24 Jan 1863. Transcribed by Dee.

"TYRELL/PRINCE--In Portland, Oregon, Dec. 27, by Esquire Rozark, Capt. TYRELL to Mrs. PRINCE, all of Clackamas county. This wedding was done up in Oregon style, after an acquaintance of four days. The happy Captain declares himself master of seven vessels - his wife and her six children." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 11 Jan 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"TYSON/DAVIES--In this city, January 14, by Rev. Father Sullivan, Charles H. TYSON to Lillian E. DAVIES, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 20 Jan 1892, p. 10.

"UHRLANDT/LONG--In San Francisco, Jan. 5th, Hermann E. UHRLANDT to Elizabeth LONG." Source: *The Sacramento Union*, 9 Jan 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ULMER/GREENBERG--In San Francisco, Oct. 30, Elkan ULMER to Caroline GREENBERG." Source: Sacramento Bee, 2 Nov 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose

"ULMER/NEWMAN--In San Francisco, Jan. 21st, Moses ULMER to Caroline NEWMAN." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 23 Jan 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"UMLAUFF/BREITH--In Stockton, Nov. 12th, Daniel UMLAUFF to Louise BREITH." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Nov 1865.

"UNDERHILL/SHROUDS--In Petrolia, November 12, William H. UNDERHILL and Flora M. SHROUDS." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 20 Nov 1885.

"UNDERHILL/TOGNINI--In this city, June 20, 1907, by the Rev. J. FUENDELING, Wilson UNDERHILL of Inyo County, CA, and Marie TOGNINI." Source: *San Francisco Daily Call*, 26 June 1907, page 13. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"UNDERWOOD/ARMSTRONG--At the residence of Judge CHAMBERLAIN, on Friday, Feb. 1st, by Hon. Judge Chamberlain, Chas UNDERWOOD Esq. of Redwood City, to Miss Catherine ARMSTRONG of San Francisco." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 2 Feb 1856.

#### **Marriages**

"UNDERWOOD/WALKER--In Redwood City, March 5, Isaac UNDERWOOD to Maria WALKER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 18 March 1874.

"UNSWORTH/MORCOM--In this city, February 20, by Rev. Dr. Dille, Giles G. UNSWORTH and Annie MORCOM, boht of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 4 March 1895.

"URBAN/BOBE--October 8, by Judge T.H. Reardan, Jacob URBAN and Blanche BODE [sic.]." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 Oct 1885.

"URQUHART/BYMONS--The following marriage licenses were issued from the clerk's office during the week...Donald A. URQUHART and Mildred BYMONS, both of San Francisco." Source: *Times-Gazette* (Redwood City, San Mateo County, CA), 12 May 1906. Transcribed by Dee.

"URRELS/SALUD--Married--In San Francisco, Cal., April 9th, 1930, Miss Marie SALUD and Michael URRELS, of Surprise Valley. Michael has charge of Mrs. Charles FEES' sheep at Fort Bidwell. When the newly weds returned they were treated to a charivari and to about half of Cedarville to the Square Deal Ice Cream Parlor and gave them a treat. Congratulations and good luck." Source: Surprise Valley Record (Cedarville, Modoc County, CA), 16 Apr 1930. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"USBORNE/ANDREW---San Francisco, March 24, George USBORNE to Sarah L. ANDREW." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 27 March 1877. Transcribed by Marilyn Demas.

"UTSCHIG/SOMERS--George UTSCHIG, 1468 - 9th Ave., S.F.; white, age 28, single, first marriage; birthplace, California; occupation, clerk, nature of industry, Publishing Company; father is John L. UTSCHIG, born California; mother Emma KUHN [Emma Katherine], born California. Lela SOMERS, 4214 Fulton St., S.F.; white, age 26, single, first marriage; trade, none; father is Harry Hayden SOMERS, born Mobile, Alabama; mother Harriet HIGHFIELD, born Memphis, Tennessee. Married 8 June 1935; witnesses were Frances SOMERS CLUCAS and John L. UTSCHIG; person performing ceremony was W. H. NELSON, Minister of the Gospel." Source: Certificate of Marriage; State of CA, County and City of San Francisco; #35-04374. Contact: Mary Utschig Read maryutschigyahoo

"UTTING/HOPPER--At Vallejo, Sept. 29th, A.A. UTTING to Miss Missouri, daughter of Charles HOPPER, both of Sebastopol, Napa county." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 7 Oct 1865.

"VAGG/MARTIN--San Francisco, March 16 - William S. VAGG to Sarah C. MARTIN." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 20 March 1876. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

### **Marriages**

"VALENTINE/GOSS--Married at the residence of Mrs. T. SNYDER, San Francisco, 8th inst., H. VALENTINE to Mrs. Mary GOSS, Savannah, Ga." Source: *Sonoma County Journal* (Petaluma, CA), 15 April 1859. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"VALENTINE/GOSS--Married at the residence of Mrs. T.S. SNYDER, San Francisco, April 8th, H. VALENTINE, Sonoma Co. to Mrs. Mary GOSS, Savannah, Ga." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 7 Apr 1859. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"VAN BALVAREN/HENNISEN--Redding (Shasta County)--...marriage licenses were issued during the week, the following couples receiving them: W. E. J. VAN BALVAREN, aged 47, of Redding, and Elsie HENNISEN, aged 22, of San Francisco." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 6 Jan 1906, p. 7. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"VAN BALVAREN/HENNSEN---REDDING (Shasta Co.), January 6 - Four marriage licenses were issued during the week, the following couples receiving them: W.E. J. VAN BALVAREN, aged 47, of Redding, and Elsie HENNSEN, age 22, of San Francisco..." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 6 Jan 1906, page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"VAN BERGEN/QUIRK--In this city, Martin J. VAN BERGEN of San Quentin to Catherine T. QUIRK of San Francisco. (Baltimore papers please copy.)" Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 9 Sept 1873.

"VAN CLEAVE/DORMAN--REDDING (Shasta Co.), January 20 - Marriage licenses were issued this week to the following couples: Charles VAN CLEAVE, age 29, of Lewiston, Trinity County, and Lillie E. DORMAN, aged 24, of San Francisco." Source: *The Saturday Bee* (Sacramento, CA), 20 Jan 1906, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"VANDERLUBBE/BRUNGES--In this city, October 7, 1893, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Leonard E. VANDERUBBE and Meta BRUNGES." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 11 October 1893, page 10.

"VANDERNOOT/LAURENT--San Francisco, Nov. 4, 1872, Alexander VANDERNOOT to Emma LAURENT." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 17 Nov 1872. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"VANDERVOORT/PARKER--From last Thursday's Monterey 'New Era' -- Miss Allura B. PARKER, teacher in the primary department of Monterey public schools has resigned her position, much to the regret of her pupils, with whom she was a great favorite. Miss PARKER, accompanied by her mother, left for San Francisco last Friday and the following afternoon was united in marriage to Mr. VANDERVOORT, of that city." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 31 Dec 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

### **Marriages**

"VAN DORN/BAKER--In Modesto, November 20, Henry VAN DORN to Josephine BAKER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 25 Nov 1873.

"VAN DUSEN/DICKSON--In this city, November 17, by Rev. Dr. Scott, John VAN DUSEN to Sarah E. DICKSON." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 22 Nov 1873. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"VAN EMAN/HAIGHT--At Michigan Bluffs, Placer county, Sept. 28th, H.L. VAN EMAN to Mrs. Frances HAIGHT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Oct 1865.

"VAN HASKULL/HARDER--In San Francisco, March 18th, Capt. Joseph VAN HASKULL, to Sophia HARDER." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 31 March 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"VAN HORN/GISH--HAVE BEEN MARRIED FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS--CHICO (Butte Co.), December 27 - Mr. and Mrs. VAN HORN, an aged couple of this city, quietly celebrated the fifty-seventh anniversary of their wedding Christmas afternoon. Mr. Van Horn was born at Little Falls, N.Y., on December 31, 1825, and his wife, who was Miss Elizabeth GISH, was born near Lafayette, Ind., January 19, 1834. They were married at South Bend, Ind., on December 25, 1848. In 1853 Mr. Van Horn came to California, crossing the plains. He first settled at San Jose. From there he went to Mariposa County, and then to the Fraser River district, in British Columbia. He returned to San Jose, and in 1860 was joined there by his wife, who had crossed by way of the isthmus. Mr. VAN HORN was afterwards engaged in the mercantile business in San Benito and Humboldt Counties, finally locating in this city fourteen years ago. They have three children - Charles VAN HORN, of San Francisco; Mrs. Ella LEWIS, of Stockton, and Mrs. Gertrude MUSSER, of this city." Source: *The Evening Bee* (Sacramento, Cal.), 27 Dec 1905, Page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"VAN LOW/RILEY--In this city, December 30, at St. Joseph's Church by Rev. Father Griffin, Charles R. VAN LOW to Julia T.S. RILEY." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 3 Jan 1886.

"VAN SCHUYVER/ANGELL--In this city, Oct. 28th, by Rev. Mr. Goodwin, Wm. J. VAN SCHUYVER to Harriet ANGELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 Oct 1865.

"VAN SYCKLE/McCROSSEN--December 23, at the residence of H. VAN SYCKLE, by the Rev. Father Barcht, H.W. VAN SYCKLE of Capitola and Miss Nellie Gertrude McCROSSEN of San Jose." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 1 Jan 1890. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"VAN VOST/CRILL--Married at San Francisco, Grand Hotel, July 29, 1881, Mrs. Eden CRILL to Wm. VAN VOST of Guerneville." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 4 Aug 1881. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

#### **Marriages**

"VARNEY/HALL--VARNEY, Thomas Humphrey to Elizabeth Isabel HALL February 9, 1895." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (pub. by *Los Angeles Examiner*, 1912), p. 477. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"VARNI/DENEGRI--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] VARNI, Amedeo - 27, 1463 Eleventh Ave. **DENEGRI**, Hide (?)- 19, 1736 Pierce St." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"VARNUM/EVANS--In Scott Valley, Oct. 29th, Loring VARNUM to Louise EVANS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Nov 1865.

"VASSER/BONEE--In Santa Rosa, Dec 12th, Nicholas VASSER to Nancy BONEE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Dec 1865.

"VAUGHN/FITZGERALD--In this city, August 29, by Rev. Father Ryan, Joseph VAUGHN and Julia FITZGERALD." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"VAUGHN/GREENLEAF--In Weaverville, July 13, Willis VAUGHN to Maria GREENLEAF." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 23 July 1879.

"VELEZ/CAMERON--Ralph E. VELEZ, 18, U.S. Army, and Lillian T. CAMERON, 18, South San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 April 1959. Transcribed by Cheryl Jensen.

"VENKER/REHM--In this city, March 7, Frederick VENKER and Adelheid REHM." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 9 March 1895.

"VERA/STONE--In this city, March 3, by Rev. William H. Tubb, Frank VERA of Vallejo and Jessie A. STONE of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 5 March 1895.

"VERDENHALVEN/WUHRMANN--In this city, June 26, by the Rev. J. M. Buehler, John VERDENHALVEN to Christiana WUHRMANN." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 1 July 1873.

"VERNON/TODD--In this city, August 18, by the Rev. S.S. Harmon, Col George W. VERNON to Sallie A., daughter of A.H. TODD, formerly of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 20 August 1873.

"VESEY/LEWIS--At San Andreas, August 2, D.D. VESEY to Minerva J. LEWIS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Aug 1865.

"VIDAVER/ROSENTHAL--In this city, April 11, by the Rev. Dr. VIDAVER, N.J. VIDAVER and

### **Marriages**

Rosa ROSENTHAL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 April 1888.

"VIEIRA/NUNES--Jose S. VIEIRA, 35, Neward, and Maria R. NUNES, 22, 65 Jackson street [marriage license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"VOCKE/STAMM--In Alameda, July 4, by Rev. W. Brandes, Fred VOCKE and Louise STAMM, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 6 July 1901.

"VOEGE/BOIHAU--In this city, March 15, by the Rev. F. Nanns, Henry VOEGE to Maria Arpine Franciska BOIHAU." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 26 March 1874.

"VOGET/VOGET--In the Divorce Court - Decrees of divorce were granted yesterday to.... John C. VOGET from Annie VOGET for cruelty." Source: San Francisco Call, 8 March 1901. Contact: Mary Anne McKernan mckernan8yahoo

"VOGET/VOGET--Alleged Marriage Denied by Carmack.... The divorce suit of John Charles VOGET from Annie VOGET for was on trial before Judge BLOSS yesterday. Voget charged his wife with cruelty and desertion and she alleged that he was residing with Nellie DESMOND at 36A Tehoma Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 1 Feb 1901. Contact: Mary Anne McKernan mckernan8yahoo

"VON ASPERN/REICHHARDT.-In this city, october 12, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, John Jacob VON ASPERN to Elizabeth Cath REIEHHARDT." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 14 Oct 1873.

"Von GARDANOSKY/GOODWIN--In San Francisco, April 27th, Emil Von GARDANOSKY to Fanny GOODWIN." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 2 May 1870. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"Von KENDELL/FRITSCH-In this city, October 12, Fritz Von KENDELL to Magdalena FRITSCH." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 14 October 1886, page 4. Transcribed by Kristen Healy.

"VOSS/LAACKMAN--In this city, Sept. 27th, by the Rev. F. Mooshake, Carsten VOSS to Margaretha LAACKMAN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 Sept 1865.

"VOSTI/BERRI--A marriage license was issued in San Francisco last Monday to Raymond VOSTI of this place and Miss Virginia M. BERRI of Marshal." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 2 Jan 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"VUKASINA/MATULICH--Marko VUKASINA, 25, 1867 Stockton street, and Lukre MATULICH,

### **Marriages**

22, 1018 Natoma street [marriage license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"WADMAN/McDONALD--January 26, by Rev. W.H. Pendleton, Charles F. WADMAN of San Francisco to Alice T. McDONALD of San Jacinto." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 29 Jan 1886.

"WADSWORTH/WINECOOP--In Marysville, Sept. 7th, Wm. M. WADSWORTH to Mary J. WINECOOP." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 12 Sept 1865.

"WAGNER/BRUGMAN--In San Luis Obispo, June 26, B.F. WAGNER to Jennie BRUGMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 July 1875.

"WAGNER/FUNKE--In Alameda, February 17, Charles B. WAGNER of Yountville and Mrs. Dr. E.A. FUNKE of Alameda." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 20 Feb 1895.

"WAGNER/GARBIE--In this city, July 19th, by Rev. John C. Fackler, Mr. John P. WAGNER to Adelina GARBIE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 July 1865.

"WAGNER/HAWKINS--In San Francisco, Aug 21, Charles H. WAGNER of Hollister, to Miss Edith HAWKINS of San Francisco." Source: *The Hollister Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 23 Aug 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"WAGNER/TOWNSEND--At Romulus, N.Y., August 21st, Geo. C. WAGNER to Celia I. TOWNSEND." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 Sept 1865.

"WAHL/WAHL--December 21, by the Rev. W. Lobshceid, John Christian WAHL to Elizabeth Gottiel WAHL, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 22 Dec 1873.

"WALCOTT/PEABODY--In this city, Nov. 2d, by Rev. F. Wheeler, Charles P. WALCOTT to Mrs. Sarah C. PEABODY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Nov 1865.

"WAHLHEIM/RIEPER--George P. WAHLHEIM, 21, 71 Twenty-eighth street; Theresa M. RIEPER, 18, 71 Twenty-eighth street." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 29 June 1906, page 6.

"WALKER/BIRDSALL--In this city, February 1, by Rev. Father Stokes, Howard S. WALKER to Lillie G. BIRDSALL, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 11 Feb 1894, p. 21.

"WALKER/BRADY--[The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday:] William WALKER, 24, 2607 Folsom Street and Rose E. BRADY, 24,2607 Folsom Street." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 May 1906, page 5. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

### **Marriages**

"WALKER/BRENTON--In this city, Aug. 30th, by the Rev. C.H. AFFLERBACH (or AFFLENBACH), Joseph WALKER to Eliza Jane BRENTON." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 29 Apr 1934 (reprint front page of the Daily Morning Chronicle, 1 Sept 1868). Transcribed by Cheri A. Smith.

"WALKER/CROOKS--In this city, Sept. 17th, at Grace Cathedral, by Rev. G.A. Easton, Abner WALKER to Sarah CROOKS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Sept 1865.

"WALKER/DONNELLY--Married in San Francisco, May 6, 1862, George WALKER and Mary F. DONNELLY, both of Petaluma." Source: *Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 15 May 1862. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WALKER/GRAY--In Marysville, Oct. 17th, L.P. WALKER to M.E. GRAY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 Oct 1865.

"WALKER/MADDEN--Ernest WALKER, son of Oscar WALKER of this city, was married Wednesday last to Miss Irene B. MADDEN. The ceremony was performed in St. Ignatius Church, San Francisco." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 21 Oct Aug 1921. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WALKER/McGRATH--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Roy S. WALKER, 32, and Anna L. McGRATH, 21, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 8 Aug 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"WALKER/PARKER--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] WALKER, Eugene W. - 21 2107 O'Farrell St. PARKER, Ollie M. - 19, 1622 Ellis St." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"WALKER/RIDLER--Arthur WALKER, 25, 845 Oak St., and Annabelle RIDLER, 26, 77 Delmar St." Source: *San Francsico Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"WALKER/SLIGAR--In this city, October 18, by the Rev. John Gray, William WALKER and Emma SLIGAR, both of Biggs, Colusa County." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 21 Oct 1890, p.7.

"WALL/BERTSCH--In San Francisco, April 4, C. WAHL to Anna BERTSCH." Source: Sacramento Bee, 4 April 1875. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"WALL/CLARKSON--In this city, December 5th, by Rev. Dr. Peck, Horace H. WALL of New York, to Louisa F. CLARKSON, of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 Dec 1865.

### **Marriages**

"WALLACE/HESS--[Marriage Licenses issued in San Mateo County to] Philip B. WALLACE, aged 34, San Francisco, and Emily HESS, aged 20, Redwood City." Source: *Daly City Record*, 19 Sept 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"WALLACE/MOISE--In this city, November 25, Walter WALLACE and Miriam MOISE." Source: Daily Alta California, 1 Dec 1885.

"WALLACE/ROSE--In Sacramento, December 8, George M. WALLACE to Elizabeth ROSE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 11 Dec 1873.

"WALLACE/WASHBURN--In Bridgesport, June 22d, W.J. WALLACE to Sarah E. WASHBURN." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 30 June 1865.

"WALLINT/HIRON--[Marriage license issued July 1 to] Oscar T. WALLING, 27 and Cecelia HIRON, 27." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 July 1895, p. 13.

"WALLIS/KAVANAUGH--In Downieville, June 19, H. WALLIS to Mary A. KAVANAUGH." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 4 July 1873.

"WALLS/CHEVALIER--Married at Sonora, Jan. 29th, Augustine WALLS and Miss Caroline M. CHEVALIER, all of San Francisco." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 6 Feb 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

"WALLS/GERKINS--KEPT MARRIAGE SECRET DURING FIFTEEN MONTHS--MARYSVILLE (Yuba Co.), April 25 - The story of a secret marriage which took place in San Francisco fifteen months ago, and in which a highly esteemed Marysville young woman figured as bride, has just been made public. The news comes as a great surprise to the young wife's relatives here, as well as to her wide circle of friends and acquaintances. On January 14, 1904, Miss Elizabeth **GERKIN** became the wife of Captain William L. **WALLS**, the nuptial knot being tied by Rev. Father McQUADE, a close friend of the groom, through ties that were cemented during troublous times. William A. WALLS went to the Phillippines as Captain of one of the San Francisco volunteer companies, and as Chaplain in the same regiment went Father MCQUADE. Thus, when the young people had their secret to confide, they chose Father MCQUADE to perform the ceremony. Since his return from the Phillippines Captain WALLS has held a responsible position with the Railroad Company. He is to be congratulated upon his choice of a life partner, and Mrs. WALLS has the well wished of every one in Marysville. Accompanied by her husband, Mrs. WALLS will spend Carnival week in this city, at which time she can apologize for the surprise she sprung on every one." Source: Sacramento Evening Bee, 25 April 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WALSH/FORD--SAN FRANCISCO DISPATCH, Feb. 18 - WALSH, of the San Francisco Varieties,' who was indicted for libel on Thursday morning, and divorced from his wife Thursday

### **Marriages**

afternoon, was married by special dispensation at the palace of Archbishop Allamany, to a Mrs. **FORD**, yesterday." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 19 Feb 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"WALSH/KERMODE--In this city, November 9, by Rev. George White, William Patrick WALSH to Jane KERMODE, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Bulletin*, 11 Nov 1904.

"WALSH/McMURRAY--[Marriage Licenses issued] John WALSH, 21, 830 Dolores Street, and Margaret MCMURRAY, 18, 1101 Church Street." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 15 June 1906. Transcribed by Nancy Posey.

"WALSH/URI--At the church of the Mission Dolores, San Francisco, Apr 11th, Mr. Jas. WALSH to Miss Minnie URI." Source: *The Hollister Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 18 Apr 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"WALSH/WALSH--SAN FRANCISCO DISPATCH, Feb. 16 - Judge Dwinelle has granted Elizabeth F. WALSH a divorce from J.W. WALSH on the ground of extreme cruelty." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 17 Feb 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"WALTER/McCALL--In San Francisco, Nov. 13th, Albert WALTER, late of Saxe Welmer, to Mary McCALL, late of Ireland." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 15 Nov 1861. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WALTER/RIDER--At Mowry's Flat, Siskiyou county, Oct. 31st, John WALTER to Mary RIDER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Nov 1865.

"WALTER/SCHILLINSKI--In Marysville, Jan 5th, Wm. WALTER to Eleonora SCHILLINSKI." Source: Daily Alta California, 11 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"WALTERS/HARLEY--Solomon WALTERS and Susin HARLEY were made one in San Francisco on their way to Idaho, they will return to their Healdsburg home soon in company with Geo. T. MILLER and wife." Source: Russian River Flag (Healdsburg, CA), 3 July 1879. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WALTON/BONESTILL--Stanley V. WALTON, formerly of this city, and Miss Laura BONESTILL, of San Francisco, will wed at the Unitarian Church in Oakland on September 26th." Source: *The Saturday Bee (Sacramento, CA)*, 8 Sept 1906, page 6. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WALZ/CASTLE--San Francisco, March 28, 1890, Louis WALZ of Petalulma to Mrs. Ella CASTLE formerly of Healdsburg." Source: Sonoma County Tribune [Healdsburg, CA], 5 Apr 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

### **Marriages**

"WALZ/CASTLE--Married in San Francisco, Mar. 28, 1890, Louis WALZ, Petaluma, and Mrs. Ella CASTLE, formerly of Healdsburg." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA) 12 Apr 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WAMBOLD/COMER--In Healdsburg, Oct. 8th, Daniel M. WAMBOLD to Louisa H. COMER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 18 Oct 1865.

"WAPPLE/McCLOSKEY.-George WAPPLE and Miss Gertrude McCLOSKEY. [???at the Palace Hotel???The bride and the groom are very popular in this community???The bride is a graduate of the State Normal School at San Jose???the only daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Thos. McCLOSKEY of this place. The groom is one of our prosperous business men???Mr. & Mrs. WAPPLE returned last Tuesday evening and will reside for the present at the McMAHON House???]." Source: The Free Lance (Hollister, San Benito Co), 2 May 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"WARD/COLEMAN--In San Francisco, Sept. 1st, Andrew J. WARD to Amanda COLEMAN." Source: Sacramento Bee, 9 Sept 1861. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WARD/FRANKS--In San Francisco, Sept. 11th, Frank E. WARD, of Paicines, to Hettie FRANKS, of San Francisco." Source: 'The Free Lance', (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 28 Sept 1894. Transcribed by Dee.

"WARD/MALSPINA--State of California, City and County of San Francisco. Marriage License--George M. WARD Age 27 Years and past Place of Residence 1109 Van Ness Ave San Francisco California and Louise MALSPINA Age 27 Years and past Place of Residence 622 Polk St San Francisco California, Twenty seventh day of November 1901, recorded at request of Charles A Ramm, asst at St. Mary's Cathedral." Source: Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage, recorded Nov. 29, 1901, in book 105, page 270. Contact: Susan Ward Payne (granddaughter) BPayne55AOL

"WARD/PEABODY.-In this city, by the Rev. WYETH, Frank WARD to Donna Maria Ignacia Sobrantes de PEABODY, both of St. Helena, Napa County." Source: San Francisco Call, 12 July 1868, page 3. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"WARD/PETERSON--Near Sebastopol, Nov. 9th, Wiley WARD to Rebecca PETERSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Nov 1865.

"WARD/RISDON--In this city, February 23, by Rev. Horatio Stebbins, D.D., Thomas W. WARD of San Francisco, and Lizzie E. RISDON of San Rafael." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 25 Feb 1882.

"WARD/SHEAHAN--In this city, October 4, Charles H. WARD and Honora S. SHEAHAN."

### **Marriages**

Source: Daily Alta California, 6 Oct 1885.

"WARD/YATES--In San Francisco, April 4, 1912, Roy WARD and Miss Lena YATES, both of Alturas." Source: Sacramento Union, 9 Apr 1912. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WARD/YATES--ALTURAS COUPLE MARRIED IN SAN FRANCISCO - On Tuesday, March 12th, 1912, a couple of young people of Alturas were joined in marriage at the Congregational Church of San Francisco, the contracting parties being Roy P. WARD and Miss Lena G. YATES. From San Francisco the happy couple went on to Patterson to visit Mr. WARD's mother, after which they will take a trip to the lower part of the State. The bride and groom are well known in this county and have many friends here who join in extending congratulations and best wishes." Source: *The New Era (Alturas, Modoc Co., CA)*, 20 March 1912. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"WARDWELL/TURNER--In this city, July 27th, by Rev. Dr. Wyatt, C. Otis WARDWELL to Miss Janet M. TURNER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 29 July 1865.

"WARNER/GRUENHAGEN--San Francisco, May 31, 1876, Jas. J. WARNER, Santa Rosa to Caroline GRUENHAGEN, San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 8 June 1876. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WARNER/GRUNENHAGEN.--San Francisco, May 31, 1876, Jas. WARNER, Santa Rosa, to Carrie GRUNENHAGEN, San Francisco." Source: Santa Rosa Times, 8 June 1876. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WARNECKE/GRAY--The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday by the County Clerk: August H. WARNECKE, 28; Sarah E. GRAY, 27." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 10 Apr 1900, p. 6. Transcribed by Jill Crowhurst Chesnik.

"WARNER/PARKHURST--In Oakland, June 26, Elbert E. WARNER to Cora E. PARKHURST." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 July 1873.

"WARREN/JONES--Marriage: In this city, October 23, by the Rev. Dr. Case, Edward WARREN and Susie JONES, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 26 Oct 1889, p. 8. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"WARREN/VORLANDER--In this city, August 21, by Rev. Dr. Dillie, John C. WARREN of Fruitvale, Cal. to Augusta C. VORLANDER of Crescent City, Cal." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 22 Aug 1893, p. 10. Transcribed by Diane Dworzack.

"WARWICK/EHLE--In Oakland, August 31, James WARWICK to Sarah Jane EHLE." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, Vol. XXXVIII No. 60, 9 Sept 1887. Transcribed by Adrienne.

#### **Marriages**

"WASHBURN/BRUCE--In Mariposa, Dec 18th, A.H. WASHBURN to Jean L. BRUCE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 28 Dec 1865.

"WASHBURN/MARSHAL--At Stockton, May 12, Ezra E. WASHBURN to Eureka MARSHAL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 16 May 1875.

"WASHBURN/WASHBURN--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Oct. 12 -- Judge Pratt today granted Mary Ann SNYDER a divorce from her husband, John Henry SNYDER; and Georgiana WASHBURN a divorce from her husband, James M. WASHBURN." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 13 Oct 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"WASSMAN/GALL--In this city, July 28, John H. WASSMAN to Katie GALL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 31 July 1881.

"WATERBURY/TREADWELL McNUTT--Maud TREADWELL, or to be more exact, Maud TREADWELL McNUTT, is to be married again. For the third time since she became possesor of an enviable share of the famous TREADWELL millions, she will make her way to begin married life, which, in two memorable instances, didn't prove conductive to happiness. This time she will become the wife of George A. WATERBURY, who is connected with the George A. Fuller Desk Company in San Francisco." Source: Sacramento Bee, 17 April 1906, p.13. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"WATRIN/WATRIN--Suit for divorce was begun yesterday: John WATRIN against Helen WATRIN for desertion." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 19 June 1901 p.6. Transcribed by Nancy Melton.

"WATSON/BROWN--In Nevada City, August 18, George A. WATSON to Jennie W. BROWN." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 21 Aug 1880. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WATSON/BURNS--In San Francisco, October 2, 1875, John B. WATSON to Delora R. BURNS." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 8 Oct 1875. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"WATSON/CARNEY--In San Francisco, Dec. 25, Stephen J. WATSON, of Tres Pinos, and Miss Katie CARNEY, of San Francisco. [from the *Tres Pinos ???Tribune??? -- ???*at the home of the bride???s uncle???ceremony was performed according to the Catholic ritual???]." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 4 Jan 1895. Transcribed by Dee.

"WATSON/WEEKS--In this city, on the 30th inst. by the Rev. Mr. Thomas, Cap't. J.S. WATSON of Boston, to Miss Deborah WEEKS, of Brooklyn, N.Y." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 5 April 1856.

"WATTERS/HAMBRIGHT--On Outside Creek, Tulare county, June 24th, \_\_\_\_\_ [sic.] WATTERS

### **Marriages**

to Mrs. M. HAMBRIGHT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 14 July 1865.

"WATTS/McCOMB--In San Rafael, February 4, William A. WATTS to Martha Augusta McCOMB." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Feb 1874.

"WATTS/MUNN--In this city, December 13th, by the Rev. Horatio Stebbins, Richard WATTS, Jr., to Katie A. MUNN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 30 Dec 1873.

"WAUGH/KIERNAN--In this city, February 20, E.B. WAUGH and Elizabeth T. KIERNAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 22 Feb 1895.

"WEATHERBY/FOLAND--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] to C.O. WEATHERBY, 24, and Nellie E. FOLAND, 22." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 29 Dec 1898.

"WEAVER/READ--MARRIED, In this place on the 12 inst. by the Rev. ADDISON PRATT, FRANKLIN WEAVER, Esq., to Miss RACHAEL READ, all of this place." Source: *The California Star*, 18 March 1848, page 3.

"WEBB/REED--Marriage: In this city, March 31, William WEBB to Mary REED." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 Apr 1882, p. 7. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"WEBBER/BAYLIS--Marriage: In this city, October 24, by the Rev. W.S. Neales, J.R. WEBBER of Lower Lake, California and Eiranee, daughter of the late Augustus BAYLIS, M.C., of London, England." Source: San Francisco Call, 26 Oct 1889, p. 8. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"WEBER/FAIRCHILD--In San Jose, March 25, 1891, John WEBER and Luckie D. FAIRCHILD, both of Oakland." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 28 March 1891.

"WEBLEY/KIMBREL--In Sacramento, Nov. 2d, Wm. WEBLEY to Caroline KIMBREL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 Nov 1865.

"WEBSTER/GILLESPIE--Marriage license issued yesterday--Henry J. WEBSTER, 2854 Sacramento street, 21, and Luella GILLESPIE, 2914 Jackson street, 18." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 6 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"WEBSTER/HEWSON--In this city, December 31, by the Rev. K.K. Noble, Walter B. WEBSTER and Mary E. HEWSON, both of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 3 Jan 1883. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"WEBSTER/HICKS--In this city, January 28, by Archbishop Alemany, Daniel F. WEBSTER to Mary F. HICKS." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 5 Feb 1874.

### **Marriages**

"WEBSTER/HOWARD--In Brooklyn, December 7th, by Rev. John Francis, J.V. WEBSTER, of Fruit Vale, to Sarah A. HOWARD, both of Alameda county." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 9 Dec 1865.

"WEBSTER/UNGER--In this city, July 3, by the Rev. John Hemphill, Walter B. WEBSTER to Kittie UNGER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 July 1873.

"WEBSTER/VESTRYMAN--In Stockton, August 19th, John H. WEBSTER to Maria Mercedes VESTRYMAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 23 Aug 1865.

"WEED/GARDET--In this city, August 31, by Rev. Father Lee, Edward WEED and Leonie GARDET." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 2 Sept 1915. Transcribed by Sylvia.

"WEEK/WEEK--Lillian P. WEEK has commenced suit for divorce in the Superior Court of San Francisco against John R. WEEK. One of the grounds of the complaint is that the only time John comes home is to change his linen. The custody of the daughter, Helen, who is 2 years old, and \$25 a month alimony is asked." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 16 Dec 1904. Transcribed by Dee.

"WEEKS/BARNES--In Oakland, August 29, Frank WEEKS to Mary T. BARNES." Source: San Francisco Daily Report, Vol. XXXVIII No. 60, 9 Sept 1887. Transcribed by Adrienne.

"WEIHE/CHITTENDEN--At Stockton, Dec. 24th, C.A. WEIHE to Florence CHITTENDEN." Source: Sacramento Bee, 29 Dec 1964. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WEIL/SOLOMONS.--In this city, January 24, 1894, by the Rev. M.S. Levy, Mark WEIL and Susie SOLOMONS." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 Feb 1894, p. 10.

"WEILGER/BOY--In Sacramento, October 27, Frederic WEILGER of Yolo to Eliza BOY of Sacramento." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 30 Oct 1873.

"WEINBERGER/ENGEL--Jacob WEINBERGER, aged 29, and Betty ENGEL, aged 27, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 2 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"WEINERT/SIEBELL--In this city, Febraury 28, by Rev. J.M. Buehler, Otto WEINERT to Pauline SIEBELL." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 2 March 1886.

"WEINGARTENER/WEINGARTENER--Clara Palone WEINGARTENER has begun divorce proceeding against her husband, Louis WEINGARTENER, on the grounds of cruelty and habitual intemperance. The couple were married at San Francisco in 1907. They are no children and community property consists of a house and lot at Daly City valued at \$1200 and household furniture worth \$300." Source: *Daly City Record*, 2 May 1913. Transcribed by jch.

#### **Marriages**

"WEINTZ/LAUX--In this city, August 20th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, Melchior WEINTZ to Catherine LAUX, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Aug 1865.

"WEIR/AIRD--In San Francisco, 15th inst., James WEIR to Catherine AIRD." Source: Sacramento Bee, 18 May 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WEIR/AMES--In this city, by Rev. J.M. Buehler, G.C. WEIR to Casandoia S. AMES." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 10 Aug 1885. Transcribed by jch.

"WEISE/FUELNER--In this city, August 10, by Rev. J. Fuendelang, Christian WEISE of Sonoma, Cal., to Mrs. Lizetta FUELNER of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 12 Aug 1881.

**WEISSICH**.--"Mill Valley Couple Fete Anniversary. Mr. and Mrs. William O. **WEISSICH**, of Mill Valley, received guests recently at an open house in honor of their fiftieth wedding anniversary. The couple were married in 1893 at St. Mark's Lutheran Church, San Francisco. Standing with the couple before a screen covered with golden butterfly orchids to welcome the guests was their best man, Charles **WAGNER**, of San Francisco, the flower girl of the ceremony 50 years ago, Mrs. A. J. **WARNER**, and their two daughters, Mrs. Francis F. **SEITZ** and Mrs. James B. **PHELPS**." Source: *Marin Journal*, 21 October, 1943, page 4. Transcribed by Bill Halliday.

"WEISSIG/OELLRICH--In this city, October 10, 1893, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, William O. WEISSIG and Augusta W. O. H. OELLRICH." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 11 October 1893, page 10.

"WELCH/DAILEY--In San Francisco, January 2, 1912, Andrew WELCH and Miss Honora Agnes DAILEY, both of Quincy, Plumas county." Source: Sacramento Union, 13 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WELCH/KELLY--In San Francisco, March 31st, Steuben WELCH to Margaret Louise KELLY." Source: Sacramento Bee, 3 Apr 1862. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WELLER/BROWN--Married in San Francisco, at the residence of Mrs. VAN DUZER, the bride???s sister; W.B. WELLER and Miss Pearl BROWN, both of Kings City. [Kings City Items -- Monday last W.B. WELLER took his departure for San Francisco, where yesterday he was married to Miss Pearl BROWN, daughter of E.V. BROWN, postmaster, justice, and one of the leading citizens of this place. The ceremony took place at the residence of the bride???s sister, Mrs. VAN DUZER, where Miss BROWN has been spending a few weeks. It is the intention of the happy couple to pay a flying visit to the Del Monte on their return. They will take up their residence in the neat cottage which Mr. WELLER has had built and furnished recently, situated on the SE corner of Ellis and Third streets.]" Source: The Salinas Weekly Index, 3 Oct 1889.

### **Marriages**

Transcribed by Dee.

"WELLER/PORTER--In Marion county, O.T., Sept. 27th, J. P. Nathan WELLER to Miss Olive PORTER." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 4 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"WELLER/ SAUER-- On the 3d of September, at the house of the bridegroom, by the Rev. Dr. MINES, of the Church of the Holy Trinity, San Francisco, Edward WELLER, Esq., merchant, to Miss Mina SAUER, all of San Francisco." Source: *Brooklyn Eagle*, 12 Nov 1849. Transcribed by J. Ireland.

"WELLMAN/LOVELAND--In this city, March 5, at the residence of Mr. J.D. BOLTON, 2416 Clay street, by Rev. Dr. Stebbins, William S. WELLMAN and Jule W. LOVELAND." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 6 March 1895.

"WELLS/EPPERSON--In San Francisco, April 6, 1912, by the Rev. Mr. McAFEE, Roe WELLS of Marysville and Miss Elizabeth EPPERSON of Yuba City." Source: Sacramento Union, 9 Apr 1912. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WELLS/PEARSON--Married in San Francisco, Dec. 1, 1858, at the Metropolitan Hotel, Wm. S. WELLS, Esq., of Suisun City to Eliza O. PEARSON, Dorchester, Mass." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 9 Dec 1858. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WELSH/GOOCH--Mr. and Mrs. A. J. GOOCH of San Leandro invites us to be present at the marriage of their daughter, Eva, which takes place in San Francisco the 16th of this month. The groom is Edgar C. WELSH. Miss Eva and her mother visited the family of C. J. GOOCH of this place last summer." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen Co., Cal.), 17 Feb 1898. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"WELTE/MANDRY--WELTE, Alexander, age 30 years and past Place of Residence 718 Valencia St, San Francisco, California and MANDRY, Carrie, age 24 years and past Place of Residence 718 Valencia St., San Francisco, California. And certify the same according to law. They are of sufficient age to contract marriage. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand the Seal of the Superior Court in and for the City and County of San Francisco State of California this 8th day of April 1892. [..?] Blattner W.E. Blanchard, deputy clerk. This certifies, that I, ?? Gray, Justice of teh Peace of the City and County of San Francisco United in marrige in the city and county of San Francisco, on the 12th day of April A.D. 1892 Alexander WELTE and Carrie MANDRY Residence 718 Valencia St. (his age 30, hers: 24) both: color white; single. As authorized by the within Instrument, and in accordance with the Laws of the State of California. Witnesses: W.E. Blanchard, clerk, San Francisco, California. San Francisco, this 12th day of April 1892. (signed ) ?? Gray" Source: original copy of San Francisco Marriage License, State of California, City and County of San Francisco. Contact: Ms. Dale Amann johnamanncharter [Researcher's note: Actual name of bride was Caroline MANDERY, not

#### **Marriages**

#### Carrie MANDRY.]

"WELSH/GOOCH--Mr. and Mrs. A. J. GOOCH of San Leandro invites us to be present at the marriage of their daughter, Eva, which takes place in San Francisco the 16th of this month. The groom is Edgar C. WELSH. Miss Eva and her mother visited the family of C. J. GOOCH of this place last summer." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen Co., CA), 17 Feb 1898. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"WELTON/FLEMING--James F. WELTON, 21, 185 Lexington avenue, and May R. FLEMING, 21, 260 Hartford street [marriage license]." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"WENDELL/WADHAMS--In San Francisco, Nov. 25th, W.O. WENDELL to Medora, daughter of Collins WADHAMS." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 26 Nov 1861. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WENDT/SHORT--MARRIED AT ALTURAS--Last Wednesday evening, Henry WENDT of this place and Mrs. Minnie SHORT of San Francisco were quietly married at Alturas by Rev. Paul S. BANDY." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen County, Cal.), 19 July 1905. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"WENGLER/WENGLER--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Aug. 7 -- Judge Dwinelle today granted Eliza Margaret WENGLER a divorce from her husband Hermann WENGLER, on the ground of extreme cruelty." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 8 Aug 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"WENSINGER/O'FARRELL--In Santa Rosa, August 24, F.S. WENSINGER to T. O'FARRELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 10 Sept 1873.

"WENSIGNER/O'FARRELL--At Santa Rosa, Aug. 24, 1873, F.S. WENSIGNER of San Francisco to Teresa O'FARRELL of Bodega." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 4 Sept 1873. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WENTE/FORREST--In Shasta, Jan 2d, Henry WENTE to Obolona FORREST." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 17 Jan 1858. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"WERNER/KUHL--In this city, August 1, by Rev. J. M. Buehler, John WERNER to Elizabeth KUHL." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 5 Aug 1885, p.4, c.4. Transcribed by Regina Gualco.

"WERTHEIMER/MOORE--In this city, Aug. 30th, by the Rev. Dr. COHN, Louis WERTHEIMER to Isabella MOORE, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 29 Apr 1934 (reprint front page of the *Daily Morning Chronicle*, 1 Sept 1868). Transcribed by Cheri A. Smith.

### **Marriages**

"WERTHEIMER/MORRIS--In Woodland, April 10, Louis WERTHEIMER and Gussie MORRIS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 20 Apr 1888.

"WENTWORTH/MILLER--In this city, December 18, by the Rev. Dr. Stabbins, George A. WENTWORTH and Frances L. MILLER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 21 Dec 1890, p.7.

"WERNER/LARKINS--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] WERNER, John, Jr. - 725 Tenth Ave. LARKINS, Marian - 24, 601 Thirty-eighth Ave." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"WERTZBAUGHER/SHIVELY--Married in San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1879, Belle WERTZBAUGHER to D.C. SHIVELY." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 18 Sept 1879. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WEST/CENTERS--In this city, June 20th, by Judge Robbins, Frank WEST to Miss Mary Ann CENTERS." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 3 July 1865.

"WEST/CENTERS--In San Francisco, June 29th, Frank WEST to Mary Ann CENTERS." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 4 July 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WEST/MITCHELL--At Antioch, January 1, at the residence of J.C. O'BRIEN, by the Rev. W. C. Stewart, pastor of Congregational Church, Herbert H. WEST of Lassen county and Katie MITCHELL of Antioch." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 5 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"WEST/RUPE--A man named WEST, 55 years of age, was arrested in San Francisco on the 10th, for eloping with a Mrs. RUPE of Gilroy and five of her seven children. She loved WEST more than RUPE, but her five children better than either. To console the foresaken one, she left him two of their boys." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 19 Dec 1878. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WEST/WALKER--In this city, February 15, at Union square Baptist Church, by Rev. J.B. Gidney, George S. WEST and Lizzie S. WALKER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"WEST/WERNER--William Walter WEST to Auguste WERNER, 28 Dec 1889." Source: San Francisco Call, 30 Dec 1889, p. 8, col. 6. Contact: Richard H. Goms Jr. richardandannnetzero

"WEST/WEIDNER--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Robert WEST, aged 32, and Bessie WEIDNER, aged 26, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 20 Mar

### **Marriages**

1914. Transcribed by jch.

"WESTON/BARNEY--MARRIED in San Francisco, Dec. 28th, by Rev. Dr. STEBBINS; Mr. N. WESTON to Miss Annie M. BARNEY, formerly of Live Oaks, San Joaquin county." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 6 Jan 1868. Transcribed by Dee.

"WESTON/LAKE--In this city, August 13th, by Rev. D.B. Cheney, Isaiah WESTON of Silver City, N.T., to Sarah A. LAKE, of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, *15 Aug 1863*, p. 6.

"WETHERWAX/TYLER--In Sacramento, August 20th, by Father McGrah, J.M.B. WETHERWAX to Mrs. Mary B. TYLER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 6 Sept 1865.

"WETTERQUIST/KORTEN--In this city, December 29, Axel WETTERQUIST and Matilda KORTEN." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"WEYANDS/SPRINGER--In Yolo county, June 10th, Gustav WEYANDS to Mary Elizabeth SPRINGER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 21 June 1865.

"WHALEY/SIMPSON--Walker WHALEY, 39, 741 Shrader St., and Gladys SIMPSON, 30, 4053 Twenty-third St." Source: *San Francsico Examiner*, 17 Sept 1939. Submitted by Diane Tesene.

"WHEATON/D'ARCY--In San Francisco, Nov. 19th, Samuel WHEATON, of Napa, to Margaret D'ARCY." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 30 Nov 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WHEELAHAM/OSBOURNE--Marriage license issued yesterday--Michael WHEELAHAM, 18 Madison street, 27, and Amy L. OSBOURNE, 911 Taylor street, 19." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"WHEELER/PETTIS--MARRIED: At San Francisco, Oct. 11th, by Rev. C. B. WYATT, Alfred WHEELER, Esq., to Miss Sarah G. PETTIS, youngest daughter of G. J. Hubert SANDERS, Esq." Source: Sacramento Union, 14 Oct 1853, page 2. Transcribed by Kathy Sedlar.

"WHELAN/CULLUM--San Francisco, December 18---Patrick WHELAN to Kate A. CULLUM." Source: Sacramento Daily Record-Union, 21 Dec 1876, p.2. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"WHEELER/AUSTIN--In Marysville, Aug. 8th, Samuel WHEELER to Mary E. AUSTIN." Source: Daily Alta California, 12 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"WHEELOCK/WHIPPLE--In San Francisco, Oct. 14th, Daniel WHEELOCK to Delia R. WHIPPLE. Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 21 Oct 1861. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WHELAN/RANDALL--The Whelan-Randall Wedding [Submitter's note: should be WHEELAN].

#### **Marriages**

On Wednesday afternoon, at the residence of the bride's mother on Bush street, Miss Albertine **RANDALL** of this city, and Mr. Fairfax **WHELAN** of San Jose, were married according to the impressive rite of the Episcopal church, the Rev. Bishop Kip reading the marriage service. The home was beautifully and artistically ornamented for the happy occasion, and after the solemuization of the ceremony a wedding breakfast was served, during which many congratulations and good wishes for a happy future were offered to Mr. and Mrs. **WHELAN**. In the afternoon the bride and groom left on a wedding tour to the Yosemite valley." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 23 May 1886, page 3, col.6. Transcribed by Susan Lundberg Scott.

"WHIGAM/BARTLETT--Married at San Francisco, June 14, by Rev. A.J. WELLS; Prof. W.E. WHIGAM to Miss Arvilla BARTLETT, of Chico." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 18 June 1897. Transcribed by Dee.

"WHIGHAM/DWIGHT--In this city, October 18, Virgil M. WHIGHAM to Miss Ida A. DWIGHT, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 22 Oct 1879, p.4.

"WHIPPLE/FREE--[Marriage license issued yesterday by the County Clerk] Henry L. WHIPPLE, 24; Helen L. FREE, 19." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 19 June 1901. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"WHIPPLE/WATSON--Marriage in San Francisco, by Rev. E.S. LACY; Mr. Wm. WHIPPLE to Miss Catharine M. WATSON, both of San Francisco." Source: *Weekly Stockton Democrat*, 11 April 1858. Transcribed by Dee.

"WHITAKER/CRAIG--MARRIED AT THE BAY--GRIDLEY (Butte Co.), June 8 - The marriage of A.M. WHITAKER and Mrs. Edith CRAIG, former residents of this place, is announced to have occurred in San Francisco last Monday noon. Both are well known in this vicinity. They will reside in Chico, where Mr. WHITAKER will to into business." Source: Sacramento Evening Bee, 8 June 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WHITE/CORNEPS--In this city, October 16, by the Rev. Mr. Anthony, Byron B. WHITE of Iowa, to Emma J. CORNEPS, of San Francisco, daughter of the late B. F. CORNEPS." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 19 Oct 1879, p.7.

"WHITE/DRYDEN--In San Jose, February 9, John WHITE to Clara M. DRYDEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 20 Feb 1874.

"WHITE/FELIZ--In San Jose, Oct. 8th, Edward WHITE to Maria Concepcion FELIZ." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Oct 1865.

"WHITE/HUDSON--Santa Rosa, Jan. 11, 1876, Residence of Wm. T. FARMER, Frank T. WHITE, San Francisco to Mattie HUDSON, Santa Rosa." Source: *Russian River Flag* 

### **Marriages**

(Healdsburg, CA), 13 Jan 1876. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WHITE/HUDSON--Santa Rosa, Jan. 11, 1876, at the home of Mr. Wm. T. FARMER; Frank T. WHITE, San Francisco, to Mattie HUDSON." Source: *Santa Rosa Times*, 13 Jan 1876. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WHITE/KINCAID--In Visalia, June 17, W.J. WHITE to Elizabeth KINCAID." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 27 June 1875.

"WHITE/McCRAITH--Mr. W.P. WHITE will be married today at St. Marys Cathedral, San Francisco, to Nellie McCRAITH." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 13 Jan 1881. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WHITE/McCRAITH--Married at San Francisco, St. Marys Cathedral, W.P. WHITE, Healdsburg, to Nellie McCRAITH, San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 20 Jan 1881. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WHITE/McKAIL--In this city, July [16?], James WHITEto Annie McKAIL." Source: *Alta California*, 23 July 1879.

"WHITE/PHELPS--FORMER RED BLUFF WOMAN MARRIED SANTA CRUZ MAN--RED BLUFF (Tehama Co.), January 27 - The wedding of Miss Carol L. PHELPS, daughter of Mrs. E.S. MANOR of this city, and Henry A. WHITE, formerly of College City, Colusa County, but now of Santa Crus, which was celebrated yesterday at high noon in the parlors of the Grand Hotel, San Francisco, is of particular interest to residents of Red Bluff. The guests at the wedding included the bride's mother, Mrs. MANOR, and her two sisters, Mrs. Paul STANFORD, of San Jose, and Mrs. O.M. DURHAM, of Grimes, Colusa County. Mr. and Mrs. WHITE will reside in Santa Cruz, where the groom has recently embarked in business." Source: Sacramento Evening Bee, 27 Jan 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WHITE/REDDICK--In Todd's Valley, July 30th, S.B. WHITE to Joanah Virginia REDDICK." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 3 Aug 1865.

"WHITE/RICKLIFS--San Francisco, March 10, 1873, D.L. WHITE to Sarah C. RICKLIFS." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 20 Mar 1873. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WHITE/ROSENER--In this city, Aug. 16th, by Rev. Dr. E. Cohn, Levi WHITE of Portland, Oregon, to Henrietta ROSENER. Portland papers please copy." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 18 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"WHITE/WORTHLEY--In this city, October 21, by the Rev. T. K. Noble, Charles F. WHITE, of San Francisco, to Miss Mary A. WORTHLEY, of Autrim, N.H." Source: San Francisco Morning

### **Marriages**

Call, 26 Oct 1879, p.7.

"WHITLEY/YATES--Robert WHITLEY, 23, 1246 Forty-seventh avenue, and Grace YATES, 22, San Jose [marriage license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"WHITMAN/WAYMAN--San Francisco, Dec. 12, 1872, Henry H. WHITMAN, Sonoma Co., to Maria L. WAYMAN, Cambridge City, Ind." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 26 Dec 1872. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WHITMORE/GROVER--In this city, January 20, at the West Side Christian Church parsonage, 2520 Bush street, by the Rev. W.A. Gardner, Martin V. WHITMORE and Miss Fannie O. GROVER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 24 Jan 1894, p. 7.

"WHITMORE/GROVER--In this city, January 20, 1894, at the parsonage of the West Side Christian Church, 2520 Bush street, by the pastor, Rev. W.A. Gardner, Martin V. WHITMORE and Fannie O. GROVER." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 24 Jan 1894, p. 10.

"WHITNEY/FOOTE--In San Jose, October 13, George WHITNEY and Lucia FOOTE." Source: Daily Alta California, 15 Oct 1885.

"WHITNEY/STEEVES--At. Salisbury, New Brunswick, September 27, Samuel H. WHITNEY to Minnie B. STEEVES." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 14 Oct 1883, p.7, col.8. Transcribed by Margie Hinton.

"WHITTEMORE/WADDELL--In Smithville, Placer county, Nov 22d, Adrian WHITTEMORE to C.T. WADDELL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 4 Dec 1865.

"WHITTINGTON/HILLNIAN--The following are the marriage licenses issued in Sonoma County for the past week...Will B. WHITTINGTON, 21, of San Francisco, and Minnie E. HILLNIAN, 18, of Santa Rosa." Source: Sacramento Saturday Bee, 17 Dec 1904. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WHITWORTH/RUTTER--In this city, November 24, T. WHITWORTH and Mrs. E. RUTTER." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 29 Nov 1885.

"WIESE/BAUER--In this city, Oct. 7th, by Rev. G.A. Easton, Frederick WIESE to Mary BAUER." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 Nov 1865.

"WIGHTMAN/HARRINGTON--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 24, John WIGHTMAN, Jr., Tomales to Celestra A. HARRINGTON, San Francisco." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus* (Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA), 29 Nov 1866. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

### **Marriages**

"WIGGINGTON/MOON--At the residence of the bride's father, in Merced county, Sept. 13th, by the Rev. Geo W. Wood, P.D. WIGGINGTON, Esq., to Miss Sallie E. MOON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Sept 1865.

"WIIK/ANDERSON--In this city, March 20, 1891, by the Rev. C.M. Esbjorn, Andrew WIIK and Hilda ANDERSON." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 29 March 1891.

"WILBUR/HOIT--On Sunday evening last, by Elder John Serrien, Capt. J. P. WILBUR, of New London, Conn. to Miss Amanda HOIT, of Norwich, Conn." Source: *Californian*, 4 Nov 1948, p. 3.

"WILDER/WILDER--SAN FRANCISCO DISPATCH, Mar. 27 - Judge **DWINELLE** has denied the application of Frederick A. **WILDER** for a divorce from his wife, Anne Letitia **WILDER**." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 28 March 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"WILDERMUTH/DENCE--In this city, December 9, by the Rev. Frederick A. Doane, William WILDERMUTH of Newark, Cal., and Charlotte DENCE of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 16 Dec 1900, p.42.

"WILEY/VANVALKENBURGH--In this city, June 27, at Grace Church, by the Rev. C.G. Williamson, Franklin WILEY to Mrs. Henrietta VANVALKENBURGH, daughter of the late Henry HARBECK, Esq., all of New York." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 July 1873.

"WILEY/YOUNG--In Oakland, May 26, Peter W. WILEY and Clara YOUNG." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 30 May 1886.

"WILKE/POLLOCK--MARRIAGE - On the 21st of February Fernando WILKE, of San Francisco, was married to Margaret POLLOCK, widow of the well known Californian poet, the late Edward POLLOCK, by the Rev. M.C. BRIGGS, pastor of the Powell Street Church." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 6 March 1868. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"WILKENING/UTTER--In this city, June 19th, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, F. WILKENING to M.H. UTTER." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 26 June 1865.

"WILKENING/UTTER--In San Francisco, June 19th, F. WILKENING to M.H. UTTER." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 26 June 1865. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WILKINS/COLLINS--IN Santa Cruz, Sept. 25th, P.V. WILKINS to Kate COLLINS." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Oct 1865.

"WILKINS/DENSLER--At Middle Bar, Calaveras county, Aug. 13th, Frederick WILKINS to Mary A. DENSLER." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 20 Aug 1863, p. 6.

### **Marriages**

"WILKINSON/ADAMS--Metz Couples Wed--A pretty wedding ceremony took place last Saturday, April 22 at the St. Peter's and Paul Catholic Church in San Francisco when Sam RIANDA, Metz dairyman and Miss Balentine FRANSCIONI, a recent arrival from Moghegno, Switzerland, took the marriage vow. Jim RIANDA, of Greenfield, a brother of the groom acted as best man, and Miss Giacomina PINCINI, a cousin of the bride, acted as bridesmaid. a wedding dinner was enjoyed at the home of the bride's uncle in San Francisco. The happy couple left that evening on their honeymoon trip. On their return they will make their home at Metz where the groom is having a cozy home built. Herbert WILKINSON, Metz orchardist and Miss Reine ADAMS, Metz school teacher, were married in the Catholic Parsonage at Gonzales last Friday by Father Keenan. Only immediate relatives of the contracting parties were present. The groom and bride are popular residents of Metz and have the best wishes of friends for a long and useful companionship." Source: Soledad Bee, 28 April 1922, p.1. Transcribed by Mary Beth Michaels.

"WILKINSON/BARNES--Near Santa Rosa, November 18, Thomas WILKINSON and Mattie BARNES." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 21 Nov 1885.

"WILLARD/McDONALD--In Carson City, Oct. 1st, Theodore WILLARD to Mary McDONALD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 Oct 1865.

"WILLARD/THIELMANN--[Marriage License issued in San Mateo County to] Frank A. WILLARD, 44, and Della THIELMANN, 30, both of San Francisco." Source: *Daly City Record*, 20 June 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"WILLE/ADRIAN--Louis WILLE of Saxony Germany and Augusta ADRIAN of Prussia Germany were joined tog in holy matrimony in San Francisco according to the ordinance of God and the Laws of the State of California on 29th day of April 1880. Witnesses Joseph SCHMIDT & Margaretha HOMANN. Pastor JM BUEHLER of St Pauls' Ex Luth Church." Source: Orignal Marriage Certificate in possession of submitter. Contact: Joan Herbertson joanfhshaw.ca

"WILLETT/REILLY--Married: At San Francisco, Nov. 9, 1871, Fletcher A. WILLETT of Sonoma to Ettie REILLY of San Francisco." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 23 Nov 1871. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WILLETT/REILLY--In San Francisco, Nov. 9, Fletcher A. WILLETT, of Sonoma, to Ettie REILLY." Source: Sacramento Daily Bee, 15 Nov 1871. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WILLIAMS/ALLEN--In this city, April 19, by the Rev. J.A. Cruzau, Fred W. WILLIAMS and Mattie J. ALLEN, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Apr 1888.

"WILLIAMS/BOONE--A large number of the near relatives and intimate friends, together with

### **Marriages**

the members of the families of the bride and bridlegroom, gathered at the residence of ex-Senator John L. **BOONE**, 1020 Twenty-first street, last Tuesday evening, to celebrate the marriage of Miss Olive L. **BOONE**, the Senators eldest daughter, with Mr. Edward W. WILLIAMS, third son of Stephen G. WILLIAMS of the well-known hardware firm of S. G. **WILLIAMS** & Sons. The spacious house was beautifully decorated throughout with flowers. ferns, smilax and Ivy. The wedding presents, which were quite numerous, combined in a remarkable degree the qualities of costliness, loveliness and usefulness. The bridal party, having gathered in the drawing room beneath the fragrant floral wedding bell. The Rev. T. J. **CURTIS** proceeded with the ceremony, at the conclusion of which the guest were entertained with a recitation and several choice selections of vocal and instrumental music. An adjornment was then made to the dining room, where an elegant banquet was served. The only toast of the evening "Health, long life, prosperity, and happiness to the bride and bridlegroom" was proposed in felicitous terms by the Rev. T. J. CURTIS, and re-sponded to in an equally happy manner by Mr. CRACKBON. Miss Annie L. BOONE was bridesmaid and Mr. Newton L. WILLIAMS groomsman. The happy couple proceeded to Santa Cruz to spend their honeymoon." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 8 July 1889. Contact: Donna Gatts julyleoalamedanet

"WILLIAMS/BUTSON--At Grass Valley, Oct. 14th, Michael WILLIAMS to Ann BUTSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 19 Oct 1865.

"WILLIAMS/CUTTLE--Dispatch from San Francisco, Jan. 16 -- Elizabeth CUTTLE (colored) eloped from Benicia with a white man, Geo. WILLIAMS. Captain CUTTLE, her father, pursued the couple to this city [San Francisco] and with the aid of the police got the girl back and returned with her to Benicia today. WILLIAMS was not found." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 17 Jan 1873. Transcribed by Dee.

"WILLIAMS/KING--MARRIED -- In this city [Stockton], June 14th, by Rev. C.V. ANTHONY; George P. WILLIAMS, of Stockton, and Miss Cora V. KING, of San Francisco." Source: Stockton Daily Independent, 15 June 1871. Transcribed by Dee.

"WILLIAMS/LECONEY--In Oakland, January 30, by the Rev. Dr. Coyle, James H. WILLIAMS of New York and Miss Josephine LECONEY of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 7 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"WILLIAMS/LOCKHEAD--In this city, Dec 24th, by Rev. E.B. Wadsworth, Warren H. WILLIAMS to Christina F. LOCKHEAD, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 27 Dec 1865.

"WILLIAMS/McEVOY--In this city, May 30, W.H. WILLIAMS of Williams, Colusa County, to Mary E. McEVOY." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 5 June 1881.

### **Marriages**

"WILLIAMS/METHEUEN--In Marysville, November 19, William WILLIAMS to Leonora METHEUEN." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Nov 1873.

"WILLIAMS/NEUMANN--In this city, June 16, 1891, by the Rev. Father Doran, George WILLIAMS and Lizzie NEUMANN." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 18 June 1891.

"WILLIAMS/PFANN--The marriage of Harry WILLIAMS and Miss Gertrude PFANN, both natives and former residents of Grass Valley, took place in San Francisco a few days ago. It was followed by a reception tendered by Mr. and Mrs. F. E. CRISP of Alpine Terrace." Source: Sacramento Bee, 13 March 1920; page 19. Transcribed by Nancy Phillips.

"WILLIAMS/PINER--In Kelseyville, Lake county, May 10, by the Rev. J.M. Gillstrap, Stephen H. WILLIAMS of San Francisco and Willie PINER of Kelseyville." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 26 May 1886, p. 8.

"WILLIAMS/STAFFORD--In Virginia City, August 6th, J.G. WILLIAMS to Caroline STAFFORD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Aug 1865.

"WILLIAMS/STOREY--In Visalia, Tulare county, June 24th, at the residence of J.N. THOMAS, Esq., John W. WILLIAMS to Miss Julia A.A. STOREY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 7 July 1865.

"WILLIAMS/WEST--Married in San Francisco, Sept. 15th, John B. WILLIAMS and Miss Josephine WEST." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 30 Sept 1872. Transcribed by Dee.

"WILLIAMS/WILLIAMS--Mr/Mrs. Allen WILLIAMS celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at their San Francisco home, on Broderick street, Friday, June 2d. A reception was held in the afternoon for those who could not attend in the evening. Mr/Mrs. WILLIAMShave six children and sixteen grand-children, all of whom were present with the exception of one son who is in Honolulu and expects to be home soon. The couple received many very beautiful gifts. Mrs. WILLIAMS is a sister of Mrs. W.A. BYERS and was married at the Baptist Church in this city fifty years ago. Owing to her recent illness Mrs. BYERS was unable to attend the anniversary." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 9 June 1922. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WILLIAMSON/OZIO--In Santa Clara, Oct. 11th, George W. WILLIAMSON to Beatrice OZIO." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 17 Oct 1865.

"WILLIAMSON/WEBB--Thomas Adam WILLIAMSON and Isabella O. WEBB - married 22 May 1859 in San Francisco, at the Methodist Church." Source: Original document in possession of submitter. Submitter's note: These are my Great Grandparents and I have a hand written, dated acknowledgement, from the Minister. The signature is difficult to read. It looks like O.P.

### **Marriages**

Fitzgerald. Minister of the Gospel. Contact: Shirley shcool7500aol

"WILLIAMSON/WILLIAMSON--In this city, Nov. 15th, by Rev. F. Mooshake, John WILLIAMSON to Mary WILLIAMSON." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 22 Nov 1865.

"WILLIS/WILLIS--BY STATE TELEGRAPH, San Francisco, Feb. 18 -- Judge Pratt today granted Annie WILLIS a divorce from her husband, Marshall W. WILLIS." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 19 Feb 1867. Transcribed by Dee Sardoc.

"WILLOCK/BRITTAN--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Hartwell T. WILLOCK Jr., aged 31, San Francisco, and Elizabeth P. BRITTAN, aged 28, Redwood." Source: *Daly City Record*, 27 Feb 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"WILLS/PATTON--WILLS, Wm. LeMoyne to Susan Glassell PATTON November 23, 1904." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912). Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"WILSON/BANKS--Cedric L. WILSON, 18, 118 Byxbee st., and Cecelia A BANKS, 16, 47 Lobos st." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 17 April 1959. Transcribed by Cheryl Jensen.

"WILSON/BOYD--[In Yolo County] WOODLAND, June 10 . . . marriage licenses were issued the past week: John B. WILSON, of San Francisco, and Beryl BOYD, of Seattle." Source: Sacramento Bee, 10 June 1905. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WILSON/BROWN--Stephen H. WILSON, of this city, son of our well-known townsman, S.H. WILSON, was married in San Francisco, Saturday evening, June 21st, to Miss Rosie BROWN, of San Jose. Mr. WILSON was born and reared in this city. He is an industrious young man and has a large number of friends here. The bride was formerly a resident of Valley Ford, this county." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 28 June 1890. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WILSON/FRANK--In this city, July 8, at 731 Turk street, by Rev. Dr. Aron J. Messing, Adolphus H. WILSON of Portland, Or., and Ray E. FRANK of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 Jul 1883 page Y.

"WILSON/HARMON--WILSON, Horace to Maybelle Louise HARMON June 8, 1909." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), p. 467. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"WILSON/HEUER--In this city, January 19, at 2117 Taylor street, by the Rev. Dr. Spalding, Frederick E. WILSON and Alvina M. HEUER, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 20 Jan 1894.

### **Marriages**

"WILSON/HILDEBRAND--In Colum[..?], 12th March, by [sic.] Mr. Albert WILSON to [M?] Eliza Jane HILDEBRAND." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 24 Mar 1856.

"WILSON/HILL--In Nevada, Nov. 5th, M.H. WILSON to Ada HILL." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 9 Nov 1865.

"WILSON/KELLOGG.--In this city, March 30, by the Rev. E.G. Beckwith, D.D., George E. WILSON and Laura KELLOGG." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 April 1886, p. 4. Transcribed by Mary McInnes.

"WILSON/KEPFLER--In this city, June 10th, by Rev. Dr. Lathrop, John Alfred WILSON to Mrs. J. KEPFLER." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 14 June 1875.

"WILSON/LETCHER--Dec. 23d, by Rev. A.M. Winn, Mr. John R. WILSON to Miss Sarah E. LETCHER, all of Santa Clara county." Source: *Alta California*, 5 Jan 1853. Transcribed by Martha Richards.

"WILSON/MANLY--In Carson, Nevada, August 10th, Thomas H. WILSON to Maria MANLY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 16 Aug 1865.

"WILSON/MORRIS--Mrs. Ella D. MORRIS formerly of this valley was married in San Francisco on September 6th, to a Mr. WILSON of Angels Camp." Source: *Big Valley Gazette* (Bieber, Lassen County, Cal) 14 Sept 1904. Transcribed by Billie Reynolds.

"WILSON/McMURRY--In this city, October 7 [or 5], 1893, Frank D. WILSON and Katie McMURRY." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 October 1893, page 10.

"WILSON/PETTINELI--Married in Hollister, Sept. 22, by Rev. I.F. BETTS; F.B. WILSON to J.E. PETTINELI, both of San Francisco." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito County), 13 July 1900. Transcribed by Dee.

"WILSON/WILSON--SAN FRANCISCO DISPATCH, Apr. 5 - -Agnes WILSON was granted a divorce from her husband, Charles T. WILSON, by Judge PRATT, in the 12th District Court this morning." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 6 April 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"WINANS/BECKETT--In this city, June 16, 1891, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, Fred M. WINANS and Minnie BECKETT." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 18 June 1891.

"WIND/WIND--In this city, November 20, [Morgan?] WIND and Annie M. WIND." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Nov 1885.

### **Marriages**

"WING/HOPF--In this city, July 29, by Rev. Dr. Scott, Frank H. WING, of San Francisco, to Miss Lucy R. HOPF, of Philadelphia, Pa." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 1 Aug 1879, p.4, c.4. Transcribed by Joyce Kroninger.

"WINGER/HAINES--In this city, March 7, by the Rev. M.D. Buck, John W. WINGER and Alice HAINES, both of Santa Rosa." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 11 March 1892, p. 7.

"WINKINS/FRITSCHI--[Marriage license issued to] Gustav WINKINS, 23, 3938 Seventeenth street, and Dora FRITSCHI, 22, 4256 Eighteenth street." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 6 Feb 1906.

"WINN/KING OF WM--In this city, Sept. 16th, General A.M. WINN to Mrs. James KING OF WM." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 18 Sept 1865.

"WINTER/FENNER--In this city, January 30, by the Rev. J. Fuendeling, J.C., Henry WINTER and Emilie FENNER." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 4 Feb 1892, p. 7.

"WINTER/KELLEY--In this city, December 3, by the Rev. Father O'Connor, William WINTER and Lizzie KELLEY, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 7 Dec 1890, p.7.

"WINTER/WOOD--In Stockton, Sept. 9th, J.D. WINTER to Mary F. WOOD." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 18 Sept 1865.

"WINTERHALTER/HAMPHREYS--WINTERHALTER, Wilhelm Karl to Nellie HAMPHREYS October 19, 1898." Source: *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition) Biographies*, (pub. by Los Angeles Examiner, 1912), 1912, p. 81. Transcribed by Nancy Pratt Melton.

"WIRTZ--In this city, June 18, 1895, to the wife of Nicolas WIRTZ, a daughter." Source: San Francisco Call, 2 July 1895, p. 13.

"WISANSKY/SIMON--In thi city, March 13, by the Rev. M.S. Levy, Hyman WISANSKY of Seattle and Miss Beckie SIMON of San Francisco." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 17 March 1892, p. 7.

"WISE/HANEKE--Married in San Francisco, Oct. 3, Elbert WISE, Petaluma, to Harriet A. HANEKE, San Francisco." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus* (Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA), 11 Oct 1866. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WISE/HYMAN--In this city, March 4, Carl WISE of San Mateo and Jennie HYMAN of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 6 March 1895.

"WISE/SILBERBERG.-San Francisco, Nov. 13, 1872, Morris WISE to Bertha SILBERBERG."

### **Marriages**

Source: Russian River Flag (Healdsburg, CA), 28 Nov 1872. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WISE/WHITTEMORE-Miss Mabel WHITTEMORE, a cousin of the BULLENE brothers, is to be married in San Francisco on the 3rd day of next month. Harry E. WISE is the lucky man." Source: Salinas Weekly Index, 22 Oct 1891. Transcribed by Dee.

"WISENDEN/LEVY--In this city, March 13, at the home of the bride, 315 Walnut street, by Rev. Dr. John A. B. WILSON, William WISENDEN to Mrs. Christina Alma LEVY, both of this city." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 14 March 1899, p.12. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"WISNOR/PHIPPS--In San Jose, Jan. 5th, by D. Barnes, Esq., Mr. Joseph WISNOR to Betsy PHIPPS, all of that place." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 Jan 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"WISWELL/CHOAT--In Sonoma, Aug. 6th, Nelson WISWELL to Rosie C. CHOAT." Source: Daily Alta California, 11 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"WITBECK/DANIELS--In San Francisco, Dec 24th, Howard T. WITBECK to Adelaide Louisa DANIELS." Source: Sacramento Bee, 29 Dec 1964. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WITKOWSKY/BARNARD--Married in San Francisco, Nov. 29, Nathan WITKOWSKY, San Rafael, to Hanshen BARNARD." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus* (Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA), 13 Dec 1866. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WITT/BAUSCH--In this city, December 21, by the Rev. J.M. Buehler, Johannes WITT to Christine BAUSCH" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 23 Dec 1873. Contact: Laura Witt Ayntdedyetaol

"WITTUSEN/HEEBNER--In this city, August 6, by the Rev. I. Dietrichson, James WITTUSEN to Amelia HEEBNER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 Aug 1881.

"WITZEL/DE BOOM--In this city, June 22, 1907, by the Rev. George STONE, Claus F.E. WITZEL and Emma M. DE BOOM, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Daily Call*, 26 June 1907, page 13. Transcribed by Carolyn Schwab.

"WOHLGEMUTH/SCHLEIFER--Morris WOHLGEMUTH, 21, 64 Hollis sstreet, and Marie SCHLEIFER, 21, Daly City." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 17 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Mary Utschig Read.

"WOLFE/RHINFRANK--"State of California/City and County of San Francisco--This certifies that I, Robert Mackenzie, clergyman of the City and County of San Francisco, United in Marraige in the City of San Francisco, on the Eleventh day of June A.D. 1900, Louis Daniel WOLFE,

### **Marriages**

Residence St. Helena, CA, Age 25, color White, single, and Viola **RHINFRANK** Residence St. Helena, CA, Age 24, Color White, Single. As authorized by the within Instrument and in accordance with the Laws of the State of California. Witneses- John **DIXON** of San Francisco, CA / Chas U. **SADLER** of Alameda, CA. San Francisco, this Eleventh day of June 1900. (Signed by) Robt Mackenzie. Recorded at request of R Mackenzie Jun 15 1900 in Liber 94 of Marraige License at 494. (County Recorder) E. Godcharux by Meraishauer, Deputy. Filed and recorded at the request of L.D. **WOLFE** April 30, 1907 at 10 min past 10 M. Liber 10 new series of M.L. P. 146 (recorder) John H Nelson by W. Kyle, Deputy." Source: Original document in possession of submitter. Note: Number stamped on document is H41561. Contact: Diane M Schreiber Diane1msaol

"WOLFE/SISENVINE--In this city, February 4, by Rev. Dr. Aron J. Messing, Abraham WOLFE to Sarah SISENVINE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 9 Feb 1886.

"WOLFINGER/WOLFINGER--SAN FRANCISCO DISPATCH, April 2 - Judge **DWINELLE** granted Mary J. **WOLFINGER** a divorce from Peter **WOLFINGER** on the ground of adultery; and divorced Peter **BRECK** from Caroline **BRECK** on account of adultery on her part." Source: *Stockton Daily Independent*, 3 April 1866. Transcribed by Dee.

"WOLFSHEIMER/REGENSBURGER--In this city, February 16th, at the residence of the bride's mother, by the Rev. Dr. E. Culver, [?] WOLFSHEIMER of San Diego, to Amelia REGENSBURGER of this city. (No cards.)" Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 17 Feb 1874.

"WOLFSKILL/de PEDRORENA--MARRIED - At San Francisco, Sept 20, at the residence of Alex R. BALDWIN, by the Rev. Father Croke, V. G. Joseph W. WOLFSKILL, of Los Angeles, to Elena, daughter of the late Don Miguel de PEDRORENA, of Madrid, Spain." Source: San Diego Union, 29 Sept 1869. Transcribed by Donna. Contact: Pamela Storm

"WOLLMER/MEIER--In this city, January 16, 1894, Julius WOLLMER and Rosina MEIER, both of New York City." Source: San Francisco Morning Call, 24 Jan 1894, p. 10.

"WOLTERS/MEYER--In this city, July 2, by the Rev. J.M. Buchler, Frederick WOLTERS to Caroline MEYER." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 7 July 1875.

"WOOD/CARMEN--Marriage licenses: San Francisco - E. WOOD, 21, of Ogden and Helen A. CARMEN, 19, of Healdsburg." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 7 Apr 1922. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WOOD/GORHAM--In this city, January 6, by the Rev. T.K. Noble, George F. WOOD to Regina L. GORHAM, both of this city." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 8 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

### **Marriages**

"WOOD/JACKSON--In this city, July 17th, by Rev. J.P. Ludlow, Wm. F. WOOD to Mrs. Abbie E. JACKSON." Source: *San Francisco Daily Examiner*, 18 July 1865.

"WOODBURY/DORSEY--In Weaverville, Sept. 23d, Isaac WOODBURY to Mary Louise DORSEY." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 5 Oct 1865.

"WOODBURY/SNELL--In this city, December 25, by the Rev. A.L. Stone, F.C. WOODBURY to Clara SNELL, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 30 Dec 1873.

"WOODS/BRADLEY--At Vallejo, Sept. 17, 1872, Rev. James L. WOODS of San Francisco to Sue T. BRADLEY of Sonoma co." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 19 Sept 1872. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WOOD/SPITTS--In San Francisco, Nov. 18, Miss Kate SPITTS of San Juan to John W. WOOD of Santa Rosa." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 24 Nov 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"WOOD/SPITTS--Miss Kate SPITTS, formerly of San Juan, was married in San Francisco, Monday, to J.W. WOOD of Santa Rosa." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 24 Nov 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"WOODADGE/UTTER--Stockton, December 23 - By Rev. Dr. SPREECHER, at the Grand Central Hotel, Dr. Bradford WOODADGE, of San Francisco, to Cora May UTTER, of Franklin, Sacramento county." Source: Sacramento Daily Record-Union, 28 Jan 1887. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WOODRICK/WALKER--Alford A. WOODRICK, 33, and Audrey J. WALKER, 25, both of Albany, Cal [marriage license]." Source: *San Francisco Examiner*, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.

"WOODSIDE/SMITH--Groom: John W. WOODSIDE; residence 855 Greenwich St., San Francisco, Cal.; age at last birthday 27 years; color or race White; single; number of marriage, First; birthplace Illinois; occupation metal worker; name of father, William S. WOODSIDE; birthplace of father, Illinois; maiden name of mother, Rose Ann SMITH; birthplace of mother, "I do not know". Bride: Ida May WILLIAMS; residence, 357 Golden Gate Ave, San Francisco, Cal.; age at last birthday 24 years; color or race, White; single; number of marriage, First; birthplace Pennsylvania; occupation ------; name of father, James WILLIAMS, birthplace of father, England; maiden name of mother, Emily VECERES, birthplace of mother, "I do not know". WE, the groom and bride named in this certificate, hereby certify that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief. Signed John T. WOODSIDE, Groom, and Ida May WILLIAMS, Bride. Certificate of Person Performing Ceremony: I HEREBY

### **Marriages**

CERTIFY that John T. **WOODSIDE** and Ida May **WILLIAMS** were joined in Marriage by me in accordance with the laws of the State of California, at San Francisco, California, this Nineteenth day of October, 1905. Signature of Witness to the Marriage: Cha(?) J. **McDONNELL**; Residence 39 Iris St., San Francisco, Calif. Signature of person performing the Ceremony: Thos. P. Dunn, Justice of the Peace; Residence 193 Duboce Ave, San Francisco, Cal. Dated Oct 25 1905." Source: California State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Certificate of Marriage; State Index No. 20 337, Local Registered No. 1522; Place of marriage County of San Francisco, City of San Francisco. Contact: Erma Walsh cometgenieworldnet.att

"WOODSON/SUTTON--Married in San Francisco, March 7th, Joseph A. WOODSON to Annie SUTTON." Source: *The Petaluma Journal and Argus* (Petaluma, Sonoma Co, CA), 15 March 1866. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WOODWARD/MARSHALL--In Sacramento, June 16, John C. WOODWARD to Eunice A. MARSHALL." Source: *San Francisco Daily Morning Call*, 19 June 1881.

"WOODWARD/SMITH--Married at San Francisco, Feb. 27, 1882, Annie SMITH, Healdsburg, to James WOODWARD, Portland, Or." Source: *Russian River Flag*, 9 Mar 1882. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WOODWARD/WOLFE--Date of Marriage: September 15, 1934. Place of Marriage: 1119 Seminary St. Napa. Name of Groom: Noah L. WOODWARD. Number of Marriage: 1st. Nativity of Groom: Illinois. Occupation: Painter. Age of Groom: 40. Color: White. Resident of: San Francisco, Cal. Father: David WOODWARD, birthplace: Illinois. Mother: Mary WOOLSEY, birthplace: Illinois.

Name of Bride: Mabel **WOLFE**. Number of Marriage: 1st. Nativity of Bride: Occupation: Operator. Age of Bride: 42. Color: White. Resident of: San Francisco, Cal. Father: John **WOLFE**, birthplace: Indiana. Mother: Irma **BOND**, birthplace: Indiana.

Officiating: Albert E. Patch, Pastor Napa Bap. Church. Witness: Mrs. William **JAMES**, resident of Napa California. Filled out in presence of D. D. Daly. Filed Sept. 15, 1934 Dottie C. Wright, Registrar (County Recorder)." Source: Napa County Recorders Office, Marriages Book 7, p. 468. local number: 181. Transcribed by Evalou.

"WOODWORTH/BARTHELOW--In San Francisco, Mar. 21, 1872, Darius WOODWORTH to Adelia W. BARTHELOW." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 4 Apr 1872. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WOODWORTH/FLOS--In this city, on the 14th inst., by the Hon. Thos. W. Freelon, Selim E. WOODWORTH and Lizarre FLOS, all of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 16 Feb 1856.

"WOOLFORD/HOUGHTON--In this city, March 8, Jacob V. WOOLFORD and Eidth M. HOUGHTON." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 13 March 1895.

### **Marriages**

"WORKHEIM/BRESLAUER--In San Francisco, Dec. 29th, Max WORKHEIM to Flora BRESLAUER." Source: *Daily Sacramento Bee*, 3 Jan 1868. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WORLEY/BOTTAZZINI--Married in San Francisco, Apr. 19, by Rev. John A.B. WILSON; Hulett C. WORLEY, of Hollister, to Alice M. BOTTAZZINI, of San Francisco." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 25 Apr 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"WORLEY/BOTTAZZINI--The marriage of Huelett C. WORLEY, of Hollister, and Miss Alice M. BOTTAZZINI, of San Francisco, was solemnized at the latter place last Saturday. Mr. & Mrs. WORLEY arrived last Monday and will make their home in Hollister." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 25 Apr 1902. Transcribed by Dee.

"WORMER/BOLTZE--In Sacramento, October 6, Geo. A. WORMER, to Louisa D. BOLTZE." Source: *San Francisco Morning Call*, 14 Oct 1883, p.7, col.8. Transcribed by Margie Hinton.

"WORRELL/BERRY--[Marriage licenses have been issued to the following persons:] Joseph D. WORRELL, Susan BERRY--38-41." Source: *San Francisco Daily Report*, 20 June 1892, page 6. Transcribed by df

"WRATTEN/GLADDING--In San Francisco, Oct. 8th, James E. WRATTEN to Adelia A. GLADDING." Source: Sacramento Bee, 10 Oct 1867. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WRAY/HYNES--In this city, January 2, CharlesWRAY and Carrie J. HYNES." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"WRIGHT/BRADEN--A marriage license was issued in San Francisco, Wednesday, to Jerry WRIGHT and Miss Grace H. BRADEN, both of Hollister." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 17 July 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"WRIGHT/BRADEN--Married in San Francisco, July 15, by Rev. Father O???NEIL; Jeremiah J. WRIGHT and Miss Grace BRADEN, both of Hollister." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 31 July 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"WRIGHT/CLARKE--Trinity Church, San Francisco, presented a brilliant appearance on Wednesday evening on the occasion of the wedding of Colonel J.B. WRIGHT of this city and Miss Laura CLARKE of the former city. In the handsomely appointed chancel were grouped palms and growing tropical plants. The altar and church were brilliantly lighted, and when the wedding guests had assembled the new church presented a scene long to be remembered. In the chancel Rev. Mr. WALK, the groom and his attendant, Joseph D. GRANT, awaited the bridal party which consisted of the ushers, H.M. HOLBROOK, C.H. CROCKER, H.B. HOUGHTON, S. KNIGHT, F. BURGIN and Lansing MIZNER; the bridesmaids, Miss HAFF

### **Marriages**

of New York, Miss **FELDMAN** and Miss **HALL**; the maid-of-honor, Miss **BIRDSALL**, and the bride, escorted by her father, C.W. **CLARKE**, who presented her to the groom. At the organ Mr. **SCHMIDT** presided and rendered a programme of music in which the wedding march and bridal chorus were introduced as the bridal party entered and left the edifice. At the conclusion of the services at the church a reception was held at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. A.S. **BALDWIN**." Source: *Sacramento Daily Record-Union*, 16 Nov 1894. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"WRIGHT/DRIVER--In this city, October 9, by Rev. W. L. Githens, Tiany WRIGHT to Rachel M. DRIVER." Source: *San Francisco Call*, 22 Oct 1884. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"WRIGHT/KNOX--In Crescent City, August 24th, Stephen P. WRIGHT to Sarah G. KNOX." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 15 Sept 1865.

"WRIGHT/LATHROP--Married at San Francisco, May 5, 1881, at the residence of Alex. BADLAM; Fannie R. LATHROP, Healdsburg, to S.B. WRIGHT, Santa Rosa." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 12 May 1881. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WRIGHT/MARTIN--At Gold Hill, Nevada Territory, Aug. 1st, J.W. WRIGHT to Mary MARTIN." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 9 Aug 1863, p. 6.

"WRIGHT/MAURICE--In this city, February 20 by Rev. Dr. W.W. Case, William W. WRIGHT and Mary J. MAURICE, both of San Jose." Source: *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, 23 Feb 1895.

"WRIGHT/MILLS--Married at San Francisco, Jul. 20, 1889, S.B. WRIGHT, Santa Rosa, to Blanche E. MILLS, San Francisco. Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 27 July 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WRIGHT/MILLS--Married in San Francisco, July 20, 1889, by Rev. Frederick B. Pullan, pastor Third Congregational Church; S.B. WRIGHT, Santa Rosa, and Blanch E. MILLS, San Francisco. No cards." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 27 July 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"WRIGHT/REAM--In Yuba City, February 23, Jabez A. WRIGHT to Almira REAM." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 1 March 1874.

"WRIGHT/WAYNE--In Chico, March 11, Wm. A. WRIGHT to Lizzie M. WAYNE." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 18 March 1874.

"WRIGHT/WRIGHT--May WRIGHT was granted a divorce from Henry G. WRIGHT last Monday in San Francisco by Judge TROUT on grounds of neglect. There was no contest, Mr. WRIGHT giving his consent and making no appearance when the cause was called for trial." Source: *The* 

### **Marriages**

Free Lance (Hollister, San Benito Co.), 4 Aug 1905. Transcribed by Dee.

"WUESTEFELD/MEYER--In this city, January 19, 1925 by Rev. H. S. Hanson, G. WUESTEFELD, 32, and Doris C. MEYER, 23." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, [2?] Jan 1925. [Submitter's note: exact date illegible.] Transcribed by Diane.

"WUKSTROM/OLSEN--In San Francisco, October 3,1875, Carl E. WUKSTROM to Mary OLSEN." Source: Sacramento Bee, 8 Oct 1875. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"WURKHEIM/BRESLAUER--Married in San Francisco, on the 15th inst., Mr. Morris WURKHEIM, of Sonora, to Miss Paulo BRESLAUER. [With the above announcement came a supply of champagne, which was drunk to their health and happiness.]" Source: *The Union Democrat* (Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA), 21 Apr 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"WYLLIE/BOYD--MARRIED -- at San Francisco, June 13th, by Rev. E.S. LACY; Mr. Alexander WYLLIE, of San Andreas, to Miss Mary L. BOYD, of Maine." Source: The San Andreas Independent (Calaveras County, CA), 16 June 1860. Transcribed by Dee.

"YAEGER/REED--In Sacramento, December 31, Peter A. YEAGER and Emma REED." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 5 Jan 1884. Transcribed by Pat Procida.

"YANGLIN/MILLER--Thursday of last week, Florence MILLER and Will YANGLIN, were married in San Francisco. The marriage witnessed by the bride's mother. The young people will make their home here. The bride is daughter of Mr/Mrs. MILLER, who live near Fitch Mountain and a sister of Mrs. McCORD of Palms Apts. Mr. YANGLIN is son of W.D. YANGLIN. The bride is but 18y and the groom is 21y." Source: *The Sotoyome Scimitar* (Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA), 19 Dec 1919. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"YARNELL/FRALEY--Ellis M. YARNELL, 27, Presidio, and Betty E. FRALEY, 22, Redondo Beach." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 9 June 1942, p.13. Transcribed by Dee.

"YEAZEL/BUERER--In San Francisco, Feb. 11th, A.H. YEAZEL to Clara A. BUERER." Source: Sacramento Bee, 15 Feb 1869. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"YOHE/BROWN--In San Francisco, January 27, 1912, J.H. YOHE of Princeton, Colusa county and Miss Eva Ann BROWN of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania" Source: *Sacramento Union*, 30 Jan 1912. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"YORDI/MORRIS--Mr. F. YORDI was married to Miss MORRIS, of San Francisco, Wednesday, Oct. 16th." Source: *Sonoma County Tribune* (Healdsburg, CA), 19 Oct 1889. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

#### **Marriages**

"YORGASON/MULLALY--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to]
YORGASON, Wallace N. - 27, 180 Turk St. MULLALY, Claire - 22, 1835 Vallejo St." Source:
Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"YOUNG/BLAIR--In San Francisco, June 20th, Thomas D. YOUNG to Josephine V. BLAIR." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 26 June 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"YOUNG/BLANNERHASSETT--In Austin, Nevada, June 18th, Wm. H. YOUNG, to Lucy BLANNERHASSETT." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 June 1865.

"YOUNG/COLBERT--In San Francisco, December 30, 1865, C. Henry YOUNG to Margaret COLBERT." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 4 January 1866. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"YOUNG/DRESTAL--San Francisco, Jan. 16, 1875, Albert E. YOUNG of Healdsburg to Ella DRESTAL of Oakland." Source: *Russian River Flag* (Healdsburg, CA), 21 Jan 1874. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"YOUNG/DRESTAL--San Francisco, Jan. 16, 1875, Albert E. YOUNG, Healdsburg to Miss Ella DRESTAL, Oakland." Source: *Santa Rosa Times*, 28 Jan 1875. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"YOUNG/HOOPER--Married in Hollister, Jan. 1, by Rev. J.W. BRYANT; Leslie H. YOUNG and Vesta D. HOOPER. [???Daisy??? YOUNG and Miss Vesta D. HOOPER were united in the holy bonds of matrimony yesterday???left on the morning train for San Francisco where they will spend their honeymoon???]" Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 2 Jan 1903. Transcribed by Dee.

"YOUNG/MULLEN--In this city, July 4th, by the Rev. G.A. Easton, Nelson E. YOUNG to Eugneia MULLEN, both of Pescadero." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 8 July 1865.

"YOUNG/PEDLER--In this city, March 14, by the Rev. E.J. Lion, George YOUNG and Ada PEDLER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 17 March 1892, p. 7.

"YOUNG/SHIELDS--In Hollister, Dec 17, by Rev. Father Smith; J.R. YOUNG of San Francisco and Miss Agnes SHIELDS of San Benito." Source: *The Hollister Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co., CA), 19 Dec 1889. Transcribed by Dee.

"YOUNG/SHIELDS--In Hollister, Dec 17, by Rev. Father Smith; J.R. YOUNG of San Francisco and Miss Agnes SHIELDS of San Benito." Source: San Benito Advance, 19 Dec 1890. Transcribed by Dee

"YOUNG/SMALL--MARRIED -- in San Francisco, Oct. 6, by the Rev. E.S. LACEY; Mr. J.R. YOUNG, of this county, to Mrs. Hannah M. SMALL, of San Francisco." Source: *The San* 

#### **Marriages**

Andreas Independent, 16 October 1858. Transcribed by Dee

"YOUNG/TOWNE--In Sacramento, December 7th, Captain J.D. YOUNG to Mary S. TOWNE." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 11 Dec 1865.

"YOUNG/WERNER--John Blair YOUNG to Pauline WERNER, 13 Jan 1883." Source: San Francisco Call, 16 Jan 1883, p. 4, col. 6. Contact: Richard H. Goms Jr. richardandannnetzero

"YOUNG/WILDE--In this city, March 7, by Rev. Dr. Case, Charles YOUNG and Lou WILDE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin, 13 March 1895.

"YOUNGCLAUS/STRAUB--In this city, October 12, by the Rev. W. Lobscheid, John Sietrich YOUNGCLAUS to Louise STRAUB, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 14 Oct 1873.

"YOUNGER/MILLER--Herbert YOUNGER, son of Dr. Wm. YOUNGER, of San Francisco, was married last Wednesday to Miss Frances MILLER, the charming daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J.H. MILLER, of Emmett. Mr. MILLER is the telephone company???s agent at Elkhorn Station..." Source: *The Free Lance* (Hollister, San Benito Co), 2 July 1897. Transcribed by Dee.

"YOUNKER/MAYBURY--In this city, February 1, by the Fev. Father Pendergast, Andrew YOUNKER of Spanishtown, to Helena MAYBURY, of New York." Source: San Francisco Daily Morning Call, 9 Feb 1869.

"YOUT/BRYAN--In Placerville, June 21st, John T. YOUT to Maggie BRYAN." Source: San Francisco Daily Examiner, 26 June 1865.

"YRIGOUEN/ECHEVARRIA--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] Enrique YRIGOUEN, aged 26, and Lorenza ECHEVARRIA, aged 25, both of San Francisco." Source: Daly City Record, 28 Nov 1913. Transcribed by jch.

"ZACHERY/BROWN--At Portland, Oregon, March 4, by the Rev. Henry Clark, Mr. John ZACHERY to Miss Theresa BROWN, both of Tualatin Plains." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 6 April 1851. Transcribed by John Ireland.

"ZANE/THOMPSON--Marriage license issued yesterday--Willis A. ZANE, Modesto, 35, and Minnie G. THOMPSON, Glen Ellen, 28." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 7 Sept 1905. Transcribed by jch.

"ZANNETTE/SALAMON--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to] G.B. ZANNETTE, 29, and Maria SALAMON, 22, both of San Mateo." Source: *Daly City Record*, 5 Sept 1913. Transcribed by jch.

#### **Marriages**

"ZANONI/SCHWICK--[Marriage license issued in San Mateo County to:] Joseph ZANONI, aged 35, and Seni SCHWICK, aged 32, both of Burlingame." Source: *Daly City Record*, 20 Feb 1914. Transcribed by jch.

"ZARAGOZA-CASTILLO/MU??OZ-MARTINEZ--In San Francisco: Married 23 December 1903, at Our Lady of Guadalupe Church, 908 Broadway St., Teodoro ZARAGOZA-CASTILLO and Victoria MU??OZ-MARTINEZ. Officiating: Rev. Antonio M. Santandreu. Witnesses: Leon CALVILLO and Mar??a Luiza ---." Source: Original marriage records now held at St. Peter & Paul's, 666 Filbert St., San Francisco. Contact: Gloria Delgado

"ZEIGLER/WILCOXEN--Charles L. ZEIGLER of San Francisco and Miss Lela WILCOXEN of Yuba City were married here yesterday morning at the residence of Mr. & Mrs. C.E.WILCOXEN. Miss Eda WALTEN acted as bridesmaid and R.W.BOYD was groomsman. The Reverend Mr. BURRIS tied the nuptial knot. An elaborate wedding breakfast was served to the assembled guests. The wedding presents were numerous and costly. Amid a shower of rice, they stepped on the platform of the cars and left for San Francisco, where they will reside." Source: Marysville Daily Appeal, 10 Jan 1893. Transcribed by Candi Zizek.

"ZEILE/NIBBLE--In San Francisco, Feb. 3d, Mr. John ZEILE to Miss Henrietta NIBBLE." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 7 Feb 1856. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ZEISING/GILMORE--In this city, July 3, at Calvary Presbyterian Church, by Rev. S. P. Sprecher, D. D., Frank M. ZEISING and Annie GILMORE, both of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 11 Jul 1883 page Y.

"ZEITLER/COBB--Married in San Francisco, Feb. 6, 1859, Charles ZEITLER to Abbie B. COBB." Source: *The Sonoma Democrat* (Santa Rosa, CA), 17 Feb 1859. Transcribed by Jeanne Taylor.

"ZELLER/BENDER--In this city, November 24, by Rev. T.K. Noble, Wm. M. ZELLER of Venture county and Martha BENDER of this city." Source: *Daily Alta California*, 27 Nov 1885.

"ZELLERBACH/MOORE--In San Francisco, March 31st, A. ZELLERBACH to Theresa MOORE." Source: Sacramento Daily Union, 6 Apr 1863. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ZENTNER/LEVY--The following marriage licenses were issued yesterday; Julius ZENTNER, 1415 Scott street, 35, and Josie LEVY, 1624 Geary street, 26..." Source: *San Francisco Chronicle*, 12 March 1899, p. 30. Transcribed by Susan Cherry-Boyer.

"ZERMAN/GUMMER--In this city, March 28th, John ZERMAN to Mrs. Catherine GUMMER." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 2 Apr 1875.

### **Marriages**

"ZERRERO [FERRERO?]/RUFFATTO--Marriage License in Oakland: John ZERRERO [FERRERO?], 23,Oakland, and Dominica RUFFATTO, 20, Berkeley." Source: San Francisco Chronicle, 16 Nov 1921. Transcribed by Sylvia Mast.

"ZIEGLER/FENNELL--In this city, January 23, by the Rev. Father O'Mahoney, Richard ZIEGLER of Pahala, Hawaii and Maggie FENNELL of San Francisco." Source: San Francisco Call, 31 Jan 1888, p. 8. Transcribed by Nancy Pfaff.

"ZIEGLER/MESEKE--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] ZIEGLER, Emil - 30, 401 Divisadero St. MESEKE, Martha - 23, 520 Divisadero St." Source: *Oakland Tribune*, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"ZILLEN/MEYER--In this city, April 22, 1903, at 1415 Eighteenth Street, by Rev. W.S. HOSKINSON, William E. ZILLEN and Anita E. MEYER, both of San Francisco." Source: *The Sacramento Evening Bee*, 23 Apr 1903. Transcribed by Betty Loose.

"ZIMMERMAN/MASSEI--[Application for marriage license on file in San Francisco to] ZIMMERMAN, Loring C. - 39, 3124 Fulton St. MASSEI, Miss - 18, 791 Eighth Ave." Source: Oakland Tribune, 23 May 1934, Page C 31. Transcribed by jch.

"ZUGENFUSS/GATTY--In San Francisco, March 6, 1865, John ZUGENFUSS to Regina GATTY, of Lancaster, NY." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 9 March 1865. Transcribed by Sandra Bordelon.

"ZUGENFUSS/GATTY--In San Francisco, March 6, John ZUGENFUSS of Wisconsin, to Regina GATTY, of Lancaster, New York." Source: *Sacramento Bee*, 10 March, 1865. Transcribed by Sandi Bordelon.

"ZWILLINGER/WEINER--Samuel S. ZWILLINGER, 25, 247 Seventh avenue, and Hazel WEINER, 18, 31A Hoff avenue [marriage license]." Source: San Francisco Examiner, 25 June 1913. Transcribed by Cathy Gowdy.